

M. L.

Gc
942.72019
Ec16e
1353080

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00673 6794

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Eccles.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

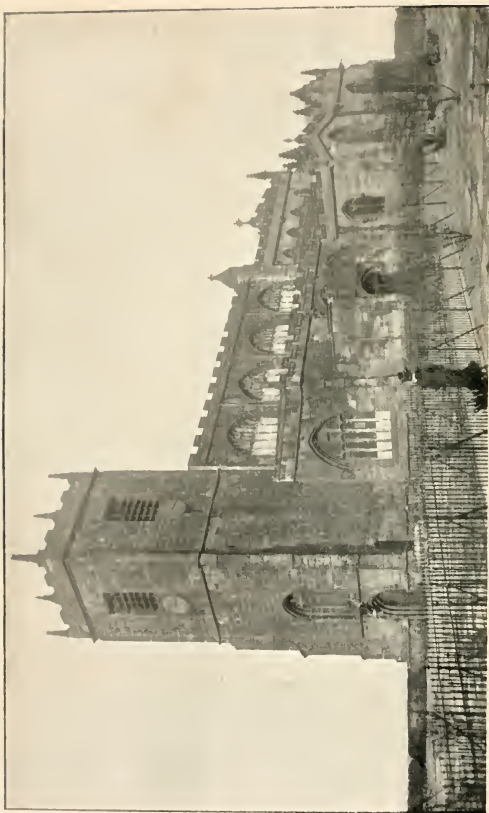
Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTIUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon. Treasurer.

B
-
7
D
E
R
Y

U
S

F
L
Y



St. MARY, ECCLES.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Eccles
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages
1564—1632.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
A. E. HODDER, M.B., B.C.,
WIGAN.

*Printed and published with the permission of Rev. F. D. Cremer, M.A.,
Vicar of Eccles.*

*This Volume is the gift to the Society of Lady Royds,
Greenhill, Rochdale.*

Rochdale :

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1906.

Preface.

THE Parish Church of Eccles lies four miles to the west of Manchester in the midst of a huge Parish bounded by the parishes of Manchester, Prestwich, Radcliffe, Bolton, Leigh, and Winwick; the southern limit being the river Irwell.

The Parish originally contained the townships of Barton-upon-Irwell, Clifton, Pendlebury, Pendleton, and Worsley, and comprised an area of 22,028 statute acres, ten miles long by five miles broad.

In the Whalley Coucher Book there is mention of a confirmation of a grant of a fourth part of the church by Albert Grelli,—this must have been in or prior to 1185, the probable year of his death.

The volume here printed is the earliest existing Register. It measures 15 inches by $5\frac{1}{2}$, and consists of 132 leaves of parchment bound in leather. The entries, generally well written, are confused in a most extraordinary manner, and the greatest

credit is due to our Editor for unravelling the difficulties. It may confidently be asserted that the present issue will reveal much which even the most careful search of the original would never have discovered.

The Episcopal Transcripts, 1610—1632, have been compared with the original Register—a most toilsome process in the present instance.

Our thanks are due to the Vicar of Eccles for his ready assent to the transcription, printing and publishing of the Volume, and also to the ever-courteous Mr. Price of the Episcopal Registry at Chester.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.-vi.
BAPTISMS	1—105
BURIALS	106—186
MARRIAGES	187—216
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	217
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	218—280
„ PLACES	281—283
„ TRADES, ETC.	284—285
ERRATA	286

The
Registers of the Parish Church of Eccles
in the County of Lancaster.

BAPTISMS.

fo. 1

Christnings Año Dñi 1564.

Impri :	Añe Wittall	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Margret Redforde	Jane Meanley	...	...	...	3	"
	Richard Cooke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Byrche	Elizabeth Pollet	...	...	...	12	"
	John Hollande	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Lightboune	...	...	...	...	25	Maye
	Robart Gyles	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Thomas Bordmane	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Kathren Roskowe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Smythe	Thomas Lingart	...	...	...	14	"
	Raphe Edge	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Sara Seddon	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Joane Darbishire	...	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Ales Heyward	Kathren Bothe	Dorethe Bothe	...	...	13	"
	Ales Valentyne	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Turner	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ales Tonge	Kathren Woodde	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane ptington	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Raphe Bordmā	...	...	...	...	30	"
	James Seddon	Richarde Hope	...	...	...	1	August
	Richard Widdowe	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Lawe	Margerie Eckarsley	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen Hey	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Peter Irlame	...	...	...	...	20	September
	Hughe Smyth	Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	25	"
	John Wriglye	Elizabeth Wrigley	...	...	...	29	"
	John Watsone	Jane Meare	...	...	...	1	October
	Grace Ducket	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Hey	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Dorethe Newton	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Joane Gregorie	...	...	...	...	5	"

Añe Warberton	23	Maie
Henrie Parr	26	"
Edward Seddon	7	June
Clemece ptintone	9	"
Elizabeth Radecllyffe	19	"
Margret Holland	21	"
Henrie Seddon	22	"
Raphe Barlowe Edward Hodgkinsone	25	"
Robart Coliar Peter Darbishyre	28	"
George Mort	15	Julie
Margerie Bordmā	17	"
Margerie Cooksone	18	"
James Coliar	30	"
Lawrence Shawe	4	August
Richard Valentyne	5	"
Robart Seddon	12	"
Joan Richard daughter	27	"
Thomas Nedome	2	September
Oliver Birche	8	"
Margret Raue Ales Parr	10	"
Peter Bradshewe Ales Twist	16	"
Edmūd Hilton	12	"
Dorithe Worsley	19	"
Thomas Wright	11	October
William Jamesone Gabriell Mather	26	November
Arnold Mort	24	December
Ales Bordmā	30	"
Helen Turner	5	Januarie
Hughe Makant Richard Traves	7	"
Robart Hulme	9	"
John Hunt	12	"
John Widdall	16	"
Joane Symsonne	18	"
Edmūd Lewes	24	"
<i>1 fo. 4</i> William Seddone	4	Februarie
George Hollande	6	"
George Eckkersley	7	"
Margret Thomassone	9	"
Añe Crosse	16	"
John Rosone	18	"
Rodger Burie	21	"
Peter Valentyne Katherene Wirrall	26	"
Joan Turner Añe Waleworke	"	"
Margerie Gee James Bradshew	5	Marche
Hughe Pendltone	7	"
Ales Heyworthe	11	"
John incerti cognominis	14	"
Margret Warde	20	"

Ales Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	8	Marche
Richard Eccarsley	Ellen Holland...	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Gilbodie	Jane Gilbodie	quoque	...	...	...	20	"
Margret Mather	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1567.

	Hughe Smythe	...	...	...	...	27	Marche
	William Hope	Elizabeth Ouldame	...	...	...	6	Aprill
	Elizabeth Darbshire	...	...	...	...	11	"
	John Edge	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ellen Parren	Margret James	daughter	...	...	13	"
	Joan Landsdall...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	18	"
1 fo. 6	Robart Edge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Darbshire	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Devias	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Robart Chorlton	...	...	...	...	8	Maye
	Margrete Hollande	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Nicolas Hope	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ellen Hunt	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Betrich Awine	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Johanis Cowpine	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Hilton	...	...	...	...	11	Julie
	Richard Hollande	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Birtwisle & Margerie	.	.	.	...	11	August

1569.

1 fo. 9	Impri: Marie Seddō	...	...	...	...	19	Aprill
	John Hewort	...	...	...	...	20	"
	filius Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Lee	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Añe Shepart	...	...	...	...	19	Maie
	Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	12	June
	Elizabeth Valentyne	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellē Erlam	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Eccarsall	John Hunt	...	...	...	29	"
	John Holland	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
	Witfm Moone	...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Bibbye	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Roba't Roson	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Rodger Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Barbarie Standley	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Lawrence Vosse	...	...	...	...	20	February
	Peter Fletcher	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Edward ffayercloughe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Williā Acton	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Williā Erlam	Robart Scott	...	...	...	4	"

Edward Pendlton	...	...	...	...	...	6	Marche
Raphe Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margerie Darbshire	filia	Oliveri	Seddō	...	...	13	"
Ales Parrē	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Seddon	Joan	Thirlwind	...	...	...	22	"
Esabell Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1570.

	Thomas	Byram	Syna	Rigbie	...	...	26	Marche
	John	ffylles	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Margret	Widdall	et	Nicolas	Barlowe	...	"	"
	Elizabethe	Watsoñe	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Thurstan	Thomassoñe	Kathren	ffylls	...	...	7	"
	Joane	Meanley	Elizabeth	Mort	...	...	16	"
	Margret	Landsdall	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ales	Walworke	&	Ellē	Schooles	...	23	"
	Hughe	Wirrall	&	Elline	Wirrall	...	7	Maie
	Margret	Lyvesley	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Raphe	Wirrall	...	...	...	...	17	"
1 fo. 10	Jane	Meanley	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Robert	Radclyffe	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Peter	Tonge	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard	Coopishe	Oliver	Tayliar	...	...	29	"
	Elizabe	Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	11	June
	Alexander	Greene	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Añe	Morton	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
	Añe	Turner	John	Boothe	Jaine	Pollet	13	"
	Añe	Gannye	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henrie	Bordmā	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Kathrē	Guilbodie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas	Erlame	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas	Tonge	...	...	...	...	vltimo	die
	Williā	Lewouse	...	...	...	...	7	August
	Margret	Holland	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Oliver	Fletcher	...	...	...	...	16	"
	filia	Robarti	Mather	...	...	...	17	"
	John	Bothe	...	...	...	...	13	September
	Elizabethe	Sanndersone	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Hamlet	Erlame	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jane	Rothwell	...	...	...	...	3	October
	John	Widdell	Issabell	Morton	...	...	5	"
	Margret	Holland	...	...	...	...	19	"
	An	Raven	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margerie	Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Williā	Barlowe	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Richard	Partintone	...	...	...	...	28	Novembris
	Peter	Andrewe	...	...	...	...	19	"

Añe Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	20	Novembris
James Peake	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Williã Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	1	December
Henrie Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
John Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
John Raue [or Rane]	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Margerie John daughter	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Hughe Haughtone	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Kathren Sanddersone	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Foxe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Edge	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
Ales Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Issabell Dawsonē	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henrie Mort Elizabeth Massie	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabethe Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Charles Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margret Gregorie	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
<i>1 fo. 11</i> Helē Alred	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
George Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Ales Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margret Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Helen Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Joane Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Henrie Scoles	...	...	...	...	...	2	Marche

1571.

Margret Hewoode	...	...	...	...	...	4	Marche
Thomas Clyffe Margret Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Helē Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	18	"

bic incipit Anno 1571.

Margret Marshe	...	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
James Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Ales Gee	...	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
Ellen Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Milnes	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margret Hewardē	...	...	...	...	...	12	June
Añe Bent	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Edmūd Morte	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth Hope	...	...	...	...	...	last	"
Margret Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	2	Julie
Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Robert Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Kathrē Houlden	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margret Meanley	...	...	...	...	...	11	August
Margret Mather	...	...	...	...	...	13	"

1572.

	Marie Charnocke & Richard Tonge	...	...	30	Marche
	Richard Wirrall	...	...	1	Aprill
	Robart Scholes	...	...	21	"
	Thomas Ryle	...	...		Maie
	Issabell Alen	...	...	8	"
	Dorithe Barlowe	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Holland	...	...	10	"
	Lawrence Mort	...	...	12	"
	Peter Valentyne	...	...	25	"
	Williã Valentyne	...	...	3	June
	Arnold Tomsone	...	...	4	"
	Helen Pollet	...	...	20	"
	Thurstane pintone	...	...	1	Julie
	Dorithe Widdowe	...	...	5	"
	Margret Reade	...	...	6	"
1 fo. 13	Joan Wirrall	...	...	21	"
	Helen Smythe	...	...	27	"
	John Edge	...	...	29	"
	Jane Almonde	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Morton	...	...	1	August
	John Greene & Añe Wroe	...	...	13	"
	Richard Burie	...	...	19	"
	Margret Randl daughter	...	...	26	"
	John Hey	...	...	8	September
	Randle Shough Smythe	...	...	9	"
	Jane Waleworke	...	...	19	"
	Margret Tyldsley James Barlowe	...	...	1	October
	Helen Alred John Hope	...	...	3	"
	Gynet Thirlwinde	...	...	8	"
	Humfrey Bent	...	...	18	"
	Robert ffyles	...	...	21	"
	Añe Parrē	...	...	22	"
	Gynet Bybbie	...	...	28	"
	Joan Erlame	...	...	1	November
	Elizabeth Holland	...	...	5	"
	Joan Gawen	...	...	6	"
	Jane Edge	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Jacsone	...	...	27	"
	Richard Darbishire	...	...	29	"
	John Coliar	...	...	6	December
	Elizabthe Morton	...	...	7	"
	Ellen Radclyff Richard Thirlwinde	...	...	1	Januarie
	John Rolinsoñe	...	...	2	"
	James Harp	...	...	6	"
	Elizabeth Coliar	...	...	11	"
	Jane Pendlton	...	...	16	"
	Nicolas Seddon	...	...	19	"

Abraham Seddon	John Barlowe	...	...	...	23	Januarie
Robart Parre	...	...	...	...	24	„
Robart Meanley	...	...	...	...	25	„
Joan Baguley	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
Jane Pendltone	...	...	...	...	23	Januarie
John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
Helen Yeld	...	...	...	...	8	„
Rodger Valentyne	Thomas Mort	...	...	...	9	„
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	20	„
Elizabeth Slade	...	...	...	...	22	„
Peter Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	23	„
Issabell ffyles	...	...	...	...	24	„
Raphe Morte	...	...	...	...	25	„

1573.

1 fo. 14	William Marshe	...	...	...	26	Marche
	Thomas Pendlton	...	...	...	last	„
	Helen Landsdall	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Ales Knott Helen Holland	...	...	...	5	„
	Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	8	„
	Oliver Roscove	...	...	...	10	„
	Henrie Rediche	...	...	...	20	„
	Thomas Holland Añe Worsley	...	...	...	26	„
	Añe Tomlinsoñe	...	...	...	28	„
	Thomas Wittacar	...	...	...	1	Maie
	Añe Pendltone	...	...	...	18	„
	Ales Bordmane	...	...	...	2	June
	Añe Cowape	...	...	...	15	Julie
	Añe Peele John Staples	...	...	...	21	„
	Añe Parr	...	...	...	26	„
	Margret Smyth	...	...	...	2	August
	Thomas Jamesson	...	...	...	19	„
	John Partinton	...	...	...	25	„
	Robart Partinton	...	...	...	28	„
	William Hoop	...	...	...	20	„
	James Darbishire	...	...	...	7	September
	Robart Masone	...	...	...	16	„
	Raphe Thirlwinde	...	...	...	22	„
	Jane Bordman	...	...	...	1	October
	Añe Thirlwinde Richard Tonge	...	...	...	6	„
	Edward Tonge	...	...	...	„	„
	Jane Hollande	...	...	...	8	November
	Hamlet Harwoode	...	...	...	9	„
	Hughe Billye [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	18	„
	John Smythe	...	...	...	8	December
	John Brearton	...	...	...	14	„
	Ellen Holland	...	...	...	20	„
	William Holland	...	...	...	23	„

Samuell Mather	...	...	...	...	...	27	December
Ales Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
Ales Hardmā	...	...	...	...	...	4	„
Thomas Woodd	...	...	...	...	...	6	„
Elizabeth Par	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
Hughe Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarie
John Wautter	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Thomas Huit	...	...	...	...	...	2	Marche
Joan Holland	Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	9	„
John Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	10	„
Añe Newton	...	...	...	...	...	11	„
Ales Greeues	Hugh Partintone	...	...	...	...	14	„

1574.

<i>fo. 23</i>	Clemens Tonge	...	...	...	...	24	Marcij
	John Darbshire	Ellē Robinson	...	...	...	27	„
	Humfrey Foxe	...	...	...	...	„	„
	James Vose	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis
	Margret ptingtone	...	...	...	...	4	„
	Cathren Seddon	...	...	...	...	14	„
	Margret Bent	...	...	...	...	22	„
	Margerie Pelton	...	...	...	...	30	„
	Helen Barlow	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
	Thomas Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	9	„
	Jeffrey Irlam	Elizabeth Charles	daughte	...	...	12	„
	Ales Tonge	...	...	...	...	13	„
	Eñe Grundie	...	...	...	...	20	„
	Elizabeth Bordman	Añe Bordmā	...	...	...	22	„
	Thomas Seddon	Ane Cowape	...	...	...	24	„
	Margret Cowape & Thomas Hope	...	...	...	...	„	„
	Margerie Dagle	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Elizabeth Dagle	...	...	...	...	27	„
	Joan Smyth	...	...	...	...	1	Julie
	Thomas Richardsone	...	...	...	...	15	„
	Richard Turner	...	...	...	...	18	„
	John Erlame	...	...	...	...	24	„
	Elizabeth Heye	...	...	...	...	26	„
	John Clyffe	...	...	...	...	19	August
	Elizabeth Loton	...	...	...	...	20	„
	Ales Wirrall	...	...	...	...	21	„
	John Seddon	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Elizabeth Travis	...	...	...	...	11	„
	Cathren Milnes	...	...	...	...	17	„
	John Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	18	„
<i>fo. 24</i>	Thomas Slade	Elizabeth Sannderson	...	...	...	20	„
	Humfrey Cooke	...	...	...	...	29	„
	John Baguley	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Thomas Lecche	...	...	...	...	4	„

James Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	5	October
Otes Holland	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Ales Bent	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Richard Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	7	November
Nicolas Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Dantisie	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Joan Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	6	December
Thomas Peele	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Denis Harp	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ales Morton	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thurstan Hey	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Arnold Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
James ffylde	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
John Kempe	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Edward Partington	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Añe Leche	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Edmūd Trafforde	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Robart Nicosone	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margerie Houldē	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Taylyar	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Añe Gylesone & Añe Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	10*	"
Joan More	...	...	...	...	...	17*	"
Margret Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	21*	"
Thomas Parren	...	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
John Byrche	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Williā Morton	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Richard Cowape	Cathrē Tayliar	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliver Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Dorithe Travis	...	...	...	...	...	14	"

1575.

Añe Harewode	...	...	...	...	...	31	Marche
Ellen Pendltone	Cathrē Mather	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Oliver Taylior & Robart Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ales Bannester	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Williā Robinsone & George Morton	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Richard Worsley	Ellen Dean	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robart Jacson	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Mason	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Añe Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margret John daughter	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Oliver Edge	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Thomas Williāsonne	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maie
Issabell Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
1 fo. 25 Cathrē Tonge & Adame Slade	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Peter Andrewe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"

* These probably are Baptisms in February.

Thomas Masone	...	...	...	...	...	13	Januarie
Thomas Hatter	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Cathren Watsoñe	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarie
Ales Holland	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Eñe Edge	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Issabell Haughtō	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Richard Bordmā & Dorethe Gilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Raphe Partington	Thomas Wirrall	...	...	...	...	19	"
Williā Holland	Ales Darbshire	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Thirlwinde	Elizabethhe Ric	daughter	...	...	...	24	"
Henrie Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
William Partingtone	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Peake	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Adame Whorocks	...	...	...	...	...	4	Marche
Gynet Hilton	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Ales Hvet	John Charlessone	...	...	...	...	21	"
Añe Greene	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Margret Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	25	"

1576.

	Margerie Valentyne	...	...	...	...	28	Marche
	Williā Seddon	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Thomas Hewoode	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Williā Bent	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margret Hiltone	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margerie Landsdall	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Williā Dagle & Thomas Dagle	...	...	...	...	19	"
	George Darbshire	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Pendlton	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
	Hamlet Bent	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margerie Worsley	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Williā Heward	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Issabell Partington	Añe Massie	...	...	...	12	June
1 fo. 27	Elizabeth Seddon	Raphe Smyth	...	...	...	17	"
	George Wriglest	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Hollande	...	...	...	...	8	Julie
	Thomas Browne	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ales Vos	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Roile	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Warbottone	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Dorethe William	daughter	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizabeth Hope	...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Widdall	...	...	...	...	15	August
	Marie Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Elizabeth Peake	...	...	...	...	7	"

Añe Worsley	16	September
Añe Byrch	7	October
Parr Barton	24	"
Christian Barlowe Robart Seddon	1	November
Adam Drinkwater	7	"
John Fyshe	13	"
Robart Parr	17	"
Ales Thomas daughter	18	"
Cathrē Redit	11	December
Ales Bent Ellē Morton	23	"
Guilbart Parr	29	"
Ellen Hey	14	Januarie
Edward Bibbie	16	"
Peter Lightbowne	17	"
Margret Crosse	20	"
Arnold Erlame	24	"
Thomas Redford Jonie Tylor Raphe Peele	20	Februarie
Thomas Dunsture George Andrewe	23	"
Dorithe Bordmā	25	"
William Darbishire	22	Marche
Thomas Spakman John Hardman	24	"

1577.

Thomas Morte & John Morte	25	Marche
Margret Grundie	29	"
Thomas Partingtone	10	Aprill
fo. 28 Richard Houldē	19	"
Margret Cawdre	28	"
Elinor Seddon	1	Maie
Margret Taylior Issabell Leache	5	"
Margret Bent	11	"
Margret Taylior	12	"
Oliver Darbishire	21	"
Ellen Smyth	last of	"
William Lee	2	June
Joan Hey	3	"
Issabell Edge	6	"
Lawrence Valentyne	21	"
Ales d. of Ales Scholes	23	"
Edmūd Orphew	27	"
James Charlessoñe	7	Julie
Richard Partingtone	14	"
John Robart sone	18	"
Ales Devias	21	"
Johañes filius Hamonis Shawe	1	August
Helena filia Rodgeri Smyth	3	"
Thomas filius Johñis Hollande	9	"
Margreta filia Adami Hope	14	"

	Joñes filius Jonae Gregorie illeg et Thomas Newton	29	August
	Thomas filius Rodgeri Rile	6	Septēris
	Johañes filius Thomae Seddō	8	"
	Kathrena filia Thomae Hey	9	"
	Robartus Hulme	12	"
	Humfridus filius Eliza : Horige illeg	22	"
	Jona Wolstencrofte	"	"
	Anna Worsley	23	"
	Oliverus Edge	25	"
	Margreta Oliv' daughter	27	"
	Ellen Parrē	29	"
	filia Guilielmi Bordmā	2	Octobris
	filia Hugonis Taylor filia Cathrenae Barne... ..	5	"
	filius Guilielmi Robinsone	6	"
	Lenardus Digle	23	"
	filia Johañis Baguley	14	"
	filia Johannis Hope	19	"
	Johañis Mather	3	Novembris
	Robartus Thomassoñe	5	"
	Helena Burie	13	"
	Robartus Tonge	22	"
	Dorithea Burie	12	"
	Margerie Tonge	14	"
	Issabell Digle	24	"
1 fo. 29	Thomas Greenes	"	"
	Henrie Houldē John Peck	27	"
	Thomas Tylier	3	Decembris
	Elizabeth Cooke	13	"
	Williā Barkbie	15	"
	Richardus Landsdall Agneta Drinkwater	17	"
	Alicea Barlowe Egideus Marshe	18	"
	Joane Lawrensoñe	22	"
	Thurstanus Walworthe	23	"
	Issabell Morton	25	"
	Richardus Tonge	26	"
	Guilielmus ptinton	3	Januarij
	Helena filia Petri Houldē	13	"
	Aneta Turton Henricus Smyth et Margreta filia Thomae Massie	17	"
	Robartus filius Thomae Tyldsley illeg	"	"
	Thomas Bexwicke et Jana Harwood	19	"
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Holland	28	"
1 fo. 31	Oliverus Colliar	14	Februarij
	Agneta Bordman	17	"
	Johannes Fyshe	18	"
	Cathrena filia Elizabethae Boulton illeg	20	"
	Helena filia Thomae Walker et Jonae Barlowe illeg	21	"

Nicolaus Valentyne	Margreta Cooke	...	...	22	Februarij
Sislea Walworke	...	...	...	..	..
Margeria Sanndersone	...	...	...	25	..
Cathrena Alred	...	...	...	28	..
Margreta Valentyne	...	...	...	30	..
Cathrena Pelton	...	...	...	6	Martij
Agneta Travis	...	...	...	13	..

fo. 238

A true Rehearsall of all Christnings

Año Doñ 1580.

Imprimis Sibilla filia Tho : Giles	...	...	...	5	Februarij
Humfridus filius illeg : Henrici Bradshall	...	...	...	10	..
Alicea Pollett et Thomas Heward	...	...	...	12	..
Jacobus Ridings	...	...	...	20	..
Jona Howckere	...	...	...	26	..
Jacobus Birch	Johanes Birch et	...	...	4	Martij
Johanes Roile	Margreta Holland	...	...	8	..
*n [or] u Lamyton	Guilielmus Willmsone	...	...	..	..
Johañes Aderton	...	...	...	..	..
John filius illeg : Margaretæ Sedon et	Jacobi Mort	...	...	14	..

1581.

Alicea Robinsone	...	...	...	25	Martij
Edmundus Barlow et Dorothea Redford	...	...	...	28	..
Rodgerus Bordman	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
Nicolaus Wolstencrofte	...	...	...	6	..
Cathrena Scholes	...	...	...	23	..
Jana pkinsone	...	...	...	14	Maij
Johanes Waleworke et Agnes Worsleye	...	...	...	24	..
Johanes Hey et Jona Hey	...	...	...	..	..
Margreta Hunt	...	...	...	5	Junij
Richardus et Helena gemell : illeg : Aliciæ	Ouldam	...	...	16	..
Emãta filia Rodgeri Taylior	...	...	...	24	..
Margreta Seddon	...	...	...	1	Julij
Margreta filia Gualfridi ptington	...	...	...	2	..
Johanes Holland et Guilielmus Coliar	...	...	...	9	..
Johanes filius Humfridi Bent	...	...	...	31	..
Johanes Acton	...	...	...	6	Augusti
Margreta Starkie	...	...	...	15	..
Helena Thirlwinde	...	...	...	10	Septëis
Johanes Taylior	...	...	...	17	..
Margreta filia Edverdi Brearton geñ	...	...	...	..	..
Elizabetha Kenion	...	...	...	20	..
Elizabetha Trafford geneř	...	...	...	21	..

* These are certainly the written characters whatever their meaning may be.

	Guilielmus Edge	8	Octobris
	Petrus Seddon et Hugo Harwoodd	"	"
1 fo. 239	Elizabetha filia Humfridi Birch et Margretae Turner	"	"
	Hugo Crosse	10	"
	Petrus Bordman	15	"
	Johanes Travis	25	"
	Johanes Cowape	31	"
	Jacobus Kempe et Margeria Birche	1	Novemberis
	Agnes filia Robarti Mather	6	"
	Jona Edge... ..	7	"
	Thomassina Foxe	10	"
	Robartus Hardman	15	"
	Petrus Knight	17	"
	Margreta Greeues	19	"
	Helena filia Mariae Jutes et Jacobi Marsh ille :	20	"
	Robartus Wroe et Guilielmus Peake	26	"
	Johañes Bybbie	vltimo	
	Egidius Siddall et Alicea Lumas	10	Decembris
	Radulphus Coliar et Guilielmus Bradshew et Hugo Barlowe	17	"
	Elizabetha Coliar	18	"
	Thomas Bordman et Helena Ward	21	"
	Margreta Seddon et Dorothea Darbshire	12	Januarij
	Georgius Warburtone	14	"
	Issabella Valentyne	15	"
	Nicolaus Hope	17	"
	Hugo Meanleye et Margreta Marshe	20	"
	Helena filia Thomae Waleworke	26	"
	Johañes Lawrensone	28	"
	Elizabetha Hewart	29	"
	Robartus Hvit	10	Februarij
	Johanes ffyls	12	"
	Radulphus Barlowe	19	"
	Henricus Irlame	20	"
	Guilielmus filius Elizabethae Armishew illeg :	26	"
	Thomas Ouldame	1	Martij
	Helena filia Petri Valentyne	3	"
	Helena Edge et Margreta Roile	8	"
	Hugo Irlame et Johanes Landsdall	10	"
	Petrus Darbshire	13	"
	Radulphus filius Guilielmi Turner et Margretae Wright ill :	17	"
	Cathrena Barlowe	"	"
	Helena Chedocke	19	"
	Margreta Needome	20	"
	Margreta Barlowe	24	"
	Jacobus Widdall	27	"

1582.

Thomas et Alicia Thirlwinde	29	Martij
Maria Spakman et Maria Oliversonne	2	Aprilis
Elizabetha Landsdall	4	"
Robartus Redford	8	"
Richardus Cooke	12	"
Humfridus Barlow Elizabetha Redford	15	"
Dorothea Mason et Ana Wadsworth	29	"
Guilielmus Sannerson	23	Maij
Johannes Wostencrofte	24	"
Thurstan Cooke	27	"
Jona Whitehead	2	Julij
Humfridus Newton Henricus Tonge et Elizabetha Holden	14	"
Edmundus Bent	21	"
Thomas Scholes	28	"
Hugo Taylior	6	Augusti

H. T.

H. T.

<i>fo. 240</i> Radulphus Willmsoñe et Elizabetha Thirlwind	12	"
Elizabetha Skipton	29	"
Radulphus Haughton	10	Septembris
Johanes Drinkwater	13	"
Guilielmus Cooke	16	"
Maria Irlame	30	"
Margreta Bordman	5	Octobris
Robartus Mort et Thomas Tyldsley	6	"
Edmundus Scholes	14	"
Alicea filia Johañis Smythe et Aliciae Acton	"	"
Elena Tonge et Thomas Adkingsoñe	16	"
Margeria Cooke	24	"
Guilielmus Cooke Thomas Worsley	1	Novembris
Jane Widdall illeg: et Jona Edge	13	"
Jona Birche	30	"
Jana Bradshall filia Henrici Bradshall illeg:	9	Decembris
Johanis filius Johanis Bradshall illeg:	12	"
Ana filia Elizei Heye	14	"
Alicea Watson	23	"
Robartus Langtone	1	Januarij
Ana filia Cathrena Marsh illeg:	3	"
Edvardus Harson et Margareta Wolstencrofte	19	"
Dorothea Lope [<i>sic</i>]	20	"
Cathrena Partingtone et Ailicea Tonge	"	"
Issabella Hewart	30	"
Egidius filius illeg: Thurstani Vos et Elenae Toothell	8	Februarij
Thomas Coliar	13	"
Ana Cooke	17	"

Edmudus filius Elizabethae Acton et Humfridi Thirlwinde illeg:	25	Februarij
Alicea Walworke	27	„
Aña Valentyne gener:	28	„
Maria filia illeg: Johańis Worsley	„	„
Dorothea Irlame et Helena Rothwell	3	Martij
Johanes Devias	17	„
Elizabetha Radclyffe et Jona Barlowe	24	„

1583.

Margreta Bordman et Richardus filius Richardus Walworke et Elenae Cooke ...	7	Aprilis
Johańes filius Willmi Woodd et Alicea Lightbowne	12	„
Edmundus Seddon	25	„
Johanes Irlame	28	„
Elena Marshe	3	Maij
Golfridus Partington et Humfrey Birche ...	5	„
Ana Giles et Elizabetha Jasone	12	„
Ana filia Henrici Parr et Jonae Eccarsley illeg:	20	„
Elizabetha Ridings	21	„
Jacobus Peake	26	„
Joana Houlker	3	Junij
Elizabetha Hope	19	„
Robartus Barlow et Thomas Bordmane et Richardus Williamsone	7	Julij
<i>i fo. 24r</i> Thomas Wolstencrofte et Willmus Holland ...	14	„
Jacobus Smyth	30	„
Johanes Crosbie	7	Augusti
Jona Acton	12	„
Wilme Holland	16	„
Jacobus Couape	27	„
Edmundus Smythe	1	Septembris
Johanes filius Rici Tyldsley [et] Aliciae Smyth illeg:	11	„
Ana filia Johańis Renshew et Helenae Hewood	13	„
Cathrena filia Henrici Parr et Clementis Tonge	15	„
Jana filia Georgij Adkinsone	24	„
Elizabetha filia Richardi Peak et Janae Cheshire	27	„
Johanes filius Johańis Adlington et Emae Gregorie	28	„
Edmundus Bent	6	Octobris
Thomas Thirlwind et Aña Chetwine	20	„
Egidius Roson	24	„
Dorothea Birche	28	„
Dorothea Barlowe	3	Novembris
Margreta Guilbodie	10	„
Johańes Widdall et Margeria ptingtone	17	„

Johanes Leighe et Helena Marshe	24	Novembris
Elizabetha Hey	30	"
Helena Holland	1	Decembris
Elizabetha Cooke	3	"
Dorothea Warde et Egidius Edge	15	"
Alicea Jacsone	22	"
Guilielmus Edge	25	"
Richardus Hardman et Helena Cuppine ...	26	"
Margreta Smythe et Margreta Pollett ...	1	Januarij
Thurstanus Coliar	3	"
Jona et Issabella filiae Thome Gee et Elizabetha [<i>sic</i>] Langshew illeg:	7	"
Johannes Parr	10	"
Richard Bradshew et Rodgerus Muttchett et Elizabetha Seddon	12	"
Agnes Scholes	26	"
Jana Burie	12	Februarij
Henricus Hey	18	"
Guilielmus Turner	24	"
Helena Gyles et Issabella Barlowe	1	Martij
Elizabetha Hogge	7	"
Thomas Cooke	16	"
Humfridus Crosse	23	"

1584.

Thomas Hale et Maria Holland	28	Martij
Jona Horrocks	3	Aprilis
Elizabetha Partington	17	"
Helena Woodward Guilielmus Hunt gener:	19	"
Rodgerius Awen	1	Maij
Robartus Edge	8	"
Guilielmus filius illeg: Alicea Ouldame ...	16	"
fo. 242 Elizabetha Worsley	17	"
Dorothea Mather	24	"
Robartus Smythe et Hugo Lanshall	14	Junij
Johanes Widdall et Thomas Hope	28	"
Elizabetha Langton	5	Julij
Jona Valentyne et Ana Thirlwinde	12	"
Guilielmus Cooke et Ana filia Guilielmi Ottiwells	26	"
Aña filia illeg: Henrici Holland et Anae Shawe	30	"
Guilielmus Wadsworth	1	Septembris
Margreta filia illeg: Henrici Tonge et Jonae Morton	2	"
Egidius Peake	7	"
Helena Adkinsone	14	"
Robartus Johnsonsone alias Phokner	17	"
Elizabetha Ouldame	23	"

Petrus Peake	11	Octobris
Elizabetha filia illeg: Egidij Hey et Sysleae Smythe	16	"
Margreta filia Ranulphi Richardsone	17	"
Jacobus Grundye et Aña Wolstencrofte	18	"
Jacobus Birche	25	"
Alicea filia Johanis Ottiwells	28	"
Elizabetha Marshe		primo Novembris
Edmud Newton	8	"
Henricus Redford	15	"
Elena Scholes Jona Awen	17	"
Jacobus filius illeg: Thurstani Hey et Helenae ptingtone	23	"
Elizabetha Warburton	29	"
Johanes Starkie generosus	6	Decembris
Jona Awen	9	"
Elena Holland	13	"
Petrus Cowape et Robartus Bordman	20	"
Aña Bordman Margreta Woodd	28	"
Radulpus Tyrwinde	29	"
Helena Drinkwater	1	Januarij
Margreta Woe et Elizabetha Nidome	10	"
Petrus Tylsley	11	"
Thomas Hardman	13	"
Elena filia illeg Humfridi Birch et Eliz: Shelmerdynes	15	"
Richardus Barlowe	17	"
Thomas et Margreta Widdall gemelli	"	"
Georgius Landsdall	18	"
Elizabetha Tyldley	28	"
Jacobus Tonge	9	Februarij
Guilielmus Spakman et Helena Bordman	15	"
Thomas Skipton Ranulphus Worsley	20	"
Jacobus Barlowe	22	"
Georgius Valentyne et Helena Hvite	24	"
Helena Irlame	2	Martij
Cathrena Parr	4	"
Thomas Colliar	6	"
Margreta Barlowe et Elizabetha Devias	8	"

1585.

Thomas Morte Johanes Warburtone et	4	Aprilis
Thomas Barlowe Marie Irlame	"	"
Edwardus Leighe	14	"
Richardus Atherton	16	"
<i>1 fo. 243</i> Jana Hey	18	"
Renaldus Seddon et Elizabetha Leache illeg:	2	Maij
Margreta Fleetwood generosa	13	"

Aña Jacsone	...	...	...	...	16	Maij
Elizabetha ptingtone	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabetha filia Johańis Mather et Jonae Morte	...	...	...	...	2	Junij
Jona Peake	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jona Cooke	...	...	...	...	29	"
Helena Taylior	...	...	...	...	4	Julij
Johańes Gregorie	...	...	...	...	6	"
Thomas Nowell	...	...	...	...	7	"
Guilielmus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena Edge et Elizabetha Barlowe	...	...	...	...	18	Augusti
Maria Morton	...	...	...	...	22	"
Arnoldus filius Edvardi Orley et Aliciae Pendltons	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jona Cooke	...	...	...	...	29	"
Johanes Valentyne generosus	...	...	...	...	22	September
Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	...	28	"
Guilielmus Wadsworth	...	...	...	...	29	"
Henricus Williamsons	...	...	...	...	17	Octobris
Richardus Cheetame	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jona Barkbie	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margreta filia Janae Cooke illeg:	...	...	...	...	11	Novembris
Alicia Irlame	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alicea Williamsons et Henricus Seddon	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ana Starkie generosa Edmudus Hardman	...	...	...	...	21	"
Maria Barne	...	...	...	...	22	"
Charolus Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johańes fillius illeg Dorotheae Parren	...	...	...	...	19	Decembris
Elizabetha Smythe	...	...	...	...	28	"
Cathrena Edge	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas filius illeg: Johanis Smyth et Jonae Withington	...	...	...	...	11	Januarij
Jona Roile	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margreta Barne alias Johnsons	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ana filia Georgij Blomeley et Helenae Barlow ille:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Robartus Chapman	...	...	...	...	1	Februarij
Helena Gilbodie	...	...	...	...	2	"
Gilbartus Marshe et Hugo Marshe	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ana Parr	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johanes Holland	...	...	...	...	6	Martij
Johanes Holland	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alixander Olyve	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jacobus Hardman	...	...	...	...	16	"
Johanes Holland et Elizabetha Birche	...	...	...	...	20	"
Johanes Birche et Helena Coliar	...	...	...	...	23	"

1586.

Jacobus Knight	...	...	...	...	26	Martij
Guilielmus Bent	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis

	Thomas Lightbowne et Margreta Houlden ...	15	Aprilis
	Richardus filius Tho: Kitchine et Cathrenae		
	Byrome ill:	17	"
	Guilielmus Landsdall et Johannes Tonge ...	15	Maij
	Aña filia Guilielmi Pelton et Aliciae Bradshew		
	illeg:	8	Junij
	Jana Foxe	26	"
	Elizabetha et Jona Haworthe gemelli	10	Julij
	Helena Sanndersonē	,	"
	Charolus Hope	25	"
	Jana filia Tho: Darbshire et Anae Harp ill:	26	"
	Helena Cooke	12	Augusti
1 fo. 244	Jana Byrche	15	"
	Guilielmus Adkinsone	20	"
	Thomas filius Tho: Edge	28	"
	Oliverus Darbshire et Richardus Needome ...	11	Septembris
	Robartus filius Johanis Andrew et Issabellae		
	Greens	12	"
	Issabella ptington	14	"
	Issabella Hey	15	"
	Guilielmus Warburton Vriell Wirrall	18	"
	Cathrena Redford et Margreta Harisone ...	2	Octobris
	Elizaeus Mather	28	"
	Elizabetha Widdall	30	"
	Johanes Irlame	31	"
	Lawrentius filius illeg: Helenae Warburton...	2	Novembris
	Ric: filius Richardi ptington et Margretae		
	Irlam ill:	8	"
	Issabella Scholes	11	Decembris
	Johañes filius Johanis Holinworth et Christianae		
	Milnes	12	"
	Guilielmus Scholes	18	"
	Alicia Valentyne gene:	20	"
	Henricus Irlam	25	"
	Ric: filius Ric: Hulton et Jonae Cooke ille:	29	"
	Margreta Dunsture	4	Januarij
	Cathrena Batersbie	9	"
	Thomas Pendlton et Cathrena Massie	20	"
	Robartus filius Riçi Edge	29	"
	Jana Faiiercloughe	5	Februarij
	Jacobus Irlame	11	"
	Johañes Cooke et Helena Jacsone	13	"
	Johanes Tyldsley	20	"
	Aña Cooke	25	"
	Aña Eccarsall	5	[Martij]
	Richardus Gee	10	"
	Helena Newton	19	"

1587.

Johanes Pollet filius Johanis et Henr Batersbie	30	Martij
Johanes filius illeg: Milonis Bradshewe et Helenaë Wirrall	31	"
Helnora Hardman	2	Aprilis
Ema Tyldsley	5	"
Thomas Hogge	9	"
Georgius Valentyne	12	"
Jana filia Elizei Hey et Margeriae Haughton illeg:	23	"
Margreta Langton	12	Maij
Thomas Chapman	29	"
Elizabetha Hopwoodd	16	Junij
Thomas Edge filius Tho: de Colledge	13	Augusti
Johanes Grene	28	"
Margreta Barlowe et Margreta Rothwell	3	Septembris
Christopherus Horrocks	10	"
Thomas Redford	17	"
Margreta Widall	29	"
Thurstanus Peake	12	Octobris
Adamus Cooke	22	"
Milo Bradshewe	29	"
Ana Pollett filia Thomae	1	Novembris
Jana Smythe filia Johanis	5	"
Dorothea Barnes	12	"
Robartus filius Ottiuelle Worsley	17	"
<i>1 fo. 245</i> Humfridus Edge et Aña Peake	17	Decembris
Margeria filia Thome Widdall	7	Januarij
Eliza: filia Johanis Fearniside et Mariae Dunsture	14	"
Richardus Olive Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Smyth	19	"
Edmudus filius Petri Cowape	11	Februarij
Elizeus Hey de Munks Hale	3	Martij
Margeria Seddo	10	"
Edmudus Waleworke	15	"
Ana Barlowe	17	"
Thomas Valentyne et Helena Wodword	24	"

1588.

Elizabetha Hall filia Rici	30	Martij
Margeria Thomas William daughter	9	Aprilis
Richardus filius Johanis Wolstencrofte	14	"
Johanes filius Johanis ptingtone	"	"
Edwardus Spakman	19	Maij
Ana Luñas	26	"
Jona filia Rici Hey et Dorotheae Parren illeg:	4	Junij
Radulphus Leache	12	Julij
Thomas filius Thomae Valentyne gener:	15	"

Johañes filius Henrici Bordman	...	...	...	4	Augusti
Henricus filius Henrici Redford	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Ashton gener:	...	...	...	18	"
Radulphus milite	...	...	...	5	Septembris
Johanes Hvite	...	...	...	6	"
Joana filia Lawrentij Shawe et Helenae Taylor illeg:	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Bradshewe et Margreta Hardman	...	...	...	13	Octobris
Hugo filius Guilielmi ptington Janae John daughter	...	...	...	20	"
Joana filia Thomae Shawcrose	...	...	...	10	Novembris
Cathrena filia Eizei Bottomley et Helenae ptington illeg:	...	...	...	14	"
Ana filia Thomae Cowape et Alicia Heward illeg:	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Alicia Rothwell	...	...	...	15	"
Helena ptingtone et Margreta Scholes	...	...	...	22	"
Margreta filia Guilielmi Cooke de Ro greene...	...	...	...	25	"
Elizabetha filia Thomae ptingtone et Francisca Holland	...	...	...	5	Januarij
Ana Bent et Aña Mort	...	...	...	26	"
Jana filia Radulphi Bailie	...	...	...	29	"
Jona filia Guilielmi Masone et Mariae Wirrall ill:	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Thomas Houlden et Elizabetha Birche	...	...	...	9	"
Ana filia Thomae Barlowe	...	...	...	20	"
Alicea Smyth et Jacobus Johnsonsone	...	...	...	21	"
Aña filia Johañis Crosse	...	...	...	24	"
Jona filia Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	27	"
Issabella filia Ranulphi Hope	...	...	...	6	Martij
Humfridus filius Guilielmi Barlow	...	...	...	8	"
Richardus filius Johañis Mullenex generosi	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus filius Johanis Bradshall et Ana filia Johañis Cooke	...	...	...	23	"

1589.

Helena filia Peetri Bradshall	...	...	...	25	Martij
Helena filia Petri Smythe et Henricus filius Georgij Haworthe	...	...	...	29	"
Guilielmus filius Ranulphi Williamsone	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
Edmudus filius Thomae Greeues	...	...	...	6	"
Richardus filius Richardi Drinkwater	...	...	...	7	"
<i>1 fo. 246</i> Alicea filia Jacobi Marshe et Jacobus filius Jacobi Greenhaughe et Elizabetha	...	...	...	13	"
Guilielmus filius Petri Tonge	...	...	...	15	"
Ana filia Dauī Garsit pochiae p'stwiche	...	...	...	21	"
Georgius filius Guilielmi Pendlton et Johanes filius Guilielmi Darbishire	...	...	...	30	"
Jona filia Christopheri Entwislej	...	...	...	8	Maij
Jacobus filius Richardi Peake	...	...	...	12	"

Johanes filius Richardi Holden	13	Maij
Helena filia Johanis Tyldsley	14	"
Michael filius Johanis Bordmane et Hugo filius illeg: Aliciae Rauffe daughter ...	18	"
Alicia Yate	20	"
Aña filia Richardi Sanndersone	1	Junij
Rodgeri [<i>sic</i>] Staples	12	"
Johanes filius Thomae Edge de Eccles	29	"
Robartus filius Janae Cooke illeg:	11	Julij
Hugo filius Hugonis Cooke et Johanes filius Johanis Gee	13	"
Elizabetha filia Riçi pçivall A: Pollett ille: ...	20	"
Johanes filius Thomae Scholes	25	"
Cathrena filia Johanis Landsdall	10	Augusti
Rodgerus filius Thomae Meanley	17	"
Margreta filia Richardi Robinsone	30	"
Hugo filius Richardi Thomasone	31	"
Edmudus filius Ranulphi Awen	3	Septembris
Ana filia Thomae Barlow	6	"
Cicilia Wodd Margreta Newton Helena Houlker et H . . Gilbodie	7	"
Jona filia Alixandri Warde	10	"
Thomas filius Thomae Vnsworthe	14	"
Margreta filia Thomae Hogg et Helena Holland	20	"
Elizabetha Digle Ottivell Worsley	28	"
Robartus Hardmar et Cathrena Kempe	"	"
Alicia filia Thomae Darbshire et Aliciae Hey ill: ...	3	Octobris
Johanes filius Petri Valentyne	5	"
Lawrencius Wodsworth Thomas Partingtone et Ana ptington	20	"
Johanes filius Oliveri Darbshire	"	"
Eliza filia ill: Johanis Bannester et Mariae Tyldsley	"	"
Margeria filia Johanis Langshall	22	"
Jacobus filius Robarti Barlow	16	Novembris
Dorotrea filia Thomae Valentyne gener: ...	4	Decembris
Alicia filia Johanis Holland	8	"
Elizabetha filia Henrici Bordman et Elizabetha filia Edvardi Seddon	14	"
Edmudus Wodwort	6	Januarij
Elizabetha filia Thomae Spakman	28	Decembris
Georgius filius Thomae Parkine et Margeriae Thirlwind	11	Januarij
Thomas filius illeg:	"	"
Gyles filius Thomae Seddō illeg:	29	"
Georgius filius Elizabethae Bordmā illeg: ...	2	Februarij
Margreta Holland et Ana Tyldsley	7	"
Robartus Radulphi Holland filius illeg: ...	"	"

	Elena Fernisyd Margreta Irlame et		
	Jacobus Birche	9	Februarij
	Thomas filius Johanis Fayercloughe	20	"
1 fo. 247	Johanes Redford et Ana Wostencrofte	1	Martij
	Radulphus Jeffreysone	4	"
	Elizabetha Edge et Dorothea Barlow	7	"
	Hugo filius Richardi Martland... ..	17	"
	Edmudus filius Hugonis Ouldame	21	"
	Guilielmus filius Radulphi Acton illeg:	"	"

1590.

	Margeria Jacsone et Alicia Smythe	5	Aprilis
	Dorothea filia Guilielmi Hatton	10	"
	Joan Turner et Joan Jacsone	12	"
	Guilielmus Edge et Thomas Lingart	19	"
	Milo Skipton Ane Waleworke et Jana Hope	1	Maij
	Joaña filia Runlph: Hankins	4	"
	Alicia ptington Cathrena Williamsone et		
	Johannes Barlow	17	"
	Raphe Scholes et Thomas Andrewe	18	"
	Ana Pollet Guilielmus Hope et		
	Elizabetha Asley	24	"
	Sysley Holland	28	"
	Thomas Ouldame et Richardus Morton	30	"
	Egidius filius Georgij Hardmā	21	Junij
	Johanes filius Edvardi Woodward	12	Julij
	Radulphus filius Radulphi Smythe	6	August
	Richardus Pollet et Maria Wirrall illeg:	24	Julij
	Margeria Edge	27	"
	Thurstan Gybsone et Alicia Pendlton illeg:	2	Augusti
	Lawrentius Gregorie	23	"
	Oliverus filius Guilielmi Peake	6	Septembris
	Ana filia Jacobi Barlowe	16	"
	Essabella filia Richardi Widdall	18	"
	Richardus filius Richardi Hale	20	"
	Issabella filia Thomae Roscove	27	"
	Robert Landsdall et Ana Partingtone	4	Octobris
	Margeria filia Thomae Newton	11	"
	Margeria filia Thomae Widdall	13	"
	Margreta filia Robarti Holden	1	Decembris
	filia Nicolai Rothwell	22	"
	Radulphus filius Radulphi Radclyffe	26	"
	Ana Whorrocks et Georgius Taylior	30	"
	Margeria filia Thomae Dagle	3	Januarij
	Alicia filia Jacobi Bordman	6	"
	Oliverus filius Guilielmi Crosse	15	"
	Cathrena filia Thome Valentyne gener:	20	"
	Dorothea filia Thomae Holcrofte	24	"

	Elizabetha filia Tymothei Williamsone et Helenae Sturroppe	26	Januarij
	Egidius filius Thomae Scholes	30	„
fo. 248	Robartus Scholes et Ana Entwisleye	8	Februarij
	John Cooke et Elizabetha Chowerton	15	„
	Peter Bordman et Edmudus Bordman	6	Martij
	Annis filia Johanis Turner	9	„
	Johanes filius Christopheri Scholes	11	„
	Alix ^r filius Lawrentij Houlker	13	„
	Margreta filia Thomae Slade	18	„
	Richardus filius Robarti Drinkwater	20	„

1591.

	Francis filius Johanis Mullenex gener:	1	Aprilis
	Elena filia Guilielmi Cooke et Helena Coliar... ..	18	„
	Richardus filius Richardi Woodworthe	2	Maij
	Johanes filius Edmudi Scholes	18	„
	Robartus filius Johanis Roson	11	Junij
	Jacobus filius Johanis Valentyne	13	„
	Radulphus filius Thurstani Hey	20	„
	Jana filia Petri Edge	6	Julij
	Johanes filius Cathrenae Diconsone illeg	9	„
	Edvardus Fleetwood et Elizabetha Hall	18	„
	Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Pendlton	19	„
	Johana filia Humfridi Barlowe	8	Augusti
	Johanes filius Thomae Travis	15	„
	Johanes filius Petri Valentyne	19	„
	Issabella filia Richardi Holland	25	„
	Arnoldus filius Arnoldi Mort	29	„
	Jacobus filius Johanis Tyldsley	1	Septembris
	Dorothea filia Thomae Barlowe	5	„
	Dorothea filia Robarti Leighe	19	„
	Helena filia Johanis Gee	21	„
	Jana filia Johanis Ridings	26	„
	Elizabetha filia Johanis Holland illeg:	10	Octobris
	Oliverus filius Thomae Darbshire	17	„
	Alix ^r James & Johanes filii Petri Hilton illeg:	18	„
	Jacobus filius Thomae Barlowe	30	„
	Cathrena filia Thomae Wostencroft	7	Novembris
	Ema filia Johanis Landsdall	9	„
	Johana filia Elizabethae Pollet illeg:	25	„
	Thomas Hogge Thomas Rothwell		
	Ellena Burie	5	Decembris
	Lawrentius filius Egidij Dunsture	8	„
	Johanes filius Thomae Partingtone	12	„
	Henricus Lee et Johanes Godsone	4	Januarij
	Dorothea Baylye	6	„
	Radulphus filius Georgij Jacsone	30	„

Issabella filia Jacobi Acton illeg:	4	Februarij
Elizabetha filia Robarti Holden et		
Jana filia Richardi Gee illeg:	10	„
Jana Edge Alicia Sharple Alicia Peake et		
Alix ^r Lowe	21	„
Johañes Wirrall illeg:	24	„
Jacobus Lowe et Cathrena Morton	26	„
Richardus et Edmudus Hvite et		
Radulphus Wirrall	2	Martij
Thomas filius Thomae Pollett	12	„
Robartus filius Jacobi Acton illeg:	15	„

1592.

1 fo. 249 Richardus Valentyne filius Thomae Valentyne de Beanclyffe gener:	1	Aprilis
Alicea Hey et Margreta Knight	9	„
Thurstan Williamsonsone et Jana Hey	16	„
Thomas filius Radulphi Gibsone	18	„
Thomas Digle et Aña Wadlworthe	23	„
Thomas filius Hamneti Guilbodye	28	„
Edmudus filius Johanis Scholes	10	Maij
Elizabetha Hilton	28	„
Rodgerus filius Robarti Chapman	30	„
Radulphus filius Radulphi Heyward		
Alicia Knight	4	Januij
Isabella filia Edverdi Seddon	11	„
Aña filia Johañis Hey	25	„
Edmudus filius Guilielmi Widdow	29	„
Radulphus filius Ricardi Wadsworthe	2	Julij
Petrus filius Rodgeri Tyldsley	16	„
Robatrus filius Sheathe Jollye illeg:	2	Augusti
Johanes filius Georgij Haworthe	6	„
Nicolas Sanddersone et Hugo Choartone	13	„
Jana Darbshire et Issabella Higginsone	3	Septembris
Johañes Turner	8	„
Lawrentius filius Lawrentij Houlker	10	„
Elizabetha Holland	13	„
Thomas Greehaughe et Ana Schooles	17	„
Elizabetha James daughter	18	„
Adam filius Richardi Asley	24	„
John filius Richardsone	25	„
Johanes filius Henrici Halle illeg:	10	Octobris
Alicia filia Richardi Schoffeld	28	„
Petrus filius Thomae Roscove	1	Novembris
Joana William daughter	10	„
Johañes Guilielmi Smythe filius	12	„
Margreta filia Johañis Holland	19	„
Elizabetha Hilton	23	„

Charolus filius Charoli Whittell Curati de Eccles	26	Novembris
Ranulphus filius Ranulphi Olive alias Hankine	2	Decembris
Robartus Meanley et Ma'greta Hatton	4	"
Alicia filia Richardi Bradshew	12	"
Richardus filius Richardi Tyldsley	28	"
Johanes filius Jacobi Harwood illeg :	30	"
Samuell filius Thomae Holland	6	Januarij
Jacobus filius Alix' Clyfley illeg :	12	"
Johanes Hardmā et Tho : Hardman	14	"
Margeria filia Johānis Londsall	16	"
Johanes Hardmā	19	"
Ellen Birch et Elizabetha Martland	"	"
Seathe filius Lawrentij Downoe	28	"
Robartus filius Richardi Robinsone	2	Februarij
Symond filius Radulphi Mather illeg :	8	"
Alicia filia Ottivelli Worsley	9	"
Petrus filius Richardi Valentyne	19	"
Johanes et Guilielmus filij Gualfridi Johnsone	28	"
Guilielmus filius Hugonis Ouldame	3	Martij
Johānes Greues et Ana Hale	10	"
<i>fo. 250</i> Thomas filius Thomae Wicke illeg :	"	"
Thomas Tonge et Ana Bradshewe	15	"
Thomas Edge et Humfridus Byrche	18	"
Robartus filius Richardi Widdowe	20	"
Guilielmus filius Richardi Gee illeg :	23	"
Georgius filius Jacobi Barlowe et		
Elinora Cooke	24	"

1593.

Richardus filius Petri Holden illeg :	1	Aprilis
Petrus filius Georgij Blomelye illeg :	2	"
Jona Buri Edmudus Scholes et		
Guilielmus Bradshew	8	"
Georgius Peake Eliz : Hey illeg :	22	"
Elizabetha filia Johanis Hey	"	"
filia Thomae Bordmā de Clyfton	"	"
Edvardus filius Edvardi Woodworthe	"	"
Thomas filius Thomae Scholes	29	"
Isabella filia Georgij Atkinsone	6	Maij
Thomas filius Thomae Travis	8	"
Thomas filius Robarti Ouldame	13	"
Helena filia Richardi Shepard et		
Issabella Renshaw	20	"
Thomas filius Jacobi Seddon de Clyfton	17	Junij
Thomas filius Robarti Pollet	"	"
Jacobus Massevs Generosus	18	"
Margreta Houlker	24	"
Robartus filius Jacobi Holland et Alicie		
pcivall	28	"

Johanes Harp	29	Juniij
Johanes filius Johannis Devias et Elenae Shelm'dine	4	Julij
Johanes Hope et Margreta Bordman	8	,,
Radulphus Valentyne generosus	15	,,
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Pendlton	18	,,
Maria filia Francisci Seddon	28	,,
Ana filia Michaelis Seddon	4	Augusti
Alicia filia Adami Bradshew et Jonae Wirrall	7	,,
Cathrena Smythe	19	,,
Margreta Barlow	22	,,
Thomas Jones	24	,,
Johanes Gee et Elizabetha Partington	26	,,
Sara Williamsone et Richardus Tonge	9	Septembris
Dorothea Partington... ..	,,	,,
Richardus Roscow	12	,,
Jana Sharples	16	,,
Margreta filia Elizabethae Hilton illeg:	17	,,
Henricus Knight	23	,,
Arnoldus Scholes	25	,,
Margreta Woodworthe	vltimo die	
Thomas Holcrofte	7	Octobris
Thomas filius Dorotheae Hoir illeg:	18	,,
Johanes Darbishire	,,	,,
Johañes Mortone	30	,,
Issabella Coliar... ..	4	Novembris
Georgius Leighe	11	,,
Radulphus filius Richardi Smythe de Eccles	18	,,
Jana filia Johañis Redford	25	,,
Issabella filia Jacobi Chourton	30	,,
Cathrena filia Robarti Drinkwater	2	Decembris
<i>1 fo 251</i> Johanes filius illeg: Guilielmi Warmishewe	6	,,
Thomas Scholes	18	,,
Cathrena Bradshewe	27	,,
Richardus Charnocke generosus	30	,,
Henricus Smyth	3	Januarij
Thomas Widdall	4	,,
Radulphus Pendltone	13	,,
Ana Irlame	20	,,
Helena Barlowe Johana Worsley	27	,,
Otho Higginsone Thomas filius illeg:		
Margeriae Hughe	3	Februarij
Jana Devias	4	,,
Ranulphus Olive alias Hankine	10	,,
Guilielmus Valentyne	17	,,
Thomas Higginsone et Johañes Hope	24	,,
Edmudus Houlden	27	,,
Maria filia Aliciae Bradshew illeg	1	Martij

Joana Cooke	Issabella Morton et Elizabetha		
Woodd	...	3	Martij
Elizabetha Ridinge	...	10	"
Arnold filius iteg	Robarti Smyth	14	"
Margreta Radeclaffe et	Johañes Jeffreysoñe...	17	"
Helena Knight	...	24	"

1594.

Ric : filius iteg	Jacobi Boulton et Janae Alred	25	Martij
Ana Heywort et Margeria	Scholes	31	"
Thomas Tyldsley et Alicia	Parr	1	Aprilis
Radulphus filius Radulphi	Holt gener iteg	"	"
Margreta Holden et Guilielmus	Hulton	14	"
Johanes Clyfley	...	19	"
Ana Irlame	...	21	"
Richardus Dawnoe	...	5	Maij
Margreta Andrewe	...	6	"
Margreta filia iteg	Jacobi Knowles et Issabellae		
Rothwell	...	8	"
Elizabetha Sanndersone	...	12	"
Helena Wodsworthe et Gracia	Hope	19	"
Thomas Seddon	...	2	Junij
Helena Harwood	Em̃a Thomasdaughter	9	"
Jona Byrche et Martha filia iteg	viduae		
Guilielmi Holland	...	"	"
Alicea filia iteg Henrici	Munks et Eliz : Vose et		
Edmudus filius iteg	Joanae Byrch	10	"
Georgius Holland gener	...	12	"
Radulphus filius Radulphi	Wirrall et Ana		
Halliwell ite	...	30	"
Johanes Pollett	...	7	Julij
Georgius Holland	...	14	"
Richardus Wroe et Radulphus	Fletcher	21	"
Robartus Seddon et Richardus	Morton	25	"
Johanes filius ite	Johañis Parren et Elenae		
Irlame	...	30	"
Thomas Holland et Margreta	Marecrofte	4	Augusti
Sibilla Pollett et Robertus	Loe	11	"
o. 252 Cathrena Rothwell	...	18	"
Helena Hey	...	22	"
Thurstanus Parr	...	25	"
Richardus Peake et Joana	Cooke	1	Septembris
Radulphus Holland	...	13	"
Johanes Heye	Jacobus Widdall et Ana Byrche	15	"
Aña Massie generosa	...	19	"
Elizabetha Irlame	Alicia Roscove et Alicia		
Robinsone	...	22	"
Guilielmus Alred	...	29	"

Margeria Tomsonē Jacobus Gybsone	6	Octobris
Otho Bradshewe	11	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harwood & Mariae Addingtonē itē	13	"
Petrus Bradshew et Dorothea Hardmā	18	"
Cathrena Wirrall	27	"
Georgius Scholes et Thomas Browne	1	Novembris
Elizabetha Gillbodie et Alicia filia itēg Guilielmi Valentyne et Anae Valentyne et		
Thomas Hale	24	"
Henricus Dunsture	25	"
Cathrena Darbishyre	30	"
Johanes Martland	4	Decembris
Johañes Alred	17	"
Renoldus filius Graciae Milnner	18	"
Dorothea Vrmstone Edmudus Acton	22	"
Guilielmus et Margeria Valentyne genēf	24	"
Guilielmus Valentyne	1	Januarij
Margreta Seddon	6	"
Rodgerus Fyldes	12	"
Radulphus Sale et Margreta Hultone	19	"
Margreta Hale et Johanes filius Johanis Mather et Cathrenae ptingtone	26	"
Helena Tyldsley	"	"
Johanes filius Jacobi Hale et Aliciae Parsivall ill:	30	"
Hugo Leache	9	Februarij
Ana Chourton et Elizabetha Irlame	16	"
Elizabetha Lingart	26	"
Joana Smyth	2	Martij
Guilielmus et Maria Wadlworthe gemelli	21	"

1595.

Petrus Farrane	2	Aprilis
Jana Holland Margreta Gregorie et Margreta Parren	6	"
Otho Holland	9	"
Richardus Smythe	13	"
Elizabetha Barlowe	20	"
Cathrena Darbishire	25	"
Alicia Jacsone	26	"
Ana filia Tho: Johnsonē et Cathrenae Leach itē Cathrena filia Cathrenae Wadsworth itēg	27	"
Johanes filius Thomae Yate et Issabellae Kempe itē	30	"
Aliciaē [sic] Gee et Richardus Mather	4	Maij
Elinora Waleworke	18	"
Johanes Bacon genēf	25	"

	Johana Smythe	29	Maij
	Edvardus Seddon	1	Januij
253	Johanes Peake	8	"
	Ana Bordman	15	"
	Guilielmus Turner	22	Junij
	Oliver Coliar et Helena Tyldsley	29	"
	Johanes filius Aliciae Lightbowne itte	5	Julij
	Thomas Roscowe et Edmudus filius Guilielmi Robinsone et Alicia Seddon	6	"
	Richardus Smyth et Johana Bradshew	13	"
	Helena Birche et Margeria Michill	20	"
	Thomas Morton	21	"
	Richardus Wirrall et Elizabetha Darbeshire	25	"
	Guilielmus Bordmā et Margreta Seddon	27	"
	Margreta Edge et Alicia Whittell	3	Augusti
	Agnes Scholes	10	"
	Robartus Faulkner	2	Septembris
	Johanes Roscowe	7	"
	Brigetta Masone	12	"
	Margreta Cowape Helena Baylye	14	"
	Jana Hey	21	"
	Egidius Seddon	28	"
	Alicia filia Edvardi ffayrcrough itti:	30	"
	Jacobus filius Cathrenae Bower itte	5	Octobris
	Alicia Walker	7	"
	Richardus Burie	19	"
	Jana Massye genef	22	"
	Thomas Irlame et Alicia Willm daughter	26	"
	Richardus Devias	28	"
	Elizabetha Pollet et Gracia filia Graciae Hope itti	2	Novembris
	Johanes Cooke Elizabetha Schole et Alicia Tonge	9	"
	Cathrena Wirrall	16	"
	Johana Aghtone	23	"
	Helena Mullenex genef	ultimo	
	Richardus Pollett Johanes Hey Helena Jollye et Elizabetha filia itti Edmudi Pollet et Eliz: Vose	7	Decembris
	Richardus Fletcher	"	"
	Richardus Sandersone et Helena Warburtoñe	14	"
	Thomas filius itte Thomaie Cramptone	21	"
	Henricus Dunsture et Helena Travis	26	"
	Cathrena Holland et Thomas Darbishyre	1	Januarij
	Alicia Worsley	7	"
	Helena Shelmerdyne et Maria Brundrethe	11	"
	Ana Barlow	17	"
	Guilielmus Partingtone Radulphus Loe	18	"
	Johanes filius itti Georgij Ashton	25	"
	Alicia Johnsonsone	29	"
	Elizabetha Holland genef	11	February

	Johanes Edge	13	February
	Joana filia itte Robarti Rosone et Margretae Smythe	20	,,
1 fo. 254	Richardus Irlame	22	,,
	Thomas Landsdall et Issabella Harper	25	,,
	Georgius Tonge	26	,,
	Alicia Bradshewe	29	,,
	Thomas Bradshew Elizabetha Hope Elizabetha Wostencrofte et Johañes filius itteg Johanis Booth et Margretae Gaunt	7	Martij
	Richardus Widdall Helena Holker Helena Partingtone et Robartus filius itteg Anae Langley	14	,,
	Robartus Bradshewe	17	,,
	Alicia Morton et Helena Bordmane	21	,,

1596.

	Georgius Andrew Ana Alred et Guilielmus Holland	25	Martij
	Jana Mather et Elizabetha Darbishire	4	Aprilis
	Richardus Gee	18	,,
	Guilielmus Chapman	2	Maij
	Ana filia Marge'iae Pendltone itteg Edmundus Valentyne geneŕ et Cathrena Bradshewe	12	,,
	Cathrena Asmall	16	,,
	Thomas Turner	20	,,
	Alicia Marshe	23	,,
	Margeria Holden	30	,,
	Elizabetha Mort et Issabella Woodworthe	1	Junij
	Ana Thirlwind	22	,,
	Johañes Barlowe et Guilielmus Pollet	27	,,
	Jacobus Ouldame	vltimo	
	Jacobus Acton	4	Julij
	Elizabetha Barlowe et Alicia Hope	18	,,
	Rodgerus Hulme	25	,,
	Elizabetha Hultone et Lawrentius Seddon	15	Augusti
	Alicia Morton	18	,,
	Edmudus Gooden Edmudus Morton	5	Septembris
	Helna Hogge	14	,,
	Samuell Pendlton Johanes Knight		
	Radulphus Prescott et Dorothea Jones	19	,,
	Ana Actō alias Sharocks	,,	,,
	Ana Mather et Salomon Parsivall et Johanes Irlame	26	,,
	Guilielmus Woodworthe Elizabetha Hey et Issabella Wirrall	10	Octobris
	Ana filia Margretae Gryphine itteg	16	,,

	Guilielmus Holland et Ana Wadsworth...	...	24	Octobris
	Georgius Tyldsley et Sislea Barlowe	...	28	"
	Johanes Ogden et Dorothea Massie gener	...	7	Novembris
	Radulphus Mortone	...	14	"
	Ana Higginsonne	...	28	"
	Thomas Holland	...		vltimo
	Johana Roscow	...	5	Decembris
fo. 255	Ana Darbshire	...	"	"
	Thomas Darbshire	...	12	"
	Thomas Irlame et Guilielmus Cooke	...	19	"
	Johanes filius iteg Dorotheae Parren	...	20	"
	Elizabetha Seddon	...	6	Januarij
	Elizabetha Pendltone	...	9	"
	Cathrena Higginsonne et Guilielmus Seddon...	...	16	"
	Helena Roscove	...	23	"
	Johanes Loe	...	8	Februarij
	Johannes Farrane et Johanes Fletcher	...	9	"
	Hugo Ouldame et Richardus Asley	...	13	"
	Thomas Wroe	...	20	"
	Richardus Hey	...	3	Martij
	Richardus Valentyne Margreta Smythe Hugo			
	Hoope	...	6	"
	Radulphus Barlowe	...	10	"
	Alicia Williamsone	...	11	"
	Guilielmus Wright et Elena Drinkwater	...	12	"
	Robartus Clyfley	...	20	"
	Johanes Hindley Elizabetha Peake	...		
	Alicia Mortone et Cathrena Birche	...	23	"

1597.

	Johanes Robinsone	...	29	Martij
	Adamus Rothwell et Elena Widdowe	...	3	Aprilis
	Johana Vrmstone	...	5	"
	Guilielmus Dawnoe	...	10	"
	Richardus Widdowe	...	19	"
	Jana Valentyne	...	24	"
	Johana Guilbodie	...	27	"
	Agnes Cowape	...	8	Maij
	Radulphus Dagle	...	22	"
	Ana Houlden	...	12	Junij
	Elizabetha ffyldes	...	19	"
	Johanes Seddone	...	3	Julij
	Ana Olyffe	...	10	"
	Robartus Hale et Margreta ptingtone	...	24	"
	Margreta Greene	...	7	Septembr
	Margreta Valentyne gener:	...	9	"
	Lawrentius Houlker	...	18	"
	Johanes Houlden et Joana Coliar	...	25	"

	Thomas Gee	Oliverus Worsley et Maria		
	Sharplus	... ..	2	Octobris
	Joana Pollet	... ..	10	„
	Elena Seddon	... ..	30	„
	Dorothea Charnocke	gener:	3	Novembris
	Alicea Chourton	... ..	13	„
	Cathrena Bradshew	... ..	20	„
	Thomas Irlame...	... ..	25	„
	Jacobus Wirrall et	Franciscus Wirrall	4	Decembris
1 fo. 256	Alicea Roscowe	... ..	1	Januarij
	Helena Gee	... ..	8	„
	Thomas Pollett...	... ..	15	„
	Scholes et	Helena Seddon	22	„
	Lawrentius Loe	... ..	2	Februarij
	Helena Bradshewe	... ..	12	„
	Jana Holland	... ..	19	„
	Johannes Tonge	... ..	26	„
	Johannes Holland	... ..	5	Martij
	Thomas Whittell et	Thomas Horwich	10	„
	Henricus Smyth	... ..	12	„
	Richardus Cowape et	Ana Alred et		
	Joana Masone et	Ana filia illeg: Guilielmi		
	Valentyne et	Anae Valentyne	19	„

1598.

	Thomas filius illeg: Jacobi	Parren et Helenae		
	Devias	... ..	31	Martij
	Thomas Fyldes et	Robartus Tonge	9	Aprilis
	Robartus Irlame	... ..	16	„
	Radulphus Holland	... ..	23	„
	Radulphus Travis	... ..	21	Maij
	Thomas et Dorothea	Worsley gemelli	9	Junij
	Johannes Ouldame	... ..	13	„
	Hugo Marecroft et	Guilielmus Roscow	18	„
	Elizabetha Jeffrey	daughter	25	„
	Alicea filia ill: Hugonis	Wirrall et Helenae		
	Fylds	... ..	26	„
	Cathrena ffarrant	... ..	29	„
	Elizabetha Bradshew	... ..	30	„
	Johannes filius ill: Margretae	Bordman	4	Julij
	Georgius filius ill: Johanis	Platt et Cathrene		
	Holland	... ..	16	„
	Issabella Smythe	... ..	23	„
	Hugo Hollynworth	... ..	6	Augusti
	Helena Partingtoñe	... ..	27	„
	Guilielmus Dukenfeeld	gener: et Jana Peake	31	„
	Guilielmus Morton	... ..	10	Septembris
	Elena Chapman	... ..	13	„

Thomas Gooden	...	...	...	...	9	Septembris
Elizabetha Darbishire	...	...	...	...	14	"
Oliverus Seddon	Thomas	Cooke	...	...	16	"
Georgius Holland	gener:	...	...	...	17	"
Thomas ffarrant	et	Alicea	Hiltone	...	19	"
Thomas Seddon	et	Dorothea	Hey	...	23	"
Thomas Holden	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Edwardus Milnes	filius	Adami	Milnes	...	14	"
Margreta Dukenfeeld	gener	et				
Guilielmus Mortone	...	...	...	...	18	"
Johanes Ouldame	et	Juditha	Clyffley	...	21	"
Nicolaus Leeche	...	...	...	...	27	"
Johanes Chetame	...	...	...	...	28	"
Richardus filius	Richard	Leache	et	Jana		
Orphewe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Guilielmus Reade	...	...	...	...	3	Novembris
Richardus Landsdall	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Sharplus	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Masone	...	...	...	...	9	Decembris
Johañes Mather	...	...	...	...	13	"
Gracea filia	ill:	Tho:	Barlowe	et	Anae	
Shelmerdine	...	...	...	...	21	"
Richardus Tyldsley	et	Margreta	Worsley	...	23	"
Humfridus Bent	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jana Widdowe	...	...	...	...	27	"
Guilielmus Hulme	gener:	Helena	Barlowe...		1	Januarij
Egidius Seddon	et	Dionisius	Holland	...	6	"
Helena Loe	...	...	...	...	12	"
Rodgerus ffylde	et	Jana	Irlame	...	13	"
Petrus Valentyne	Alicea	Boothe	et			
Alicea Hiltone	...	...	...	...	20	"
Nicolaus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alicea Sturropp	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Elizabetha Wroe	et	Thomas	filius	ill:	Johanis	
Hughe	et	Johanes	filius	ill:	Rodgeri	Burie
Johanes Bent	Elizabetha	Bamford	et		3	"
Margeria Drinkwater	et	Dorothea	Leighe	...	10	"
Radulphus Holland	Johañes	Knyght	et			
Thomas Irlame	...	...	...	...	17	"
Egidius Roscove	...	...	...	...	19	"
Richardus Loe	Thomas	Andrewe	et			
Thomas Lort	et	Francisca	Holland	...	23	"
1 fo. 258 Helena	Irlame	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Holker	...	...	...	...	29	"
Johanes Alred	...	...	...	...	2	Martij
Robartus Cook	et	Thurstani	ptingtone	et		
Hugo Pollet	Jacobus	Marecrofte	et			
Alicea Marecrofte	...	...	...	...	9	"

Guilielmus Gee	...	...	...	...	21	Martij
Johannes Rothwell et Ana Prescott	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabetha filia ill: Margrete Smythe et						
Issabella Higginson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Georgius Fletcher	...	...	...	...	24	"

1600.

Issabella Seddon	...	...	...	...	25	Martij
Richardus Wyrall	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jana Darbshire et Carolus Bexwhicke	...	...	...	...	6	Aprilis
Elena Darbshire	...	...	...	...	7	"
Eñe Fyshe	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margreta Holland	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ana Gee et Robartus Gibson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Helena Morton	...	...	...	...	30	"
Elena Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	7	Maij
Margreta Holland et Johanes Peele	...	...	...	...	11	"
Guilielmus Birche	...	...	...	...	14	"
Johannes Chourton et Ana Leache	...	...	...	...	25	"
Johanes filius Thomas Phillipson	et					
Elizabeth Walker illeg:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Cathrena Mañe et Margreta filia illeg:	...	...	...	...	22	Junij
Margrete Marshe et Johanis Boothe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Maria Asley	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Pelton et Cathrena Pelton	...	...	...	...	6	Julij
Richardus Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hughe Pollett	...	...	...	...	23	"
Richardus filius Johanis Scholes	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Johanes filius Jacobi Worsley	Cathrena Cooke					ultimo
Elizabetha filia illeg: Johanis Hornbie et Anae						
Die quoque	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Wyrall et Johanes Bowker	...	...	...	...	7	Septemb ^r
Joana Waleworke	...	...	...	...	21	"
Radulphus Thirlwinde et Thomas Baxter et						
Elizabetha Morte	...	...	...	...	5	Octobris
Johanes filius Richardi Holland	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Cowape et Joana filia illeg:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Richardus Haworthe et Anae Smyth	...	...	...	...	1	November
Tymotheus Edge	...	...	...	...	25	"
Joana Edge	...	...	...	...	16	Novembris
Margreta Lightbowne	...	...	...	...	23	"
Dorothea Goar et Richardus Hale	...	...	...	...	30	"
Alix Irlame	...	...	...	...	7	Decembris
Guilielmus Partington	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Holden et Margeria Smythe	...	...	...	...	21	"
Elena Ouldame	...	...	...	...	25	"
Cathrena filia Joanae Holecrofte	...	...	...	...	27	"
Helena Hansone	...	...	...	...	1	Januarij
Aña filia Charoli Whittell	...	...	...	...	6	"

	Edmudus Lingart	9	Januarij
	Alicea Reade	16	"
	Thurstanus Fyldes	18	"
	Jana Parker geñ	21	"
1 fo. 259	Petrus Cowape Ana Dukenfeeld geñ	25	"
	Ellena Richard daughter	30	"
	Ana Brownfeeld	1	Februarij
	Elizabetha filia ill: Robarti Rosone et Elizabetha Ashtone	15	"
	Johannes Baguley filius ill: Johanis Baguley... ..	"	"
1 fo. 36	Dorotheia filia Nicholaij Berye	23	"
	Anna Mazon filia Francisci Mazon	25	"
	Issabella Wirrall filia Thomae Wirrall	1	Martij
	Georgius Oldā filius Roberti Oldā	"	"
	Thomas filius Wittmi Roscow	14	"
	Radulphus Bordmā	"	"
	Nicholas filius Richardi Worsley parochiae de Leigh	18	"

[1601.]

	filia Thomae Pollet	29	Martij
	Thomas filius Thomae Peele	5	Aprilis
	Helena filia Wittmi Holland	"	"
	filia Roberti Barloe paroch de Prestwich		
	filia Galfridi Rapheson	"	"
	Maria filia Edv'di Vrmoston Easter daye	12	"
	Helena filia Wittmi Turner	14	"
	filia M'garetæ Cooke [?] illegit	18	"
	Richardus filius Georgij Hardmā	26	"
	Robertus filius Henrici Hall	1	Maij
	Edv'dus Seddon filius Roberti Seddon	2	"
	Edv'dus filius Randulphi Lealand	10	"
	Thomas filius Radulphi Berbor	11	"
	M'gareta Hunt generosa	20	"
	Anna filia Johis Knight	vltimo	
	Anna filia Pteer Bradshall de Irlam	19	Junij
	Catherina filia Johis Valentyne	19	Julij
	Huge filius Egidij Cooke et Issabella filia Hugonis Wirrall	26	"
	Anna filia Laurētij ptington	"	"
	Richardus filius Thomae Traviſſe et Emma filia Jacobi Widall	vltimo	
	Radulphus filius Radulphi Holland	9	Augusti
	Johes filius Wilhelmi Mason et Robertus filius Wittmi Smyth	23	"
	Johes filius Edv'di Seddon	13	Septembris
	Richardus filius Wilhelmi Morton	19	"
	Helena filia Rogeri Bradshaw	18	Octobris

A note of all Criseninges at Eccles since the
25 October Anno Dom 1601.

1 fo. 41	Ellzabeth Irelame doughter to John Irelame ...	26	Octobris
	Thomas Thorllwynde allius Irelame	28	"
	Ane Greene d. to Thomas Grin Alce Lomax		
	d. to James Lomax Addame Howecroofte		
	s. to Thomas Howecrofte	1	November
	Elline Weidall d. to Richard Weidall	6	"
	Ane Orphewe d. to Joh : Orphewe... ..	8	"
	Lorance Hawker s. to Lorance Haweker &		
	Margerrete Cheiteame d. to James Cheitame...	15	"
	Witfia & Richarde sones to James Walwarke	17	"
	Roberte Holldam s. to Robarte Holdame ...	22	"
	Hugh Turnnar s. to Thomas Tornar	27	"
	Willieme Sharples s. to Cristifar Sharples	6	December
	Ellzabeth Teylliar d. to James Taylliare ...	18	"
	Thomas Slade s. to Addame Slade	20	"
	Ellzabeth Boordmā d. to Thomas Bordmane...	1	Januarie
	Ellzabeth Lightebovne d. to Richarde		
	Lightebovne	6	"
1 fo. 42	Elline Gi d. to John Gi	20	"
	Iszabel Lech allias Holland d. of Richard		
	Lech	13	"
	John Hudson allias Olliversone s. of James		
	Hudsonone	14	"
	James Williamessone s. of Willieme Jamessone		
	Alce Dickell Margrett Holland doghters to		
	Rappe Dickell & Robart Holland	17	"
	Jane Cappe d. to Thurstane Cawppe	24	"
	Kattaren Flecher d. to Roberte Flechare ...	2	Febrvarie
	Wylliam Havghton s. to Petar Havghton ...	14	"
	Eam Vallandyd d. to John Vallandyd	"	"
	Jone Rosecoowe d. to Thomas Rosecoowe ...	"	"
	Thomas Hvlto s. to Headmonde Hvltone ...	17	Jannvari
	John Morte s. to Arnnalde Morte	24	Februarie
	Thomas prine s. to John prine		
	Allis Gi d. to Richarde Gi	28	"
	Elline Chadocke d. to Thomas Chadocke ...	"	"
	Ann Barlow filia Johanes Ba'loww skirs ...	10	Ma'che
	James Sedon et Gyles Sedon fillij Thomae		
	Sedon	14	"
	Jone Golie filia Seath Golie	"	"
	Elizabetha Farrar filia Georgi Fa'ar	"	"
	Johanes Peele filius Thomas Peele	20	"

1602.

	Anuntion Ladie 1602 Elenor Sedon filia John Sedon	25	Ma'che
1 fo. 43	Johanes Hey filius Thurstane Hey	28	„
	Jane Yonge filius Rog'us [<i>sic</i>] Yonge	„	„
	Thomas Barlow filius Robartus [<i>sic</i>] Barlow ...	ultimo	
	Elline Ashton d. to Thomas Ashton alivs Parrin	11	Apprill
	John Hoolden s. to Roberte Holden	18	„
	Geo'ge Sedon Anethonie Loe of Flixeton pish Elizabethhe Bradshaw	2	Maij
	Edmudus Birche filius Edmudi Birche et Elizabetha Smithe filia Johānis Smithe de Croft	16	„
	Robartus Bradshew filius Othonis Bradshewe et Joana filia Thomae Thurlwinde	22	„
	Richardus Edge filius Richardi Edge de Owler fforrest	25	„
	Radulphus Barlowe	11	Junij
	Guilielmus Milnes et Parnella Cooke	20	„
	Oliverus Taylior filius Oliveri	27	„
	Margreta Wadsworth filia Ric : Wadsworth...	4	Julij
	Jacobus Woddworthe filius Ric : Woddworth et Dorothea Gee	11	„
	Dorothea Dukenfeeld filia . . . Dukēfeld de Bartō gnero :	13	„
	Johannes Birche filius Johānis Byrche de Barton et Guilielmus Cooke filius Guilielmi Cooke de Roe Grene	18	„
	Ellena Pollet filia Johānis Pollet de Barton ...	22	Augusti
	Alicea Barlowe filia Johannis Barlow de Lostocke	28	„
	Cathrena Alred filia Johānis Alred	29	„
	Cathrena Smyth filia Henrici Smyth	10	Septembris
1 fo. 44	Elena Bradshewe filia Jacobi Bradshewe et Ellena Bent filia Guilielmi Bent	16	„
	Johanes Bradshaw filius Thomae Bradshew et Anna Peltonn filia Johani Peltonn	29	„
	Elenor Chorletonn filia Jacobi Chou'letonn ...	„	„
	Elizabetha Barlow filia Nicholai Barlow ...	„	„
	Oliverus Parr filius Hugonis Parr et Elizabetha Pollet filia Richardi Pollet		
	Georgius Birche filius Johanis Birche & Georgius Ashtoñe Georgij Ashton filius ...	3	Octobris
	Robartus filius Thomae Andrewe	10	„
	Hugo Meanley filius Radulphi Meanley	24	„
	Margreta Hulton filia Petri Hulton	7	Novembris
	Johannes Holland filius Thomae Holland ...	„	„
	Issabella Holland fillia Thomae Holland et Margreta filia Margretae Hewood illeg : ...	21	„

Edmudus filius Thomae Widdall et		
Jacobus filius Thomae Tonge	28	Novembris
Robartus filius Johanis Houlde	5	Decembris
Robartus filius Jacobi Charlessone... ..	19	"
Issabella Bradshewe filia Richardi Bradshewe	25	"
Richardus Morton filius Guilielmi Morton ...	26	"
Petrus filius Guilielmi Partingtone	"	"
Margreta Seddon filia Thome Seddon	"	"
Elizabetha Marshe filia Johanis Marsh	9	Januarij
Rodgerus filius Jacobi Talio ^r	12	"
Richardus Goulden filius Edmudi Gouldē et		
Elizabetha Seddō filia Michaelis Seddon ...	14	"
Humfridus Newton filius Humfridi et		
Issabella Dunsture filia Thomae Dunsture ...	23	"
Robartus Tonge filius Robarti	"	"
Ana Peele filia Thome	6	Februarij
Joana ffyls filia Thome	20	"
Petrus Holland filius Dionisij	27	"
Ellena filia Edvardi Higsone et Agnetae vx ^r		
suae papis	"	"
<i>fo. 58</i> Aña filia Alixandri Ouldame	2	Martij
verte ad foſſm septimū sequens		
Elizabetha Byrame alias Carver	12	"
Alicea Irlame filia Thome Irlame et Joaña		
Smythe	13	"
Aña filia illegit Margretae Walwork	"	"
Robartus filius Rodgeri Greatracks et Elizabethē		
Walker illeg:	17	"
Thomas Edge filius Johānis Edge	20	"
Issabell Filds filia Johānis ffyls	"	"
Alicea Johnsonē	"	"
et Elizabetha Morton filia Jacobi Mortone ...	"	"

1603.

Elena filia Johānis Edge et		
Gyliana filia Robarti Ouldame	25	Martij
Radulphus filius Thome Hale	27	"
Thomas filius Othe Holland	"	"
et Elena filia Johānis Barlow et Añae Actone...	"	"
Elizabetha filia Johānis Platt et		
Elizabetha filia Richardi Erlame	8	Aprilis
Margreta Rothwell filia Adami Rothwell ...	27	"
Margreta Clyfley filia Alxandri Clyfleye ...	"	"
Robartus filius Oliveri Birche	24	"
Margreta filia Johannis Irlame	8	Maij
Helena Whittell filia Charoli	10	"
Johannes filius Johānis Hollinworth et		
Johana filia Edmudi Mort	15	"

	Issabella Roscowe filia Hugonis et		
	Elizabetha Widdall filia Petri	22	Maij
	Elizeus Pollet filius Edmūdi	"	"
	Dorothea filia Johānis Tildsley pochiae de		
	Leighe	25	"
	Elizabetha filia Abrahami Seddone	29	"
	Elizeus Hey filius Johanis Hey de Manntone...	2	Junij
	Ricardus Hey filius Thomae Hey de Boothes et		
	Arnoldus Thirlwinde filius Arnoldi	12	"
	Aña Pollet... ..	23	"
	ffranciscus Barlowe	3	Julij
	Georgius Loe filius Jacobi	16	"
	. . . filius Radulphe Mather de Rixtone et		
	Elmira Irlame illeg:	18	"
	Henricus filius Guilielmi Wharmbie	26	"
	Jana filia Elizei Walworke et Añae Orphewe...	6	Augusti
	Johaña filia Johanis Acton	7	"
i fo. 59	Georgius filius Robarti Higginsonne	13	"
	Johañes filius Othonis Holland generosus	15	"
	Elena Heyward filia Guilielmi	28	"
	Johannes Wodword filius Richardi	"	"
	Jacobus Hoope filius Johanis	4	Septembris
	Edmudus Hulton filius Edmudi	11	"
	Georgius Worsley filius Guilielmi	18	"
	Joaña Worsley filia Jacobi	"	"
	Agneta Seddone filia Jacobi	"	"
	Elena Burie filia Nicolai	"	"
	Michael Waleworke filius Johānis	25	"
	Henricus filius Henrici Hoult et Issabellae		
	Leache illegit	"	"
	Aña filia Samuellis Bexwhicke	9	Octobris
	Johañe filia Dorotheae Drinkwater illeg:	12	"
	Margreta filia Guilielmi Smyth	16	"
	Richardus filius Richardi Wirrall	24	"
	Oliverus filius Johānis Darbshire de Brooke...	28	"
	Johañes filius Johnis Williamsoñe	"	"
	Emmata filia Jacobi Luñas et		
	Helena filia Guilberti Parr	1	Novembris
	Richardus filius Richardi Martlande	6	"
	Elizabetha filia Hugonis Lethwatt	13	"
	Richardus Heyward	18	"
	Hugo filius Johanis Burie	20	"
	Richardus Chedocke	27	"
	et Thomas filius Robarti Seddone	"	"
	et Elizabetha filia Edvardi Tonge	"	"
	Petrus filius Richardi Cowape de Hulme	vltimo	
	Johanes filius Thomae Lightbowne	18	Decembris
	Edmudus filius Johānis Orphew et		
	Emā filia Thurstani Cooke	21	"

	Elizabetha Hale filia Robarti Hale	...	...	25	Decembris
	Guilielmus Bigs filius Guilielmi Bigs	...	...	4	Januarij
	Jana filia Cathrene Jacson illeg:	...	...	"	"
	Alicea filia Oliveri Taylior	...	...	8	"
	Robartus filius Thomae Andrew	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Lee filius Guilielmi	...	...	22	"
	Margreta Jeffrey daughter	...	...	29	"
	Guilielmus Travis filius Thome	...	...	5	Februarij
	Thomas Wirrall filius Hugonis	...	...	19	"
	Thomas filius Thomae Dudsone	...	...	20	"
	Guilielmus filius Thomae Hviyt	...	...	24	"
	Alicia filia Johānis Hindley	...	...	25	"
	Thomas filius Thomae Ashtō illeg:	...	...	29	"
fo. 60	Ellena filia Guilielmi Roscove	...	...	4	Martij
	Randelus filius Thomae Jacsone paup	...	...	7	"
	Issabella filia Thomae Bradshewe	...	...	18	"
	Thomas filius Thomae Roile	...	...	20	"

1604.

	Ellena filia Richardi Leach	...	...	25	Martij
	Jacobus filius Johannes Marshe et Margreta filia Robarti Holland et				
	Aña filia Adami Slade	...	...	8	Aprilis
	Gualfridus Irlame	...	...	15	"
	Jana filia Radulphi Barlowe	...	...	22	"
	Johānes filius Petri Bradshew et Helena filia Edvardi Vrmstone	...	...	23	"
	Georgius Bradshewe filius Georgij	...	...	13	Maij
	Elizabetha filia Lawrentij Holker	...	...	"	"
	Ellena filia Guilielmi Higginsone et Margeriae Peake illeg:	...	...	"	"
	Radulphus Colliar filius Radulphi	...	...	17	"
	Margreta filia Thome Darbshire	...	...	20	"
	Elizabetha Parr filia Hugonis	...	...	27	"
	Joaña Wirrall filia Thomae et Ellena filia Jacobi Charlessone	...	...	"	"
	Johanes filius illeget Thomae Pollet	...	...	29	"
	Robartus filius Edvardi Hamsone	...	...	3	Junij
	Joana filia Jacobi Bradshew	...	...	"	"
	et Alicea filia Rodgeri Bradshewe	...	...	"	"
	Aña filia Hugonis Burie et Ellene Seddon illeg:	...	...	10	"
	Jacobus filius Edmudi	...	...	13	"
	Thomas filius Jacobi Chetam et Johānes filius Edmūdi Baxter et Aña filia Jacobi Wright	...	...	17	"
	Elizabetha filia Petri Haughton	...	...	8	Julij
	Elizabetha filia Robarti Barlowe	...	...	15	"
	Johānes Darbshire filius Thome	...	...	22	"
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Roscove	...	...	"	"

	Robartus Lightbowne filius Richardi	...	...	5	Augusti
	Elizabetha Greenes filia Thomae	...	...	"	"
	Elena fillia Rič Pendlton et Helene Harp	...	...	7	"
	Rogerus filius Johanis Sharpus et Elizabetha Marshall de Flixton	...	...	19	"
	Thomas filius Joana Redford illeg:	...	...	23	"
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Thirlwind	...	...	24	"
	Dorothea filia Guilielmi Heyward	...	...	"	"
	Georgius filius Georgij Jones	...	...	2	Septembris
1 fo. 61	Joh Tonge filius Roß et Thomas Robinsone et Aña Hey filia Thurstani et Aña filia Elizabethae illeg:	...	...	30	"
	Cathrena Bradshewe filia Jacob	...	...	3	Octobris
	Elizabetha filia Hugonis Milnes	...	...	7	"
	Ellena filia illeg: Thomae Lee et	...	...
	Elizabetha Bordmā	...	...	"	"
	Alicea Edge filia Thome	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus Chowerton filius Jacobi	...	...	12	"
	Elizabetha Tonge filia Elizei	...	...	14	"
	Maria Holden filia Johānis	...	...	"	"
	Johannes Turner filius Thomae	...	...	28	"
	Hugo Pollet filius Guilielmi	...	...	2	Novembris
	Johana Waleworke filia Georgij	...	...	18	"
	Sislea Parren	...	...	20	"
	Thomas filius Thome daughter	...	...
	Elizabeth Lee and Elizabetha Holland filia Lawrencij	...	...	2	Decembris
	Ellena filia Richardi Valentyne	...	...	11	"
	Jacobus filius Henrici Seddon et	...	...
	Joana filia Hugonis Cooke	...	...	16	"
	Joana filia illegitt M'cie loti quoque				
	Egidius Partingtone	...	...	21	"
	Edvardus Wood filius Guilielmi	...	...	22	"
	Jana Jolie filius Sithe	...	...	25	"
	Robartus filius Edmudi Mort	...	...	30	"
	Thomas filius Michaelis Seddon	...	...	1	Januarij
	Johannes filius Ric Cowape	...	...	6	"
	Margreta filia Hugonis Lethwat	...	...	"	"
	Elizabetha Alred filia Johani	...	...	13	"
	Jacobus Chadock	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Morton filius Humfridi	...	...	18	"
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Aliciae Dumbell nō natus pochia	...	...	19	"
	Elena Holland filia Thome	...	...	20	"
	Johanes filius Ric Peake et Thomas Roscow filius Oliveri	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Cottrell	...	...	29	"
	Margreta filia Radulphi Mather	...	...	2	Februarij

fo. 62	Richardus filius Johanis Platt et		
	Hugo filius Robarti Mather	10	Februarij
	Jana filia Anae Shelmerdine illeg:	"	"
	Jacobus filius illeg: Aliciae Shaclye	12	"
	Alicea filia Thome Brabine	17	"
	et Joana filia illeg: Margrete Nedome	"	"
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Johanis Tyldsley et		
	Elizabethae Longshall	20	"
	Richardus filius Radulphi Heward	24	"
	Joana filia Lawrencij Gee	3	Marcij
	Elizabetha filia Ric Barlow	4	"
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Read alias Byrame et		
	Alicea filia illeg: Robarti Widdall et Issabellae		
	Johnson	6	"
	Ellena filia Jacobi Knight et Ellene Awen illeg:	9	"
	Johannes filius Thomae Holland de Clyfton		
	generosi	10	"
	Hugo filius Johanis Pollett	17	"
	et Robartus filius Thome Hope et	"	"
	Margeria Smyth	"	"
	Alicea filia Rodgeri Charnocke	20	"
	Jacobus filius Thome Dudsone	24	"

1605.

	Elizabetha filia Othonis Holland generosi ...		vltimo Marcij
	Thomas filius Lawrentij Partington		
	Thomas filius Johanis Valentyne	7	Aprilis
	Guilielmus Williamsone	"	"
	et Jacobus filius Thomae Chedocke	"	"
	Radulphus filius Thomae Irlame de Eccles ...	10	"
	Ellena Cooke filia Adami Cooke	13	"
	Alicea Byrch	19	"
	Alicea filia Thomae Widdall	21	"
	Aña filia Evani Wirrall et		
	Johanes filius Lawrencij Parren	24	"
	Alix' filius Johanis Hey	5	Maij
	Margreta filia Alixandri Ouldame	9	"
	Ellena filia Robarti Wirrall	"	"
	Henricus filius Ric Holdene	18	"
	Alicea Colliar	26	"
	Hugo Erlame filius Thome	27	"
	Thomas filius Humfridi Barlow	31	"
fo. 63	Alicea filia Richardi Bradshewe	16	Junij
	Issabella filia Johaões Darbeshire	23	"
	Aña filia Elizabethhe Feeldē illeg:	4	Julij
	Johaões Lingart filius Thomae	5	"
	Margreta Wirrall filia Thomae	7	"
	Egidius filius Jacobi Luñas et		
	Petrus filius Petri Holdworthe	21	"

Elizeus Tonge		
et Johānes filius Thome Thirlwinde	28	Julij
Ellēa filia illigitt Petri Knight et Johanae Awene	2	Augusti
Elizabetha filia	3	"
Aña filia Margretae Smyth illeg:	4	"
Margreta filia Thomae Pollet	13	"
Guilielmus Morton filius Georgij et	18	"
Johanes Sha'plus filius Christopheri et		
Ma'greta Cowape filia Johanis	"	"
Georgius filius Nicolai Smyth de Ouldfeeld ...	19	"
Robartus filius Robarti Wilde de Broughton ...	21	"
Edmudus filius Johanis Gee	22	"
Edvardus filius Radulphi Coupe . . . Chetame	25	"
Henricus filius Richardi Barne de Broughtone	30	"
Jana filia Radulphi Barlowe	1	Septembris
Margreta filia Oliveri Holland	8	"
Johanes filius Edmudi Gooden	22	"
Ellena filia illeg: . . . Harwood ...	"	"
Guilielmus filius Thoame Bent illeg:	vltimo	
Georgius filius Johānis Valentyne	6	October
Elizeus filius Edmudi Hilton	13	"
Robartus filius Richardi Asley	"	"
Georgius filius Georgij Hulme	"	"
Aña et Ellena filiae gemett Alixandri Errlame illeg:	"	"
et filia illeg: Anae Hunt	"	"
Johannes filius Guilielmi Morton	21	"
<i>r fo. 64.</i> . . . Crabtree . . . Jacobi Crabtree de Broughtone	22	"
Jacobus filius Ric Edge et Aliciae filia Danielis Mather	27	"
Thomas filius Thome Bradshew et		
Edvardus filius Johānis Kempe et		
Cathrena filia Ric Holdē	3	Novembris
et Elena Peele	"	"
Rogderus filius Nicolai Burie	10	"
et Georgius filius Hugonis Roscow	"	"
Cathrena filia Thome Tonge et Elizabetha Smythe	"	"
et filia illeg: Margeriae Burie et	"	"
Margreta Springall Johana Parr filia Georgij filia illeg: . . . Higinson [et] Jacobi Radeclaffe	11	"
Guilielmus Warbertone filius Thomae	17	"
Richardus filius Radulphi Bordmā	vltimo	
Thomas filius illeg: Henrici Shoughsmyth et	"	"
Ellenae Meanley	1	Decembris
Guilielmus Martland filius Richardi	15	"
Tho: Parsnepp	21	"

Randle filius Ranulphi Lelande pochiae de Leighe	1	Januarij
Issabella Haughes	5	"
Oliverus Parr et Jana filia Richardi Hollande	12	"
Johana filia Humfridi Bent	"	"
Johanes filius Henrici Scholes	19	"
Guilielmus filius Johańis Peake de Roe Greene et Rodgerus filius Thome Wroe	26	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Worsley et Thomas filius Thome Darbshire	2	Februarij
Dorothea filia Rodgeri Bradshew	"	"
Cathrena filia Edvardi Tonge	9	"
Thomas filius Thome Newton	16	"
Margreta filia Johańis Barlow... ..	19	"
Georgius filius Guilielmi Warmishew	24	"
Alicea filia Thome Holland et Thomas filius illigitt Tho Scholes et Joane pen	2	Martij
160. 65 Elizabetha filia Robarti Seddon	4	"
Guilielmus et Johannes gemelli filii Georgij Darbshire		
et Thurstanus Parr filius Hugonis et Johańa Pollet filia Edmūdi et Elena filia Robarti Charlessone	9	"
Richardus filius Hugonis Wirrall	16	"
Georgius filius Johanis Hollinworth et Joana filia Alix ⁿ Clyfley	"	"
Elena filia Edmudi Birche	"	"
Guilielmus filius Thurstani Cooke	23	"
Robartus filius Guilielmi Worsley et Margreta filia Humfridi Newton	"	"
Ana et Margreta gemelli Abrahami Vnsworthe	21	"

1606.

Thomas filius Richardi et Issabella filia Johańis Parren	25	Martij
Richardus filius Richardi Alred et Richardus filius Robarti Higginsone	30	"
Johanes filius Henrici Tonge et Elizabetha filia Johanis Crosbie	6	Aprilis
Johannes et Robart filij Thome Seddone de Pendlburie et Jacobus filius Lawrentij Holland	20	"
Elizabetha filia Judith Chadwick	23	"
Ańa filia illeg: Jacobi Knight	29	"
Egidius Dunsture	1	Maij
Alicea filia Robart Hvit	9	"
Alicea filia Johanis Walework	11	"

	Thomas filius Petri Widdall et			
	Thomas filius Guilielmi Pollett et			
	Guilielmus filius Oliveri Taylior	18	Maij	
	Elena filia Adami Cooke		"	"
	Margeria filia ilegit Joaņa Nicol daughter et			
	sine patre	19	"	
	Margreta filia Richardi Wirrall		"	"
	Margreta filia Johaņis Burie et			
	Elena filia Johaņis fildes	25	"	
	Jacobus filius Thome Travis et			
	Johanes filius Johaņis Actone	1	Junij	
1 fo. 66	Margreta filia Johanis Morton	4	"	
	Jana filia Jacobi Morton et	8	"	
	Maria filia illeg: Thome Ashton et Anae Parren		"	"

Memorand y^t y^o Tenth day of June in y^o Year of our Lo: 1606 M^r John Whyte having bin inducted into ye vicaridge of Eccles y^o 23th day of May immediatly before the date hereof did read the Articles agreed vppon by y^o Archbishops and Bishops of both p^rinces &c. An: 1562 according to the form of y^o statute p^ruided in y^t behalfe and declared his assent therevnto. in witnes whereof we haue set to our hands the 10th day of June as after aboue written

Leonard Asshawe
 Thomas Valentyne
 Wittm Holme
 Ellys Hey
 John Valentyne
 Charles Whittell Curate att Eccles
 Curate att Eccles
 John Bent
 Thomas Erlame
 Edmund Barlowe Jr
 Witt Barne
 John Barrlow
 X signū Oliuer Darbishire
 Thomas Smithe pishe Clarke

	Guilielmus filius Johanis Peltone	10	Junij	
	Johana filia Johanis Smyth	12	"	
	Richardus filius Lawrencij Holker et			
	Thomas filius Johanis Valentyne et			
	Elizabetha filia Dionisij Holland	15	"	
	Elena filia Robarti Nicolsoņe		"	"
	Emata filia Johanis Cook papis	17	"	

	Johanes Irlame de Croft	26 Junij
	Thomas filius Thome Williamsone de Bulehill et	
	Thomas filius Richardi Woodward de Eccles	6 Julij
	Elena filia Oliveri Roscow	13 "
fo. 67	Franciscus filius Rodgeri Downes de Wardley	
	Armigeri	19 "
	Alicea filia Thome Seddone	20 "
	Henricus filius Petri Tonge	27 "
	Alicea filia Robarti Hale	29 "
	Margreta filia Radulphi Coliar	3 Au
	Elizabetha filia Johānis Hunt gner:	7 "
	Daniell filius Thomae Holland gener:	15 "
	Oliverus filius Oliveri Byrch	17 "
	Cathrena filia Thomae Milnes	" "
	Alicea filia Guilielmi Beake	18 "
	Maria filia Jacobi Chetame et	
	Ema filia Edvardi Vrmstone et	
	Johanes filius illeg: Georgij Farrant et	
	Aliciae Widdall	24 "
	Margreta filia Johanis Edge et	
	Elinora filia Hugonis Lethwoodd	vltimo
	Thomas filius Thome Barlowe	2 Septembris
	Johannes filius Thomae Roile	7 "
	Thomas filius illeg: Thome Landsdall et	
	Margreta Cooke	
	Jacobus filius Rodgeri ffildes et	
	Richardus filius Johanis Barlowe et	
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Brabine et	
	Elizabetha filia illeg: Richardi Haughtone et	
	Janae Gee viduae	14 "
	Jana Coliare	28 "
	Aña Travis filia Edmudi	30 "
	Issabella filia Jacobi Darbshire	7 Octobris
	Thomas filius Johanis Orphew et	
	Joana filia Guilielmi Lee	12 "
	Radulphus filius Jacobi Seddon et	
	Thomas filius Thomae Lightbowne	19 "
	Cathrena filia Radulphi Holland	28 "
	Cathrena filia Oliveri Darbshire	12 Novembris
	Jacobus filius Jacobi Charlessone	16 "
	Johānes filius Johānis Byrche	" "
fo. 68	Guilielmus Wadsworth filius Leonardi	23 "
	Richardus Erlame filius Thomae	vltimo
	Radulphus Radecliffe filius Jacobi	" "
	Thomas Holden filius Richardi	7 Decembris
	Thomas filius ignoti parentis	12 "
	Ana Heward filius Guilielmi et	
	Elinora Bordmā filia Thomae	14 "

	Richard filius Lawrencij Turner	16	Decembris
	Elena Read filia Guilielmi quoque	25	„
	Margreta Turner filia Joha ⁿ is	„	„
	Alicea filia Oliveri Holland	1	Januarij
	Ana filia Guilielmi Holland	4	„
	Johannes Roson	2	„
	Robartus filius Ro ^b t Fyles	18	„
	Jana filia Thurstani Hey et		
	Elena filia Johanis Platt	„	„
	Jacobus filius Othonis Holland gner et		
	Henricus filius Adami Slade	25	„
	Alicea filia Radulphi Siddall quoque	„	„
	Nicolas filius Joha ⁿ is Starkie gen:	1	Februarij
	Margreta filia Georgij Ashtone et		
	Elizabetha filia Robarti Wirrall	„	„
	Johannes filius Petri Darbshire	8	„
	Lawrencij filius Edmudi Mort	„	„
	Joha ⁿ es filius Ric Lightbowne	„	„
	Thomas filius Johanis Partingtone	15	„
	Hugo filius Johanis Williamso ⁿ e	1	Martij
	Georgius filius Thome Bexwhicke	„	„
	..... Johanis Holland	3	„
	Richardus filius Guilielmi Smythe et		
	Richardus filius Thomae Skiptone... ..	8	„
1 fo. 69	Hugo Burie filius Hugonis	„	„
	Cathrena filia Thome Bradshew	„	„
	Petrus filius Richardi Valentyne	11	„
	Jacobus filius Alix ^{ri} Clyfley	13	„
	Richardus filius Thomae Hvit et		
	Guilielmus filius Nicolai Burie et		
	Henricus filius Henrici Sedone	15	„
	Maria filia Robarti Tonge et		
	A ⁿ a filia Edvardi Hamsone et	„	„
	Alicea filia Hugonis Cooke	22	„
	Adrianus filius Robarti Ouldame et		
	Richardus filius Thome Hope	24	„

1607.

	Joha ⁿ a filia Petri Bradshew	25	Martij
	Johannes filius Elizabethhe Thirlwinde et		
	Elizabethhe filia Henrici Hartles	29	„
	Guilielmus filius Johanis Walkden et		
	Humfridus filius Gregorij Pollet	5	Aprilis
	Maria filia Guilielmi Browne	„	„
	Jacobus filius Richardi Leache	19	„
	Richardus Whittell filius Charoli Whittell	26	„
	Richardus Bradshewe filius Othonis et		
	Jacobus Turner filius Thome	1	Maij

	Elena filia Edmudi Hultone	3	Maij
	Ellena filia Thomae Bent	10	"
	Alicea filia illeg: Añae Harp	14	"
	Israell filius Johanis White vicarij Ecclesiensis	17	"
	Cathrena filia Johanis Hindley quoque	25	"
	Elinora filia Johanis Holland	"	"
	Richardus filius Arthuri Smyth et		
	Jacobus filius Johannis Barlowe	24	"
fo. 70	Issabella filia Petri Haughtone	25	"
	Thomas filius Thomae Widdall	26	"
	Elena filia Thomae Irlame		vltimo
	Alicia filia Thomae Darbshire pochiae de Deane	14	Junij
	Jacobus filius Edvardi Partingtone	3	Julij
	Ranulphus filius Guilielmi Warmishewe	9	"
	Jacobus filius Jacobi Chowertone	19	"
	Margreta filia Andreae Asmall pochiae de Deane	24	"
	Aña filia Henrici Shoughsmithe et		
	Elizabetha filia	26	"
	Elizabetha filia Ranulphi Coliar	"	"
	Thurstanus filius Guilielmi ptingtone pochiae de Leigh	24	Augusti
	Johañes filius Alix ⁿ Ouldame	3	September
	Margreta filia Edvardi Tonge	6	"
	Jana filia Robarti Hvit	9	"
	Radulphus filius filius [<i>sic</i>] Thomae Robinsoñe	13	"
	Guilielmus filius Georgij Darbshire	"	"
	Edmundus filius Hughe Lethwatt	20	"
	Thomas filius Gullielmi Rothwell et		
	Elizabetha filia Josue Dobson	"	"
	Larentius filius Roger Downes gen ^r	29	"
	Margrett filia Thomae Travis	4	October
	Issabell filia Michael Walworke et		
	Johanes filius Richardi Worldley	"	"
	Andreas filius Johanis pen	8	"
	Ottyes filius Johanis Whytheade [<i>struck out</i>] George Hulme [<i>written over</i>]	12	"
	Johañes filius Thom Hollande generos	18	"
	Judith filia Thome Ba'low et		
	Anna filia Robart Halle	"	"
fo. 71	Hughe filius Randle Valentyne et		
	Thomas filius Thomas Boordeman affs Hogge	5	Novemb ^r
	Thomas filius Robart Tounge et		
	Alice filia Ricardi Barlow	15	"
	Katherin filia Georgij Walworke	30	"
	Thomas filius Abraham Seddou	6	December
	Issabell filia Willm Clifton	20	"

Margrett filia Thomae Asheton	...	...	...	1	Januarye
Roger filius Thome Doodson et John filius Johanis Alred et Anne filia Nicholas Woolsencrofte	...	...	...	10	„
Margret filia Joanis Derbishyre idem	...	...	...	17	„
Robartus filius Jacobi Smithe	...	...	...	„	„
Roger filius Henery Redditt	...	...	...	24	„
Infans Laurentij ptington	...	...	...	27	„
Margrett filia Edmundi Goolden	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
Robart filius Johanis Pollett	...	...	...	14	„
Joane filia Elizabeth Gregorie et Willm Pope illigittima	...	...	...	21	„
Ellin filia Thurstan Fylds	...	...	...	„	„
Elizabeth filia Johnis Borlow	...	...	...	„	„
Richard filius Margeri Hulton et ffranscis Walkeden illigittim	...	...	...	„	„
Dorothie filia Hughe Meandley	...	...	...	6	Marche
Em filia Jacobi Taylior dayne pishe	...	...	...	13	„
Em filia Thurstan Peacke illigitt	...	...	...	15	„
Robartt filius Robart Charlson	...	...	...	20	„
Alice filia John Hey et Elizabeth filia William Renshall	...	...	...	„	„

1608.

Thomas filius Jacobi Worsley	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Helena filia Jacobi Lomas et Jane filia Helena et Robert Doason illigit	...	...	...	„	„
John Crosse filius John Crosse	...	...	...	6	„
Ellena filia Richardi Martlande	...	...	...	13	„
Thomas filius Radulphi Cletone	...	...	...	14	„
Elizabeth Alred filia Richardi	...	...	...	17	„
Alicea filia illeg: Edmudi Hardmā...	...	...	...	24	„
Aña filia Guilielmi Heward	...	...	...	1	Maij
Alicea filia Johanis Actone	...	...	...	5	„
Margeria Andrewe filia Thome	...	...	...	8	„
<i>1 fo. 72</i> Ginetta filia Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	16	„
Johañes filius Jacobi Darbishire	...	...	...	18	„
Thomas filius Georgij Birch de Birch gener:	...	...	...	5	Junij
Margreta filia Robarti Nicolsoñe	...	...	...	„	„
Johannes filius illeg: Robarti Smyth et Issabellae Scholes	...	...	...	6	„
Elena filia Elizei Tonge	...	...	...	7	„
Jacobus filius Henrici Cowape	...	...	...	12	„
Hugo filius Richardi Haughtoñe	...	...	...	19	„
Alicea filia Guilielmi Morton	...	...	...	26	„
Issabella filia Guilielmi Ridings	...	...	...	„	„
Edmundus filius illeg: Ellenae Barnes et Edmudi Parren	...	...	...	„	„

Alicea et Cathrena filiae illeg: Hamletti			
	Wright et Johanae Widdall	... ..	26 Junij
	Elizabetha filia Roßt Whitle	... ..	28 „
	Johanes filius Guilielmi Pollett	... ..	29 „
	Petrus filius Radulphi Barlowe	... ..	3 Julij
	Thomas filius Thomae Greues	... ..	10 „
	Cathrena filia Hugonis Wirrall	... ..	17 „
	Robartus filius Hugonis Longshall et	... ..
	Maria filia Johanis Burie	... ..	24 „
	Georgius filius Radulphi Radecllyffe et		
	Johanes filius Johańis Peake	... ..	31 „
	Alicea filia Guilielmi Bordmā	... ..	7 Augusti
	Alicea filia Danielis Mather et		
	Cathrena filia Georgij Morton	... ..	„ „
	Hugo filius Hugonis Burie et		
	Alicea filia Johańis Waleworke de Clyfton et		
	Joaña filia Henrici Scholes	... ..	14 „
	Ellena filia Johańis Hindley	... ..	21 „
fo. 73	Thomas filius Thurstani Eccarsall	... ..	28 „
	Jacobus filius Guilielmi Travis	... ..	30 „
	Radulphus filius Thomae Seddon de Pendlburie		
	et Johanis Waleworke de Eccles filius Guilielmi		4 Septembris
	Adamus filius Adami Holland	... ..	11 „
	Thomas filius Lawrentij Turner	... ..	18 „
	Guilielmus filius Johańis Holland de Barton et		
	Thomas filius Thome Warburton de Swinton		25 „
	Johańes filius Johanis Devias de Bartone	... ..	29 „
	Lawrencius filius Laurencij Holland et		
	Maria filia Othonis Holland	... ..	„ „
	et Johannes filius illeg: Aliciae Widdall	... ..	2 Octobris
	Robartus filius Thome Holland generosi et		
	Cathrena filia Egidij Harp	... ..	„ „
	et Jana filia Robarti Tyttertone	... ..	16 „
	Guilielmus filius Thurstani Robinsone et		
	Elizabetha filia Johanis Walkden	... ..	23 „
	Elizabetha filia Johańis Williamsone et		
	Elena filia Guilielmi Crosse	... ..	28 „
	Elizabetha filia Thomae Holland	... ..	6 Novembris
	Johańa filia Hugonis Roscowe et		
	Radcllyffe Comies a1s Widdall	... ..	„ „
	Dorothea filia Thomae Tonge	... ..	13 „
	Richardus filius Henrici Hartles	... ..	15 „
	Adamus filius illeg: Margretae Waleworke	... ..	20 „
	Elena filia Thome Pollett	... ..	27 „
	Guilielmus filius Thome Brabine	... ..	4 Decembris
	Henricus filius Guilbarti Parre et		
	Oliverus filius Hugonis Talior	... ..	25 „
	Ana filia Edmudi Byrch	... ..	26 „

	Issabella filia Edmudi Pollett et			
	Margeria filia Johańis Barlowe	...	27	Decembris
	Elizeus filius Gregorij Pollett	...	28	"
1 fo. 74	Maria Shawe	...	30	"
	Ana filia Georgij Parr	...	1	Januarij
	Georgius filius Petri Darbshire	...	15	"
	Thurstanus filius Robarti Fylds	...	"	"
	Margreta filia Edvardi Vrmstone et			
	Sara filia Petri Tonge	...	"	"
	Guilielmus filius Thomae Drinkwater	...	22	"
	Aña filia Oliveri Taylior et			
	Cathrena filia Guilielmi Browne	...	29	"
	Radulphus filius Guilielmi Worsley	...	12	Februarij
	Jacobus filius Mathei Turtone...	...		
	Cathrena filia Richardi Eccarsley	...	"	"
	Cathrena filia Riči Leach	...	26	"
	Radulphus filius Johańis Baguley	...	vltimo	
	Richardus filius Johańis Valenty	...	"	"
	Elizabetha filia Thurstani Cook et			
	Elizabetha filia Georgij Darbshire	...	12	Martij
	Johanes filius Johańis Fyles et			
	Maria et Cathrenae filiae Richardi Holden et			
	Joańa filia Lawrencij Holker et			
	Jinetta filia Johańis Parren	...	19	"

1609.

	Johanes filius Johanis Edge et			
	Elizabetha filia Richardi Valentyne	...	26	Martij
	Henricus filius Henrici Brooke et et			
	Egidius filius Henrici Walework	...	"	"
	Margreta filia Rici Holdē	...	29	"
	Guilielmus filius Thome Holland	...	2	Aprilis
	Hugo filius Robarti Needome et			
	Johańa filia Robarti Charlesońe	...	"	"
	Johanes filius illeg: Alicia Tomsonē	...	9	"
	Edmudus filius Johanis Robins	...	20	"
	Johannes filius Richardi	...	3	Maij
	Robartus filius Johanis Smythe	...	4	"
	Ana filia Jacobi Chetame et			
	Johanes et Jana gemelli Thome Wirrall et			
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland et			
	Margreta filia Robti Wirrall	...	7	"
	Jana filia Rodgeri Downes Armigeri	...	11	"
	Richardus filius Johańis Pollett	...	14	"
	Thomas filius Radulphi Cletone	...	20	"
	Edmudus filius Edm̃di Hiltone et			
	Elizabetha filia Thome Barlow de Haslehurst	...	21	"
	Guilielmus filius illeg: Aliciae Williamsone	...	"	"

fo. 75	Robartus filius Humfridi Newtone	30	Maij
	Henricus filius Thomae Roile	25	Junij
	Ana filia Georgij Byrch generosi et Radulphus filius et Margeria filia Thome Andrewe	4	Julij
	Margrata filia Johanis Cooke et Janae Waleworke illeg:	5	"
	Margreta Holland et Elena filia Adami Bradshewe	9	"
	Guilielmus filius Oliveri Roscowe et Aña filia Robarti Seddon de Boothes	23	"
	Hugo filius Hugonis Parr	30	"
	Ana filia Thome Lightbowne	9	Augusti
	Thomas filius Henrici Reditt	24	"
	Elizabetha filia Johanis Starke gener: et Elizabetha filia Thome Parsnepe	27	"
	Johanes filius Guilielmi Ridings	4	Sep:
	Elizabetha filia Robt Redford et filia Johanis Robinsone ill:	10	"
	Thomas filius Johannis Valentyne de Beanclyffe gener:	17	"
	Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Rothwell	"	"
	Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Rothwell et Margreta filia Ranulphi Valentyne	24	"
	Elena filia Robarti Rodgersone et Joanae Roscow	25	"
	Johana filia Thurstani Hey	29	"
	Guilielmus filius Humfridi Pollett	1	Octobris
	Robartus filius Rici Martland	8	"
	Elleñ filia Johanis Pollett illeg:	15	"
	Elena Irlam filia illeg: Georgij Irlame omissa	12	"
	Ana filia ileg: Jacobi Walework	18	"
	Richardus filius Ric Cowap de Hulme	29	"
	Humfridus filius Henri Hartley	1	Novembris
	Johanes filius Josuae Dicsone	12	"
	Franciscus filius Edmondi Mort	19	"
	Dorothea filia Humfridi Bent	26	"
	Humfridus filius Humfridi Busher et Aña filia Rodgeri ffyls	vltimo	
	Elizabetha filia Thome Bradshew	3	Decembris
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland de Clyfton genr	6	"
	Thomas Ashtone filius Thome Ashton et Ana filia Nicolai Burie	10	"
fo. 76	Elena filia Anae Wirrall illeg:	15	"
	Joana filia Guilielmi Reade alias Carver	21	"
	Richardus filius Thome Lightbowne de Bulehill	24	"
	Elizabetha filia Thome Holland	vltimo	
	fili Johanis Holland	"	"

Jacobus filius Guilielmi Travis	...	...	...	22	Januy
Margeria filia Jonae Collinge	...	...	...	24	"
Robartus filius Thomae Irlame de Ackers Feeld	...	...	...	28	"
Oliverus filius Henrici Shoughsmythe	...	...	...	4	Februarij
Petrus filius Thomae Bradshewe et					
Maria filia Thomae Dudsone	...	...	...	11	"
Lawrencius filius Thomae Turner	...	...	...	16	"
Alicea filia Thomae Pendltone et					
Edvardus filius Edvardi Partingtone et					
Robartus filius Thome Scholes et					
Alicea filia Thome Skiptone	...	...	...	18	"
Jana filia Edmūdi Smyth	...	...	...	22	"
Rodger filius Thomae Eccarsley	...	...	...	23	"
Thurstanus filius Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	24	"
Richardus filius Ranulphi Williamsone	...	...	...	25	"
Richardus filius Johanis White Vicarij de Eccles	...	...	...	"	"
Johañes filius Robarti Seddon	...	...	...	4	Martij

1610.

Robartus filius Alix ⁿ Ouldame	...	...	...	25	Martij
Jana filia Michaelis Sedon	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
Thomas filius Alix ⁿ Asley et					
Elizabetha filia Thome Irlame	...	...	...	6	"
Johana filia Lawrencij Ridings	...	...	...	8	"
Ginetta filia Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	"	"
Elena filia Henrici Hornbie	...	...	...	9	"
Thomas filius Thome Huit	...	...	...	"	"
Ellena Tyttertton	...	...	...	15	"
Ana filia Radulphi Bradshew	...	...	...	29	"
Margreta filia Petri Tyldsley	...	...	...	6	Maij
Ana filia Othonis Holland geneř et					
Georgius Hope filius Thome Hope	...	...	...	27	"
. . . Mather filia Elizei Mather	...	...	...	"	"
Maria filia Johanis Greave et Mariae Taliar illeg:	...	...	...	28	"
1 fo. 77 Petrus filius Petri Yate et Anae Wadsworth illeg:	...	...	...	29	"
Nicolaus et Petrus filij Johañis Rollins gemelli	...	...	...	30	"
Joana filia Radulphi Mather	...	...	...	3	Junij
Edmudus filius Thome Greeues	...	...	...	17	"
Guilielmus filius Thome Bordman de Hole cloughe	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabetha filia Edmudi Waleworke	...	...	...	24	"
Issabella filia Johañis Orphewe	...	...	...	1	Julij
Johannes filius Edmūdi Barlowe de Lostocke	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas filius Adami Cooke et					
Thomas filius Thome Crosbie	...	...	...	15	"

Radulphus filius Thome Seddon et Cathrena filia Guilielmi WarmisheW	5	Augusti
Thomas et Guilielmus filij illeg: Petri Waleworke et Sarae Eastwood	8	"
Stephanus filius Staphani Bexwhicke et Dorothea filia Riçi Barlowe	12	"
Elena filia Robarti Hvite de Eccles	15	"
Johannes filius Johańis Baguley	18	"
Georgius filius Rodgeri Hey	24	"
Humfridus et Robartus generosi filij Roderi Downes de Wardley Armigeri et Elizabetha et Thomas gemelli Guilielmi Smythe de Boothes	26	"
Johańa filia Johańis Holland de Bartone	2	Septem
Richardus filius Johańis Pollet et Cathrena filia Riçi Wirrall	9	"
Ańa filia Johanis Barlowe	"	"
Thomas filius Thome Holland de Manch ^t	24	"
Ańa filia Edmudi Bent	29	"
Cathrena filia Jacobi Smythe	vltimo	
Margreta filia Thome Coliar	"	"
Robartus filius Johanis Nicolsonsone	"	"
Radulphus filius Henrici Seddone et Thomas filius Thurstani Fields et Thomas filius Thome Edge	7	Octobris
Thomas filius Nicolaij Wolstencroft	14	"
Thomas filius Henrici Reditt	"	"
Alicea filia Jinettae Nicolsonsone	17	"
Cathrena filia Elizabethae Williamsone	18	"
<i>fo. 78</i> Thomas filius Robarti Newton	21	"
Radulphus filius Margretae Barlowe	22	"
Richardus filius Georgij Hulme et Mabella filia Egidij Dunsture	28	"
Johanes filius Johańes Holland	4	Novembris
Johanes filius Thome Landsdall	18	"
Cathrena filia Petri Bradshew et Thomas filius Ane Harp illeg:	vltimo	
Joana filia Robarti Hale	3	Decembris
Hugo filius Hugonis Longshall	9	"
Hugo filius Georgij Darbishire	"	"
Margreta filia Thurstani Peake	"	"
Alicea filia Johanis Robins et Henricus filius Thome Brabine	"	"
Leonardus filius Thome Holland de Clyfton generosi et Jana filia Radulphi Smythe	16	"
Georgius filius Johańis Lee	23	"
Guilielmus Perie et Isabella Waleworke	25	"

Guilielmus filius Charoli Bradshew	...	...	29	Decembris
Cislea filia Guilielmi Bradshew	...	...	6	Januarij
Margreta filia Lawrencij Holland	...	...	13	"
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Bordman et Elena filia Thome Williamsone et				
Alicea filia Johanis Barlowe	...	...	27	"
Jacobus filius Jacobi Wright	...	...	29	"
Margreta filia Robarti Chadwhicke	...	...	3	Februarij
Margreta Lee	...	...	7	"
Hugo filius Hugonis Wirrall	...	...	10	"
Petrus filius Petri Tonge	...	...	17	"
Edmudus Smythe	...	...	23	"
Johannes filius Edmudi Birche	...	...	25	"
Margreta filia Johańis Sutherne	...	...	1	Martij
Elizabetha filia Georgij Mortone	...	...	3	"
Isabella filia Petri Darbeshire et Radulphus filius Thomae Darbeshire	...	...	10	"
Robartus filius Jacobi Charlesone	...	...	17	"
Ańa filia Hugonis Taylior	...	...	24	"
Thomas filius Jacobi Pollet	...	...	"	"
Margreta filia Johańis Peak	...	...	"	"
Georgius filius Thome Ashton	...	...	"	"

1611.

Margreta filia Oliveri Holland	...	...	25	Martij
Margeria filia Jacobi Darbeshire	...	...	31	"
Margret filia Guilielmi Partingtone	...	...	1	Aprilis
Georgius filius Guilielmi Morton et Richardus filius Thome Scholes	...	...	7	"
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Browne	...	...	14	"
Richardus filius Radulphi Siddall	...	...	15	"
Johanes filius Robartij Charlessone	...	...	21	"
Johanes filius Robarti Redford	...	...	"	"
Radulphus filius Petri Haughtone et filius Johanis Hey	...	...	25	"
<i>r fo. 79</i> Johannes filius Guilielmi Travis et Johannes filius Jacobi Luńas	...	...	28	"
Richardus filius Richardi Valentyne	...	...	5	Maij
Henricus filius Johanis Taylior et Thomas filius Radulphi Barlowe	...	...	"	"
Thomas filius Johańis Pollett	...	...	12	"
Jinetta Holden filia Richardi et Sara filia Ranulphi Valentyne et Laurentius filius Edvardi Hampson	...	...	19	"
Johannes filius Robarti Mort	...	...	21	"
Jana filia Petri Hiltone	...	...	29	"
Ana filia Petri Drinkwater	...	...	2	Junij

Edmudus filius Humfridi Wright	2 Junij
Jana filia Hugonis Burie	9 "
Johannes Medowes filius Johanis Medowes ...	12 "
Johannes filius Johańis Harisone	24 "
Johańes filius Johanis Burie	vltimo
Cathrena filia Henrici Tonge	7 Julij
Thomas filius Johańis Smythe	13 "
Lawrentius filius Petri Ornbread gen: ...	14 "
Thomas filius Thomae Irlame	23 "
Margreta filia Ranulphi Coliar et	
Cathrena filia Hugonis Roscowe	25 "
Jana Johanis Walkdene	28 "
Margreta filia Robarti Wirrall	" "
Edmundus filius Thome Pollet	29 "
Johannes filius Johańis Valentyne de Beanclyffe gen: et	
Maria filia Edmüdi Travis	4 Augusti
Thomas filius Thomae Seddon	11 "
Elizeus filius Richardi Martland et	
Elizabetha filia Thome Holland	" "
Elena filia Lawrentij Holker	18 "
Rodgerus filius Guilielmi Walworke ...	" "
Guilielmus filius Robt Rosone	" "
Oliverus filius Radulphi Lealand	" "
Johanes filius Johańis Waleworke	25 "
Petrus filius Edmüdi Gooden	" "
Thomas filius Nicolai Wolstencrofte senioris...	1 Septembris
Elena filia Henrici Waleworke	8 "
Issabella filia Johanis Devias	13 "
Jacobus filius Hugonis Wadsworth de Irlame...	15 "
et Elena filia . . . Radeclyffe et	
Elena filia illeg: Johanis Dosone	" "
Richardus filius Robarti Seddon et	
Otho filius Richardi Bradshew	22 "
Richardus filius Robarti Nicolsone	" "
Ellena filia Richard Cowape et	
Margreta filia Henrici Scholes	6 Octobris
Petrus filius Henrici Hartles	13 "
fo. 80 Rutha filia Johanis Joans Vicarius de Eccles...	20 "
Elena filia Guilielmi Warmishew	21 "
Elena filia Richardi Rodgersone	27 "
Johanes fillius Elenae Peake	9 Novembris
Elizabetha filia Henrici Riditt	10 "
Johanes filius Robarti Fyldes	17 "
Hugo filius Egidij Rothwell et	
Jana filia Thomae Drinkwater	" "
Ema filia Johanis ptingtone et	
Ana filia Thurstani Cook	24 "

Humfridus filius Guilielmi Crosse	1	Decemb ^r
Elizabetha filia Johanis Coliar ille	„	„
Rosa filia Thome Skiptone	„	„
Elizabetha filia Robarti Redgers	15	„
Margreta Hardmanne filia Robarti Hardmā ...	16	„
Jacobus filius Johanis Seddon et		
Richardus filius Robarti Needome	25	„
. Othonis Holland	„	„
Elizabetha filia Johanis Valentyne	1	Januarij
Elena filia Guielmi Hvit et		
Richardus filius Richardi Cheetame	5	„
Jana filia Thome Tonge	12	„
Pears filius Johanis Starkie gener : et		
Ana filia eiusd Johanis Starki de Kempnoughe		
gene ^r	2	Februarij
Margeria filia Thome Roile	19	„
Johanes filius Guilielmi Worsley	16	„
Willielmus et Thomas filij Thomae Dodd gemelli	18	„
Elizabetha filia Rici Leach	23	„
Maria filia Robarti Sutton	24	„
Johañis filius Guilbarti Parr et		
Adamus filius Cathrenae Bibbie	1	Martij
Robartus filius Josuae Dicksonē	22	„

1612.

Robartus filius Robarti Redford et		
Ana filia Thomae Wroe et		
Martha filia Guilielmi Coliar	5	Aprilis
Jacobus filius Guilielmi Ridings et		
Jacobus filius Jacobi Chetame et		
Thurstanus filius Tho : Williamsone et		
Margreta filia Edmudi Hulton et		
Alicea filia Oliveri Roscove et		
Ana filia Johañis Platt	12	„
Richard filius Thome Holland gene ^r et		
Elizabetha filia illeg : Jacobi Heywoodd ...	25	„
Elizabetha filia Rodgeri Fyldes et		
Radulphus filius Radulphi Smyth	26	„
Cathrena filia Humfridi Pollett	„	„
verte ad folliū 20 s		
1 fo. 120 Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Baxter et		
Elena filia Thurstani Peake	7	Maij
Maria filia Eñae Cooke	8	„
Jana filia Nicolaj Burie et		
Elizabetha filia Guilielmi ptington	10	„
Maria filia Hugonis Taylior	17	„
Syslea filia Johañis Rolands	„	„
Thomas filius Johañis Widdall ill :	„	„

Cathrena filia Thome Lightbowne	24	Maij
Elizabetha filia Johaņis ffylds	"	"
Thomas Vnsworthe	7	June
Jacobus filius Guilielmi Browne et		
Elizabetha filia Johanis . . .	21	"
Alicea filia Nicolai Valentyne	24	"
Ana filia Thome Warburtone et		
Edmudus filius Johanis Wodword et		
Ana filia Tho: Lightbowne de Bule Hill et		
Johana filia illeg: Dorotheae Bradshew	5	Julij
Richardus filius Johaņis Barlow	11	"
Johaņes filius Petri Tyldsley et		
Jana filia Edmudi Smyth	12	"
Lawerentius Guilielmi Valetyne	19	"
Richardus filius Thome Parsmitt	26	"
Margreta filia Richardi Harisone	2	Augusti
Thomas filius Thome Peele	8	"
Johanes filius Johaņis Nicolasone	9	"
Dorothea filia Henrici Cowape	16	"
Alix' filius Alixandri Bradshewe	24	"
Ranulphus filius Johanis Hope	25	"
Johaņes filius Edmudi Mort	30	"
Edvardus filius Robarti Newton et		
Aņa filia Guilielmi Marcrofte et		
Johanes filius Nicolaj Lathome	6	Septembris
Georgius filius Johanis Barlowe	13	"
Thomas filius Johanis Tyldsley	20	"
Henricus filius Henrici Shoughsmythe et		
Ana filia Thome Wirrall	27	"
Margreta filia Thurstani Robinsone	16	Octoris
Elizabetha filia Lawres Parren [et] Elene Hey illeg:	18	"
Thomas filius Adami Holland	25	"
Robartus filius Robarti Seddon	28	"
Henricus filius Henrici Hope	30	"
Margreta filia Petri Drinkwater	1	Novembris
Richardus filius Elizei Tonge et		
Thomas filius Henrici Brooke	5	"
Thomas filius Thome Bordmā et		
Thomas filius Thome Pendltone	22	"
Elizabetha filia Richardi Haughton	8	Decembris
Henricus filius Henrici Redford	19	"
Jana filia Johanis ffoxe	"	"
Machael filius Michaelis Seddon et		
Elizabetha filia Thome Landsdall	20	"
Johanis filius Johanis Turner	26	"
Johannes filius Cathrenae Holland	1	Januarij
Tho: et Eliza: gemelli Eliz: Pollet	2	"

Jonathan filius Jahnis [<i>sic</i>] Jones vicarij de Eccles	5	Januarij
Margeria filia Hugonis Longshall et		
Richardus filius Robarti Hardmā et		
Alicea filia illeg: Jacobi Barlow	17	„
Radulphus filius Ranulphi Valentyne et		
Johannes filius Johānis Coliar et		
Jana filia Johānis Harp pochiae de Deane ...	24	„
Richardus filius Jacobi Morton et		
Jacobus filius Richardi Turner et		
Jana filia Thome Edge de Hope	31	„
Cathrena filia Johānis Coliar	7	Februarij
Richardus filius Janae Joyly	15	„
Thurstanus filius Adami Cooke et		
Elena filia Caroli Bradshew	21	„
Alanus s. of Adamii Slade et		
Margreta filia Edmudi Birche et		
Radulphus filius Radulph Houghtone	„	„
Margreta filia Thome Smythe	28	„
Guilielmus filius Petri Darbishyre	14	Martij
Robartus filius Radulphi Bradshew et		
Elena filia Edvardi ptington	21	„

1613.

Johanes filius Guilielmi Bordmā	25	Martij
Jacobus filius Gregorij Pollett et		
Johannes filius Robarti Hvitt	29	„
Johanes filius Janae Birche	7	Aprilis
Thomas filius Richardi Cowape	8	„
Cathrena et Issabella filiae Johānis ptingtone et		
Cathrena filia Larentij Hollande	11	„
Thomas filius Margeriae Lee	17	„
Reputatus filius Jacobi Howell	„	„
Richardus filius Lawrentij Parren et		
Joana filia Johānis ptington	18	„
Robartus filius Robti Hey	19	„
Jana filia Tho: Holland geñ	22	„
Thurstanus filius Rodger Heye	25	„
<i>1 fo. 122</i> Elizabetha filia Johānis Valentyne de Beanclyffe gener: et		
Richardus filius Thome Holland	„	„
Issabella filia Jacobi Taylior	2	Maij
Henricus filius Hugonis Oliversonne	9	„
Elinora filia Johānis Holland	15	„
Elizabetha filia Johānis Starkie de Kempnoughe gen:	25	„
Guilielmus filius Jacobi Charlesone et		
Jacobus filius Jacobi Waleworke ille:	30	„
Richardus filius Humfridi Wright	31	„

Richardus filius Radulphi Coliar et Jonathan filius Stephani Bexwhick et Issabella filia Guilielmi Byrome alias Carver...	6 Junij
Georgius filius Petri Ornbread gen:	" "
Robartus filius Robarti Redford et Guilielmus filius Tho: Darbshire	13 "
Margreta filia ille: Aliceae Widall	20 "
Robartus filius Georgij Waleworke	27 "
Margreta filia Petri Cowape	4 Julij
Maria filia Thome Ashton et Alicea filia ill: Thome pkinsone et Elenae Burie	" "
Issabella filia Nicholai Valentyne	11 "
Elizabetha filia Thurstani Hey et Elizabetha filia Tho: Robinsone et	
Jaña filia Radulphi Hardmā pocheae de Deane	18 "
Robartus filius Jacobi Barlow	8 Augusti
Johañes filius Thome Dudsone et Elizabetha filia Johanis Ottiwells et	
franciscus filius Thome Williamsone	15 "
Elizabetha filia Georgij Roile	24 "
Guilielmus filius Edvardi Bent	29 "
Margreta filia Robarti Hale et Elena filia Edmudi Barlowe	5 Septembris
Jana filia Johanis Irlame	12 "
Johanes filius Johanis Russell pochiae de Deane	26 "
Alix' filius Guilielmi Warmishewe	3 Octobris
Ana filia Guilielmi Tyldsley	10 "
Guilielmus filius Oliveri Turner	17 "
Alicea filia Johannes Baguley	28 "
Guilielmus filius Abrahami Seddon et Maria filia Richardi Barlowe	7 Novembris
Dorothea filia Thome Charnock de Boothes Armigeri	18 "
Richardus filius Robarti Nowell et Cathrena filia Johanis Edge	21 "
123 Robartus filius Richardi Roson	28 "
Jana filia Johañis Devias et Issabella filia Nicolaj Wolstencrofte	5 Decembris
Thomas filius Petri Tonge et Issabella filia Georgij Irlame	12 "
Margreta filia Johanis ptingtone	21 "
Thomas filius Thome Hope	25 "
Elena filia Jacobi Pollett	" "
Robartus filius Elizei Mather	6 Januarij
Sara filia Georgij Parr et Joana filia Richardi Leache	9 "
Elena filia Thome Skipton	16 "
Robartus filius Richardi Houlden	23 "

Richardus filius Richardi Coliar et			
Elena filia Humfridi Bent	30	Januarij	
Israell filius Rodgeri Edge pochiae Deane ...	4	Februarij	
Margreta filia Hamleti Guilbodi	6	„	
Robartus filius Rici Alred	13	„	
Ena filia Petri Haughtone et			
Haña filia Hugonis Parr	20	„	
Alicea filia Johanis Seddone et			
Elizabetha filia Humfridi Newton et			
Johannes filius Jacobi Langnages et			
Johanes filius Johanis Cooken	27	„	
Ana filia Lawrentij Gregorie	1	Martij	
Maria et Margreta filiae Edvardi Hampson et			
Jonathan filius Robarti ffylde et			
Thomas filius Elizabethæ fyldinge	6	„	
Margreta filia Guilielmi Morton et			
Ana filia Robarti Chadwick	13	„	
Guilielmus filius Robti Ouldam	20	„	

1614.

Georgius filius Johanis Peake et			
Johanes filius Johanis Warburton et			
Issabella filia Jacobi Lumas et			
Rutha filia Johanis Rothwell	3	Aprilis	
Ana filia Thome Bradshew	10	„	
Richardus filius Johanis Hey et			
Rodger filius Hugonis Meanley	17	„	
Elizabetha filia Robarti Wroe	21	„	
Elizabetha filia Johanis ptington	24	„	
Aña filia Johanis Pollett	25	„	
Johanes filius Thome Crosbie	1	Maij	
Thomas filius Richardi Cheetame	8	„	
Elizabetha filia Johanis Mort et			
Richardus filius Thome Pollet et			
Richardus filius Guilielmi Rothwell et			
Johaens filius Johanis Smyth	15	„	
Guilielmus filius Johanis Hope	22	„	
Johanis filius M ^{ri} Richardi Worthington... ..	12	Junij	
Sislea filia Guilielmi Warburton	15	„	
Maria filia Thome Irlame	19	„	
Johanes filius Radulphi Barlow	26	„	
<i>1 fo. 124</i> Issabella filia Jacobi Smythe et			
Maria filia Henrici Hornbye	29	„	
Cathrena filia Thome Peele	1	Julij	
Alicea filia Johanis Coliar	10	„	
Johanes et Elizabetha gemelli Egidij Eccarsleye			
de Boothes	17	„	
Margreta filia Thome Warburton	24	„	

Elena filia Thurstani Cooke et		
Elena filia Petri Drinkwater	31	Julij
Thomas s. of John Rolinsō	7	August
Edmundus filius Thomae Hollande generosi...	21	"
John Huit	4	September
John Hartley	"	"
Lawrenc filius Alexandri Hoker	11	"
Thomas et Maria gemelli Williā Hollande ...	"	"
Margret filia Denis Harper	"	"
Robert s. of Raphe Haughton	25	"
Eme d. of John Tildsley	2	October
Katheren d. of John Walworke	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Scholes	"	"
Raphe s. of James Cheetam	"	"
John s. of Thomas Lighbowne	9	"
ffrances s. of ffrances Embersonne	"	"
Ann d. of John Russell	11	"
Alce d. of Robert Charleson	16	"
John s. of Rodger Downes generosus	23	"
John s. of Rodger Bordman	28	"
Robert s. of Roōt Nicolls	"	"
Alce d. of Josua Dixon	"	"
Ann d. of Humphrey Barlowe	30	"
Margret d. of Richard Rodger	"	"
Henry s. of Williā Vallentyne	"	"
Anne d. to John Widdall	11	Novemb :
Alice d. of Humphrey Pollet	13	"
Jane d. of James Holande	27	"
Elen d. of Hue Taylier	4	Decemb :
Mary d. of Thomas Robinson	11	"
125 James s. of John Darbishire	18	"
Anne d. of John Plumbe	"	"
Ellis s. of Ellis Hey	25	"
Margret d. of Raphe Smithe	"	"
John s. of John Simson	"	"
Robert s. of Henry Brooke	26	"
Elen d. of Robert Edge	1	Janv :
Williā s. of Thomas Tonge	"	"
John s. of Richarde Coupe	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Werrall	6	"
Thomas s. of John Darbishire	8	"
Jane d. of James Morris	"	"
Henry s. of Anne Morris illigit	10	"
John s. of Thomas Edge	15	"
Anne d. of Thomas Brabin	"	"
Thomas filius Charles Bradshawe	29	"
Ranndulphe s. of Randulphe Valentyne ...	"	"
Giñet d. of John Barlowe	"	"
Katheren d. of Peter Coupe	2	February

Thomas s. of William Cooke	5	February
Robert s. of Laurenc Parrin	"	"
James s. of Edmunde Walworke	12	"
Richarde s. of Richarde Leache	"	"
Elen d. of Williã Partingtõ of Leigh pishe	"	"
Richard s. of George Moreton... ..	19	"
Raphe s. of Henry Waleworke	"	"
ffrancis & Clemence s. & d. of ffrancis Mason	"	"
Richard s. of Peeter Tildesley	26	"
Elizabethhe d. of John Acton	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Pollet	1	Marche
John s. of Thomas Travis	"	"
Roger s. of Thomas Royle	5	"
John s. of Thomas Leighe	12	"
Margrett d. of John Nicholls	"	"
Ellin d. of Willm Withington & Ginit Dildo illigit:	16	"
Henry s. of Henry Leadbeater	19	"

1615.

francis s. of Robert Nelvton	26	Marche
Thomas s. of Willm Browne	"	"
Katherin d. of Robt Needam	"	"
<i>1 fo. 126</i> Robert s. of Thomas Drinkwater	2	Aprill
Robert s. of Thomas Barlow	"	"
Elizabetha d. of Thomas Greenes [<i>or Greeues</i>]	"	"
Ellenor d. of Raphe Hardman of the Dayne pishe	"	"
Ginit d. of James Smithe	"	"
Josephe s. of Robert Fyldes	9	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Bancrofte	"	"
Oliv' s. of Oliv' Holland	16	"
Thomas s. of John Seddon	23	"
Humffrey s. of Laurence Guest	26	"
Hester d. of Thomas Smithe of the Dayne pishe	30	"
Anne d. of Robert Seddon	"	"
Hamlet s. of Hamlet Gilbody	7	May
Mary d. of Robert Tonngge	18	"
James s. of William Marecroft	21	"
John s. of William Warburtonn	"	"
John s. of Edmund Travis & Ellin d. of John Lee	"	"
William s. of Willm Huit	28	"
Thurstan s. of Adam Cooke & Robert s. of Robert Redforde	30	"
Margerie d. of Oliv' Rosscow	12	June
John s. of Robert Rogersonn	18	"
Anne d. of Richard Houlden	25	"

	William Heywortt illigittim:	5	July
	Ellin d. of James Pollett	9	"
	Robert s. of Ellis Tonng &		
	John s. of Raphe Collier	16	"
	Elis s. of John Pollett	23	"
	James s. of Nicholas Latham	6	August
	Margrett & Katherin daughters of John Passman	13	"
	Em d. of Hughe Cooke &		
	John s. of Nicholas Cooke	"	"
10. 127	Elizabethhe d. of John Adkinsonn	19	"
	Issabell d. of Alexand' Bradshaw	20	"
	Elizabethhe d. of Edmund Goolden &		
	Matthias s. of Richard ffarnworth	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Turner	23	"
	Ellin d. of Peeter Haughton	27	"
	Hughe s. of Gilbert Parre	3	September
	Ellin d. of Gregorie Pollet	"	"
	Dorothie d. of George Royle	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Boardman	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Vnsworth	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Rydinges &		
	Elizabethhe d. of Gyles Marshe... ..	17	"
	Theophilus s. of John Joanes vicar de Eccles...	8	October
	Joane d. of Edmund Birch	"	"
	Marie d. of Peeter Travis	15	"
	John s. of Robert Hardman &		
	Ellin d. of Edmund Johnson	22	"
	Thomas s. of Peeter Derbishire	5	November
	Raphe s. of Adam Slade &		
	Anne d. of Thomas Ashtonne	"	"
	Elizabethhe d. of William Martam a poore man	15	"
	Thomas s. of John Buttler a poore man ...	19	"
	Elizabethhe d. of Oates Holland of Clifton ...	"	"
	Robert s. of Edmund Hulme of Lostocke		
	gentleman	3	December
	Thomas s. of Edward ptingtonn	"	"
	Elizabethhe d. of Will Eckerssley &		
	Jane d. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Derbishire of the Dayne pishe	10	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Houghton a poore man		
	whose wyffe was deliuered of the same in		
	the lane by John Actons of Barton	13	"
10. 128	Anne d. of Ellis Hey of the Munckes Halle		
	Margret d. of Alexander Lightboune		
	Thomas s. of Richard Hankins & of Issabell		
	Ouldam illigit	17	"
	John s. of Richard Boardman	24	"
	Humffrey s. of John Devias	25	"

Thomas s. of Henry Redforde	28	December
Oliver s. of John Collier	7	Januarie
Martha d. of Thomas Madin Iligit	11	„
James s. of James Barlow	14	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Warberton	„	„
Elizabeth d. of George Sweetloue	„	„
Anne d. of Thomas Skipton	„	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Prestwich	21	„
Elizabeth d. of John Diconson	„	„
Jane d. of Henry Hope	24	„
Thomas s. of William Haywortt	28	„
Henry s. of Robert Seddon & Margrett d. of Robert Charises	„	„
Alice d. of William Warmisham [Warminham <i>in E.T.</i>]	2	Februarie
Thomas s. of Richard Pollett of Poule	4	„
John s. of M ^r John Starckie	11	„
Ellin d. of Robert Landsdall	„	„
Ellin d. of Edward Bente	„	„
Anne d. of Nicholas Vallentyne	17	„
James s. of James Grundie & John s. of James Taylor of Dayne pishe	18	„
John s. of Thomas Holland of Whit lane	25	„
Thomas s. of Edmund Hooghe & Ginit Harper illigitt	26	„
Thomas s. of Peeter Boardman & Ginit Smithe illigittimus	1	March
Edmund s. of Edmund Mortt of Chapmosse & Alis d. of Michaell Seddon	3	„
Robert s. of Robert Halle & Margrett d. of Thurstan Williamsone	10	„
Marie d. of ffranscis Emerson	17	„

1616.

Hughe s. of Raphe Haughton & Richard s. of Peeter Drinkwater	4	April
1 fo. 129 Samuell s. of Edward Newton	7	„
Bridgett d. of Thomas Hayge	„	„
Charles s. of Willm Bradshaw	21	„
Myles s. of Thomas WoollsenCrofte & Jane d. of Robert Titterington	„	„
John s. of Hugh Langshaw	28	„
Prisilla d. of M ^r Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	9	May
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wroe	19	„
Issabell d. of John Widdall	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Roger Pendleburie	26	„

Elizabeth d. of Oates Holland of Clifton ...	19	Januarie
Ellin & Ellin daughters of John Peacke & Raph Haywortt	26	„
Alis d. of Thomas Lightbounne of Broom house Lane	31	„
William s. of Peeter Tounge	2	February
Peeter s. of Richard Cheetam	„	„
John s. of Peeter Knight	„	„
Andall d. of Alis Thropp illigitt	„	„
John s. of Humfrey Crosse	9	„
Josua s. of Josua Diccon	16	„
Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Pollet	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge	23	„
Dorothie d. of John Lee	„	„
Jane d. of James Smith	„	„
William s. of Sibill Whytlegge illigit	„	„
Thomas s. of Humfrey Bent	2	March
John s. of John Hey	„	„
Henry s. of Henry Waleworke... .. .	„	„
Ellin d. of William Moreton	„	„
Thomas s. of Alis Widdall illigitt	8	„
Samuell s. of Thomas Pendleton	9	„
Richard s. of Raph Hardman	„	„
George s. of George Andrew	„	„
Anne d. of William Warburton	„	„
Ellin d. of Nicholas Coocke	„	„
Hugh s. of Hugh Taylior	16	„
Alexander s. of Alexander Houlker	„	„
Alis d. of Edmund Waleworke	„	„
Marie d. of Katherin Tatton illigitt	„	„
James s. of William Boardman of Clifton ...	23	„
John s. of Thomas Derbyshire of Hulton Lane	„	„

1617.

John s. of Richard Cowap	30	March
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boardman	„	„
Margrett d. of Thurstan Williamson	„	„
<i>1 fo. 132</i> Ellin d. of Peeter Tildesley	6	Aprill
James s. of James Barlow	13	„
John s. of William Rothwell	„	„
John s. of Humfrey Wright	„	„
John s. of James Marsh of y ^o Dayne	„	„
& Raph s. of Raph Bradshaw & Anne Wirrall illigitt	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Fyldes	22	„
John s. of Edward Vrnstonn & James s. of James Lomas	„	„
Dorothie d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent :	25	„

Mary d. of John Smith &		
Ellin d. of Thomas Brabin	26	April
Robert s. of Robert Coocke & Jane Eckersall illigitt	5	May
Ellin d. of Robert Newton	11	"
Richard s. of Robert Edge	18	"
Ellin d. of Raphe Collier	"	"
Raph s. of Jane Walley illigitti	"	"
Richard s. of Katherin Wilson illigitt & Richard Waleworke	"	"
Edmund s. of John Starckie gent	25	"
Margret d. of John Seddon	"	"
Richard s. of Alexander Lightbounne	1	June
William s. of William Charnocke & Dorothie d. of Thomas Williamson	8	"
John s. of Robert Arderne gent :	10	"
Sislie d. of John Partington	15	"
Ellin d. of Locklen . . . &	22	"
Anne d. of John Waleworke of y ^o Lower end of y ^o Wood	"	"
Mary d. of Raph Barlow	29	"
Richard s. of Thomas Williamson of the Buile Hill	6	July
John s. of John Schoales	13	"
Margrett d. of Edmund Hulme gent	3	August
Margrett d. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Hope	"	"
Alis d. of Thomas Robinson	10	"
Katherin d. of Christopher Thorpe	17	"
10. 133 Raphe s. of Richard Woodwarde	24	"
Thomas s. of Adam Coocke	"	"
Roger s. of Thomas Wood	7	September
Charles & Thomas s. of Charles Whittell gemelli	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pollett	"	"
Issabell d. of Franscis Mason	"	"
Humfrey d. of Robert Whittell	14	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Hagh Anne Holland	"	"
Margrett d. of John Nicholson	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Rogers	"	"
Richard s. of John Baguley	"	"
Sicelie d. of John Woodward	28	"
John s. of Charles Bradshaw	12	October
Raph s. of Henry Cowap	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hamlet Gilbody	"	"
Anne d. of George Leeigh gent	13	"
Anna d. of Thomas Smith of y ^o Dayne pish	19	"
James s. of Thomas Huit	26	"
Thomas s. Charles Smith	"	"

	Margret d. of John Knight	26	October
	Margret d. of John Foxe	"	"
	Robert s. of Peeter Boardman	2	November
	John s. of Thomas Tonngge	"	"
	William s. of William Coocke of y ^o Mosse Lane	9	"
	Ellin d. of James Cheetam	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Collier de Meanlee... ..	16	"
	Adam s. of John Olyue a ^{is} Hankins	23	"
	Ellin d. of William Irlam	30	"
	Roger s. of Thomas Bradshaw of Hagge	"	"
	Randle s. of Ginit Smith & Randle Olyue a ^{is} Hankins illigitt	"	"
	John Mosse pauper	5	December
	William s. of Hughe Burie	14	"
1 fo. 134	Margret d. of Peeter Widall	21	"
	Marie d. of Randle Vallentyne	26	"
	John s. of John Plumme	27	"
	Thomas s. of Christopher Schoales	28	"
	Margrett d. of Edmond Lathum gent:	"	"
	Francis d. of Thomas Holland	"	"
	Anne d. of William Alred & Anne Adkinson illigitt	5	Januarie
	Bedforde s. of Thomas Chernocke the ymbroderer	11	"
	Margret d. of William Partington	25	"
	William s. of Thomas Edge Oliver s. of John Edge	1	Februarie
	Hugh s. of Thomas Royle	"	"
	Peeter s. of Henry Redford	8	"
	John s. of John Widall	"	"
	Edward s. of Anne Olivers illigitt	15	"
	Ellin d. of John Devias	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Turner	22	"
	Hughe s. of John Darbshire	"	"
	Raphe s. of Robert Hardman	1	March
	Richard & Ellin c. of Peeter Derbshire twiñes	"	"
	George s. of Richard Marsh & Alis Haliwo of y ^o Dayne pish illigitt	5	"
	John s. of John Warde	8	"
	Richard s. of Richard Holden of Eccles	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Rogerson	"	"
	Jane d. of Edward Codrey	10	"
	James s. of Thomas Seddon of Clifton	15	"
	Issabell d. of Gilbert Parre	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Oliuer Derbshire	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Smith	"	"
	Jane d. of Edmund Hooghe	"	"
1 fo. 135	James s. of James Perciuall	22	"
	Margrett d. of William Turner	"	"

1618.

Josua s. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	...	5	April
John s. of Thomas Sidall	...	...	...	...	12	"
John s. of Gyles Marshe	...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Holland	...	...	...	...	26	"
John s. of Adam Slade	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Hugh Coocke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert & Joane s. & d. of Gregory Pollet	...	...	...	...	3	May
Thomas s. of John Vallentyne gent	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Greenes	[or	Greeces]			24	"
Peeter s. of John Jones Vicar	...	...	...	...	26	"
John s. of James Moreton	...	...	...	...	31	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Travis	...	...	...	...	7	June
Richard s. of James Taylior of y ^e Dayne pish					21	"
John s. of Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	...	28	"
Alis d. of Edmund Birch	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret d. of George Andrew	...	...	...	...	5	July
Thomas s. of Thomas Skipton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Oliuer s. of Thomas Ottiwells	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of James Rattcliffe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
Katherin d. of Elizabeth Haydock & Henry						
Hey illigitt	...	...	...	...	20	"
Roger s. of Thomas Chernock of the Boothes						
Esquire	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henry s. of Roger Pendlebury	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ellin d. of John Smith &						
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bradshaw of y ^e Bancke					"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Diggle	...	...	...	...	16	August
Mary d. of Michaell Seddon	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	...	31	"
Dorothie d. of James Peacke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Edward Toppinge	...	...	...	...	20	September
Edmund s. of Richard Boardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Thomas Pollet	...	...	...	...	27	"
Anne d. of Henry Walework	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ginit d. of Jane Foxe & . . . Moreton						
illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of James Barlow	...	...	...	...	4	October
Francis d. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Richard Walework	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Christopher Thorpe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of Raphe Hayward de Houlte	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Leigh of Barton Esquyre					11	"

	Hamlet s. of Lawrence Bent	18	October
	Robert s. of Edmund Johnson	"	"
	Humfrey s. of Edward Bent	1	November
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Langshaw	"	"
	Anne d. of John Knight	5	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish	8	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Crossbie	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard ffarneworth	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Fooler	15	"
	Richard s. of Robert Wroe	22	"
	Ellin d. of William Bradshaw	30	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Tyldesley	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Tyldesley	"	"
	Hester d. of Nicholas Coocke	"	"
	Thomas s. of Joane Bradshaw & Ottiwell Worsley illigitt	6	December
	Thomas s. of John Collier	"	"
i fo. 137	Margrett d. of John Russill of y ^e Dayne pish...	15	"
	James s. of James Smith	20	"
	Samuell & Jeremy Woalsencrofte	21	"
	Margret d. of Gyles Waleworke & Anne Greene illigitt	10	January
	Ales d. of Roger Boardman	"	"
	Anne d. of Laurence Holland	"	"
	Hugh s. of Fransis Emberson	17	"
	Elizabeth d. of Ellis Mather	"	"
	Henry s. of John Halle	24	"
	John s. of John Woodward	"	"
	Raph s. of James Gibson... ..	31	"
	Dorothie son [<i>sic</i>] of Thomas Barlowe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Marecrofte	7	February
	Else d. of William Parre	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Redford	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Higginson	"	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Barlow	28	"
	Thomas s. of Edmund Waleworke	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fayrecloogh	"	"
	James s. of James Grundy	"	"
	Else d. of Richard Peake	"	"
	Ellin d. of Edmund Boardman & Alis d. of Laurence Johnson	7	March
	Robert s. of Humfrey Pollet	8	"
	Thomas s. of Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall	14	"
	John s. of Richard Alred	21	"
	Alis d. of James Charleses	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Wroe	"	"

1619.

	Issabell d. of John ptington	28	March
	Sara d. of John Huidson	4	Aprill
	Elizabeth d. of William Rothwell	"	"
	William s. of James Smith	18	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Widall	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard Tounge & Anne Bent illigitt	1	May
	John s. of Robert Nicholls & Margrett d. of Thomas Pendleton	2	"
138	John s. of Thomas Jackson	9	"
	Dorothie d. of John Derbishyre	"	"
	Katherin d. of Raph Collier	"	"
	John s. of John Pollett & Marie d. of Edward Hampson	16	"
	William s. of Thomas Barlow	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Newton	23	"
	Else d. of John Tildesley	30	"
	Elizabeth d. of John ptingtonn	1	June
	Susanna d. of George Waleworke	6	"
	James & Jane children of John Passman ...	13	"
	John s. of John Seddon	24	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stopperton	27	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Titterington	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Newton	"	"
	Else d. of Sicelie Smith & Richard Roason illigitt	4	July
	Ann d. of John Ottiwells	11	"
	Joani d. of John Widall	"	"
	Joane d. of Raph Haughton	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson & Ann Guest illigitt	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Schoales	25	"
	William s. of Thurstan Williamson	"	"
	John s. of Oliver Peake	"	"
	Ann d. of Robert Oldam	"	"
	Else d. of Thomas Travis	1	August
	Ellin d. of Raph Barlowe	"	"
	John s. of Peeter Travis	9	"
	Thomas s. of Alexander Houlker & Ellin d. of Robert Mortt	15	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Travis	22	"
	William s. of Henry Tounge of ye Dayne pish	19	September
	Daniell s. of John Rothwell	26	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Lightboune	"	"
	William s. of Awin Sayer	"	"
	Anne d. of John Schoales	"	"
	Edward s. of John Landsdall	"	"

1 fo. 139	Thomas s. of Thomas Coocke	3	October	
	Roger s. of William Vallentyne	"	"	
	Thomas s. of Randle Olyue & Ellin Barlow illigitt	10	"	
	Margret d. of Ginit Nicholls & James Barlow illigitt	11	"	
	John s. of Alexander Lightbounne	17	"	
	Else d. of John Hasleum	"	"	
	Margret d. of Gyles Edge	"	"	
	James s. of Robert Sedon	"	"	
	Anne d. of Thomas Worssley	"	"	
	Hughe s. of Alis Widall & Hugh Pollet illigitt	24	"	
	Margret d. of Locklen Raynolds	31	"	
	Alis d. of Charles Bradshaw	7	November	
	Margrett d. of Peeter Tounge	"	"	
	John s. of Richard Pollet	"	"	
	James s. of James Sorrowcolde	14	"	
	Ellin d. of John Nicolls	28	"	
	Margerie d. of William Cowdall	30	"	
	Margrett d. of Thomas Smith pish Clarke ...	5	December	
	Adam s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"	
	James s. of Robert Charleses	"	"	
	Robert & Ellin children of Nicholas Huyton & Susan Seddon gemelli illigitt	"	"	
	Anne d. of Randle Vallentyne	12	"	
	John s. of Humfray Royle	"	"	
	Elizabeth d. of John Birche	19	"	
	Richard s. of Hughe Langshawe	"	"	
	Thomas s. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues]	"	"	
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gee	21	"	
	Ruthe d. of John Taylier	26	"	
	Ellin d. of Thomas Turner	27	"	
	Richard s. of Gregorie Pollett	5	Januarie	
	Margrett d. of Richard Woodward	"	"	
	Francis s. of Thomas Johnson preacher ...	9	"	
	Robert s. of John Lanckton	"	"	
	Robert s. of Richard Cheetam	16	"	
	1 fo. 140	Thomas s. of William Edge	30	"
		Hester d. of Richard Barlowe	4	Februarie
		Hester d. of Adam Coocke	6	"
		Jane d. of Adam Jepson	13	"
		Katherin d. of Edmund Ouldham	"	"
Anne d. of Peeter Derbishire		"	"	
Samuell s. of John Jones Vicar		20	"	
Margerie d. of Alis Hilton illigitt		"	"	
Ellin d. of Edmund Gooden & Thomas s. of Richard Leatche		27	"	
Sara d. of Josua Dickson		5	March	

Henry s. of Thomas Richardson	5	March
Jane d. of William Wharmbie	"	"
Raphe s. of Peeter Haughton & Elizabeth d. of Peeter Tildesley	"	"
John s. of Edward ptington	12	"
William s. of Robert Fyldes	"	"
Margrett d. of Ann Wirrall & Raph Bradshawe illigitt	"	"

1620.

Joane d. of Richard Rogers	26	March
Margret d. of Hughe Bexwick	"	"
Parnell d. of William Collier	9	Aprill
John s. of Richard Erlam	10	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Edge	16	"
Thomas s. of Robert Redforde	17	"
Margrett d. of Robert Edge	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lightboune	"	"
John s. of James Pollet	30	"
Ellin d. of Richard Peacke	"	"
Margret d. of Adam Rothwell	"	"
Marie d. of John Bradforde	"	"
Roger s. of Roger Fyldes	14	May
Raphe s. of Thomas Diggle	"	"
Katherin d. of Richard Assley	21	"
Thomas s. of Robert Landsdall	"	"
141 Jonathan s. of William ptington	28	"
William s. of William Warburton	"	"
Marie d. of George Royle	1	June
Margret d. of Hughe Taylier	11	"
James s. of Thomas Tildesley	14	"
Alis d. of Abraham Sedon & Sara d. of Thomas Jackson	18	"
James s. of Thomas Chernocke ymbroderer	4	July
James s. of John Ottiwells	9	"
Henry s. of Hamlet Partington	16	"
Margret d. of Thomas Wood	23	"
Thomas s. of Humfrey Pollet	"	"
Francis s. of Thomas Huit & Elizabeth d. of Fardinando Sharples	30	"
Issabell d. of John Foxe	8	August
Henry s. of John Waleworke	13	"
Margret d. of Edmond Mortt	"	"
James s. of Oates Bradshawe	"	"
Robert s. of Henry Hope	20	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Lathum gent :	25	"
Edmund s. of Raphe Smith	3	September
Henry s. of William Cooke	10	"

	James s. of George Parre	10	September
	Richard s. of Richard Pollet	17	" "
	Raphe s. of John Jeffreyes	"	" "
	Imin d. of Raphe Barlowe	24	" "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardman	25	" "
	Margerie d. of Oliuer Derbishire	"	" "
	Marie d. of John Deuias	1	October
	Katherin d. of Thomas Collier	"	" "
	Elizabeth d. of Samuel pciuall & Elizabeth Sumner illigitt	8	" "
	Ellis s. of Ellis Tounge	"	" "
	Issabell d. of William Moreton	"	" "
	Richard s. of Laurence Bradshay of y ^o Hope gent:	11	" "
1 fo. 142	Thomas s. of Robert Irlam	15	" "
	Richard s. of Raph Moreton	"	" "
	Robert s. of Thomas Lightbounne	18	" "
	Margrett d. of Hugh Maneringe	22	" "
	Anne d. of Peeter Seddon	29	" "
	Thomas s. of Peeter Rosscow	"	" "
	Marie d. of Raphe Trauis & Elizabeth Woosencrofte illigitt	"	" "
	Anne d. of Thomas Pinington & Alis Worsley illigitt	1	November
	Ellin d. of Thomas Pollet of Manton & Marye d. of Gyles Hardman	12	" "
	Richard s. of John Derbishire	19	" "
	Marie d. of William Eckersley & Annis Johnson illigitt	20	" "
	Anne d. of Henry Dunsture	28	" "
	Anne d. of Thomas Trauis	30	" "
	Anne d. of Peeter Boardman	3	December
	Issabell d. of James Cheetam	"	" "
	Thomas s. of Raphe Hardman	"	" "
	Robert s. of Robert Titterington	10	" "
	William s. of Hugh Partington	"	" "
	John s. of George Thorpe	"	" "
	Richard s. of John Edge	17	" "
	Alis d. of Raphe Bradshaw	"	" "
	Elizabeth d. of Hugh Cook	"	" "
	Ellin d. John Smith	24	" "
	James s. of Robert Rogers	"	" "
	Marie d. of John Knight	31	" "
	Mary d. of Lawrence Johnson	6	January
	Margrett d. of Alexander Lightbounne	7	" "
	Alis d. of Lawrence Holland	"	" "
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bradshawe	21	" "
	Jane d. of Thomas Grundy of y ^o Dayne pish	"	" "

	Laurence s. of Laurence Bent	21	January
7. 143	Thomas s. of Alis Derbishire & Thomas Tildesley illigitt	23	"
	Robert s. of William Par	28	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Tongue	4	February
	Roger s. of John Peacke	11	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Hollande	"	"
	Marye d. of George Leighe gent:	14	"
	Dorothie d. of William Turner	18	"
	Margrett d. of John Gregorie	"	"
	Henery s. of Henry Burie	"	"
	Anna d. of Nicholas Coocke	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Parin & Ellin d. of Alexander Houlker	25	"
	Edward s. of Edward Bent	4	March
	Margrett d. of Thomas Crossbie	"	"
	William s. of Locklen Raynoldes	11	"
	George s. of James Smith	18	"
	Robert s. of James Moreton	23	"

1621.

	Marie d. of Henry Waleworke	25	March
	Margret d. of John Smith de Bromehurst	1	Aprill
	John s. of John Fooler	8	"
	John s. of John Halle	"	"
	Ellin d. of George Andrew	"	"
	Thomas s. of Gilbert Parr	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Tongue	15	"
	Ellis d. of Ellis Mather	22	"
	Joane d. of James Holland	"	"
	Alis d. of James Sorrowcould	29	"
	Anne d. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	John s. of Richard Wright	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Schoales & Ellin Seller illigitt	1	May
	Robert s. of William Huit	6	"
	Marie d. of Adam Jepson	13	"
	Mary d. of William Rothwell	20	"
	James s. of John Robinson	"	"
	Richard s. of Charles Whittell	"	"
7. 144	Joane d. of Richard Walework	27	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Moreton	28	"
	Richard s. of Richard Woodward	3	June
	Thomas s. of Henry Hormbie	"	"
	James s. of Edward Toppinge	"	"
	William s. of William Marecrofte	10	"
	Ellin d. of Laurenc Houlker de Wood	12	"

Alis d. of Richard Cheetam	...	...	...	...	17	June
John s. of Edmund Accton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Richard Houlden of Eccles	...	...	...	...	24	"
Robert s. of James Gibson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Linggart & Anne Pendlebury illigitt	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Thomas Woosencroft	...	...	...	...	8	July
Mary d. of Edward Newton	...	...	...	...	15	"
Mary d. of John Taylier of y ^o Dayne pish &						
Roger s. of Edmund Waleworke	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henry s. of Henry Leighe	...	...	...	...	25	"
James s. of Hugh Chorleton	...	...	...	...	5	August
Henry s. of Hamlet Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Edmund Boardman	...	...	...	...	12	"
Anne d. of John Collier	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of James Grundy	...	...	...	...	15	"
Katherin d. of John Tildesley	...	...	...	...	2	September
Thomas s. of Robert Johnson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard s. of James Charlson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Higginson	...	...	...	...	16	"
William s. of Raphe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of William Bradshaw &						
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lightboune	...	...	...	...	23	"
Katherin d. of Adam Rothwell	...	...	...	...	30	"
John s. of John Foxe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Dorothie d. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	7	October
James s. of James Adkinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Holland de Whit Lane	...	...	...	...	"	"
<i>1 fo. 145</i> Robert & Elizabeth children of Robert Bradshaw of Clifton twinnes &						
Hugh s. of Raphe Houghton	...	...	...	...	14	"
John s. of John Derbishire	...	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas s. of Thurstan Williamson	...	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of William Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Henry Hey	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edmund s. of Arnold Schoales & Ellin Andrew illigitt	...	...	...	...	28	"
John s. of Thomas Cock	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hester d. of Richard ffarneworth	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson preacher	...	...	...	...	5	November
Ellin d. of Thomas Redford	...	...	...	...	11	"
Laurence s. of Laurence Crompton	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth d. of John Shawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert s. of Charles Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret d. of William Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of George Rosscowe	...	...	...	...	20	"
John s. of James Hardman	...	...	...	...	25	"
Richard s. of James Peack	...	...	...	...	"	"

	James s. of Gyles Sedon	25	November
	George s. of James Taylier	"	"
	Richard s. of Awin Sear	2	December
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Newton	"	"
	Richard s. of Edmund Barlow... ..	9	"
	Issabell d. of Gyles Edge... ..	"	"
	Raphe d. of Robert Sutton & Margret Edge illigitt	14	"
	Jonathan s. of Thomas Edge	16	"
	Allexander s. of Edward Bent & Ellin Turner illegitt	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Pollet	23	"
	Anne d. of Richard Wroe	26	"
	Peeter s. of Thomas Doodson	27	"
	John s. of Thomas Jackson	30	"
146	Anna d. of John Birch	6	January
	Ellin d. of William Pinington & Margret Worsley illigitt	7	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson	20	"
	Alis d. of John Derbishire	"	"
	Thomas s. of Lambert Hope & Anne Irlam illigitt	"	"
	Henry s. of Henry Williamsone & Jinit Entwisle illigitt	"	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Gee	17	February
	Joane d. of William Cooch & Margrett Jolly illigitt	"	"
	Mary d. of William Moreton	24	"
	John s. of Thomas Williamson	3	March
	Margret d. of Thomas Tildesley	"	"
	Issabell d. of George Holland & Anne Hurst illigitt	4	"
	William s. of William Dantesie gent:	10	"
	Elizabeth d. of Raph Boardman	"	"
	Anne d. of John Nicholls	17	"
	Thomas s. of John Holland	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Woodburne	24	"
	John s. of Gyles Hey	"	"
	John s. of William Woodward	"	"

1622.

	Tabitha d. of John Rothwell	31	March
	William s. of Samuell Man	3	Aprill
	Margret d. of Hugh Langshawe	7	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Barlowe	14	"
	Charles s. of Thomas Stopperton	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Trauis	"	"
	George s. of Richard Alred	22	"

	Cecill s. of John Jones Vicar	5	May
	Hughe s. of Peeter Derbishire	"	"
	Cisslie d. of Edward Bent	"	"
1 fo. 147	Katherin d. of Richard Assley	12	"
	Raphe d. of Robert Heyward	19	"
	George s. of Randle Vallentyne	"	"
	Humffrey s. of Humffrey Barlowe	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Wirall	26	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Nicholls	2	June
	George s. of William Warburton	9	"
	Jane d. of William Bancrofte	11	"
	Jane d. of Raphe Balie	16	"
	John s. of Robert Johnson	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Ratcliff	23	"
	Anne d. of James Leyland	"	"
	Anne d. of Francisc Emerson	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Lomas	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Derbishire	30	"
	Jinit d. of Adam Cook	14	July
	Roger s. of John Widall	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Widall	21	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam	23	"
	Roger s. of Humffrey Royle	28	"
	John s. of John Darowe & Dorothie Mason illigitt	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Diggle	11	August
	Richard s. of Robert Sedon	"	"
	Alis d. of Thomas Boardman	15	"
	John s. of John Halle	25	"
	Mary d. of Edmund Trauis	"	"
	Mary d. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Ellis s. of Richard Tongue & Elizabeth Rydinges illigitt	"	"
	Edmund s. of Edmund Accton & William & Elizabeth twinnes of John Jeffreyes	1	September
	John s. of John Partington	6	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Tonge	8	"
	George s. of Edmund Morte	"	"
	James s. of John Edge	"	"
	Ellenor d. of James Sorrowcolde	22	"
	Charles s. of John Newton	"	"
	Ellin d. of Edmund Hardman	29	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Warburton	"	"
	Anne d. of James Pollet	"	"
1 fo. 148	Edmund s. of Raphe Barlowe	6	October
	Richard s. of Thomas Wroe & Elizabeth Guest illigitt	"	"
	Roger s. of Robert Charlses	"	"

Thomas s. of William Bradshaw	...	...	...	27	October
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sedon	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Edward Moreton	...	...	...	"	"
Ellenor d. of Robert Edge	...	...	...	"	"
Alse d. of Peeter Tildesley	...	...	...	3	November
Issraell s. of John Partington	...	...	...	5	"
John s. of Thomas Smith pish clark	...	...	...	10	"
Roger s. of Laurence Houlker de Wood	...	...	...	17	"
John s. of Humffrey Birch	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hamlet Gilbody	...	...	...	24	"
Alis d. of Hugh Taylier	...	...	...	1	December
Thomas s. of Thomas Halle	...	...	...	8	"
James s. of Allexander Lightboune	...	...	...	15	"
Ellin d. of Robert Bradshaw	...	...	...	22	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Collier	...	...	...	1	January
Oliuer s. of Oliuer Derbishire	...	...	...	5	"
Anne d. of Robert Irlam	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of George Andrew	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth & Joans drs. of Thomas Wright twinnes	...	...	...	6	"
Hari s. of George Holland gener :	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Lightboune	...	...	...	12	"
Robert s. of John Partington	...	...	...	19	"
Raphe s. of Peeter Boardman	...	...	...	"	"
William s. of Thurstan Cook	...	...	...	2	February
Mary d. of Laurence Bradshawe gent :	...	...	...	9	"
Raphe s. of Edmund Barlowe	...	...	...	"	"
Jane d. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues]	...	...	...	"	"
Alse d. of James Tildesley	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Smith	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of Hugh Partington	...	...	...	"	"
149 Mary d. of John Turner & Ellin Hewood illigitt	...	...	...
Edmund s. of Edmund Pearson & Issabell	...	...	...	16	"
Smith illigitt	...	...	...	"	"
Anne d. of William Turner	...	...	...	"	"
John s. of Charles Whittell	...	...	...	"	"
Edward s. of William Hamson	...	...	...	23	"
John s. of John Pollet	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas s. of John Bradford	...	...	...	"	"
Arnold s. of Arnold Schoales	...	...	...	2	March
Ellin d. of Gyles Wright	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Hey	...	...	...	16	"
Joane d. of John Derbishire	...	...	...	23	"

1623.

Thomas s. of Oates Bradshawe	...	...	...	30	March
Richard s. of John Deuias	...	...	...	13	Aprill
Thomas s. of John Holland	...	...	...	"	"
James s. of John Knight	...	...	...	20	"

	Katherin d. of Hugh Chorleton	...	...	...	20	April
	Thomas s. of Thomas Brooke	...	...	...	27	"
	Imin d. of Thomas Turner	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Pollet	...	...	...	4	May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard Deuias	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Trauis	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard s. of Robert Landsdall	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard Woodward	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne d. of Robert Johnson	...	...	...	25	"
	Margret d. of James Bradshaw	...	...	...	8	June
	Richard s. of Henry Bury	...	...	...	29	"
	Peeter s. of Lawrence Bent	...	...	...	6	July
	John s. of William Parre	...	...	...	3	August
1 fo. 150	Elyha s. of Thomas Johnson Clark	...	...	...	5	"
	Samuell & John sonnes of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of John Chorleton of Straitford	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne d. of Margrett Drinkwater & Gilbert Gerrard illigitt	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Gibson	...	...	...	31	"
	Sibill d. of Christopher Hey	...	...	...	14	September
	Mary d. of Edward Bent	...	...	...	28	"
	Dorothie d. of Richard Worthington	...	...	...	5	October
	Thomas s. of James Sorrowcolde	...	...	...	12	"
	Mary d. of John Birch of Bromehurst	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Pollet	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Mort	...	...	...	"	"
	William s. of William Smith	...	...	...	"	"
	Em d. of William Warburton	...	...	...	26	"
	John s. of Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	28	"
	Margret d. of James Holland	...	...	...	9	November
	William s. of John Ottiwells	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard s. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	"	"
	William s. of Thomas Wood	...	...	...	...	...
	Ellin d. of Ellin Barlowe & James Bradshawe illigitt	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holland gent:	...	...	...	14	December
	Alis d. of John Fooler	...	...	...	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	...	...	...	4	January
	William s. of William Stones	...	...	...	11	"
	John s. of William Vallentyne of Roe Green	...	...	...	25	"
	Roger s. of Josua Dickson	...	...	...	1	February
	John s. of Jinit Bradshawe & Humfrey Gregory illigitt	...	...	...	2	"
	Adam s. of Robert Garsyde	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne d. of John Hasleum	...	...	...	"	"

	John s. of John Travis	15	February
	Joseph s. of Thomas Huit	22	"
	Anne d. of William Marecrofte	"	"
	Martha d. of George Holland gent	6	March
o. 151	James s. of Edward Toppinge	7	"
	Anne d. of John Waleworke of Higher End ...	"	"
	Tabitha d. of John Rothwell	14	"
	John s. of John Tildsley	"	"
	Jane d. of John Turner	"	"

1624.

	Dorothie d. of Raphe Boardman	28	March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson	2	May
	Margrett d. of Gyles Marsh	"	"
	Ginit d. of Richard Tongue	"	"
	Jeremy s. of Nicholas Coocke	9	"
	Ellin d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Thomas s. of Henry Hope	6	June
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Leighe	23	"
	Elizabeth d. of Humffrey Pollet	27	"
	Alis d. of Edmund Boardman	11	July
	Joane d. of Thomas Edge	"	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Boardman	18	"
	Richard s. of William Hulme gent:	1	August
	Ellin d. of John Gregorie	22	"
	Edmund s. of John Jones Vicar	12	September
	Elizabeth d. of Ellis Hey [gent in E.T.] ...	20	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Bradshawe	29	"
	Raphe s. of Hughe Meanley	3	October
	Francis s. of Thomas Woalsencrofte	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Adam Rothwell	10	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Lightboune	17	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Tongue	21	"
	Anna d. of Robert Fyldes	31	"
	John s. of John Derbishire de Stanish street...	7	November
	Margret d. of Henry Leighe	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Redforde	28	"
	John s. of James Tildsley of y ^e Dayne pish ...	30	"
o. 152	Anne d. of Thomas Warburton	1	December
	James s. of Richard Peack	"	"
	Ginit d. of George Waleworke	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Smith	12	"
	John s. of Richard Pollet	19	"
	Robert s. of Edmund Houlden	21	"
	Thomas s. of George Vallentyne & Alis Tongue illigitt	"	"
	Margrett d. of Edmund Barlowe	26	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Tildesley	"	"

John s. of Thomas Hardman	26	December
Elizabeth d. of Awin Sear	27	"
Jane d. of Thomas Smith pish Clerk	2	January
Richard s. of Thomas Widall	6	"
Jane d. of James Peacke	"	"
Ellin d. of Hughe Coocke	9	"
Thomas s. of George Andrew	16	"
Hester d. of Raph Moreton	"	"
Susanna d. of Hamlet Partington	"	"
Joane d. of Thomas Turner	"	"
John s. of William Bradshaw	23	"
Margret d. of Raph Balye	"	"
Ellin d. of Humfrey Birch	27	"
Ellin d. of William Smith hamber maker ...	30	"
Ellenor d. of Richard Cheetam	"	"
Thomas s. of Alexxander Barlowe	9	"
Joseph s. of Greggorye Pollet	"	"
Anne d. of Hugh Bexwicke	6	February
Imin d. of William Stones	13	"
Laurence s. of Laurence Johnson	"	"
John s. of Thurstan Coocke	24	"
John s. of John Lowe	27	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Edge illigitt	"	"
<i>1 fo. 153</i> George s. of George Holland gent:	2	March
Thomas s. of Robert Katherall	6	"
Laurence s. of Robert Hardman	"	"
Myles s. of Thomas Diggle	"	"
Richard s. of John Ottiwells	"	"
Thomas s. of Raphe Barlowe	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Sedon of Clifton	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Anne Royle wydow & William Cock illigitt	"	"
James s. of James Radcliffe	13	"
Thomas s. of John Smith	"	"
Margrett d. of John Holiwell of the Dayne pish	"	"
Alis d. of John Robinson	"	"
Mary d. of Thomas Higginson	20	"
Anne d. of Peeter Rosscowe	"	"

1625.

William s. of Hugh Chorleton	27	March
Jane d. of Thomas Redford	"	"
Jane d. of Charles Bradshawe	"	"
Thomas s. of Gyles Hey	1	Aprill
Richard s. of Dorothe Tongue & Roger Boardman illigit	3	"
Alis d. of Ellis Tongue	10	"
Mary d. of John Wirrall	18	"

	Jeffrey s. of Henry Hope	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Margrett d. of George Par	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Rosscowe & Ellin Scott illigitt	...	...	...	...	6	"
	William s. of John Woodburne	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne d. of Edmund Waleworke	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooock	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of George Platt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Widall	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Nicholls	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George s. of Gyles Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Allexander s. of Allexander Lightbounne	...	...	...	...	29	"
f. 154	Anne d. of Laurence Houlker de Wood	...	...	...	...	5	June
	Margret d. of Raphe Widall	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Edmund s. of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Bradshawe de Fleete	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Hey	...	...	...	...	14	"
	William s. of John Frithe & Anne Hodson illigitt	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Ellin d. of George Barlowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Henry Hornbie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James s. of Raphe Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne d. of Gyles Waleworke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Rogere	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Fyldes	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Richard s. of William Coocke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellenor d. of Richard Wright	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Allexander s. of Oswould Chorleton of Manchester	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Hester d. of John Birch of Bromhurst	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Adam s. of James Adkinson	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne d. of Randle Oliue ats Hankins	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gee	...	...	...	...	7	August
	Mary & Anne d ^s of John Hall	...	...	...	...	10	"
	George s. of Edmund Hardman	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane d. of Henry Waleworke of Clifton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John s. of Hughe Taylier	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Pollet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of John Knight	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Gyles Seddon	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert s. of John Cliueley	...	...	...	...	11	September
	Ratcliffe s. of John Greggorie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Pollet de Akersfeild	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Benjamin s. of Richard Irlam	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane d. of John Pollet de Pendleton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Devias	...	...	...	...	16	October
	John s. of Richard Woodward	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Anne d. of Edmund Accton	18	October
	Denis s. of George Becam	19	"
1 fo. 155	Alis & Mary twinnes of John Hey	26	"
	Anne d. of Richard Vallentyne	30	"
	James s. of Thomas Lightboune de Bule Hill	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Irlam of Laighe pish ...	1	November
	Anne d. of Arnold Schoales	6	"
	Thomas s. of Humfrey Royle	13	"
	George s. of John Williamson of Barton ...	20	"
	Gyles s. of John Hardman of Clifton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Oates Bradshaw	4	December
	Roger s. of Hughe Partington... ..	11	"
	Alis d. of Robert Tongue	18	"
	Richard s. of Thomas Doodson	27	"
	William s. of Thomas Chapman & Ellin Ashworthe illigitt	31	"
	Anne d. of William Hurlebutt	6	January
	William s. of Arnold Smith & Ellin Tildsley illigitt	"	"
	Ginit d. of Roger Fyldes Shoomaker	22	"
	Peeter s. of Richard Wroe	"	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Woalsencrofte	"	"
	Robert s. of Humfrey Birche	29	"
	James s. of John Pollet	"	"
	Henry s. of Hughe Nihill & Mary Hall illigitt	2	February
	William s. of Richard Tongue	5	"
	Robert s. of James Gibson	19	"
	Margrett d. of Peeter Cowap	24	"
	William s. of Thomas Holland of Clifton younger gent	5	March
	Anne d. of Nicholas Ryder	"	"
	James s. of James Bradshawe	12	"
	John s. of Henry Tongue & Edmund s. of Hamlet ptington & Margret Jollie illigitt	19	"
1 fo. 156	Anne d. of Thomas Bent of Eccles	24	"

1626.

	Anne d. of James Marshe	2	April
	William s. of James Marcrofte	"	"
	William s. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Franscis Emerson	"	"
	Humfrey s. of Robert Newton	13	"
	Roger s. of Robert Titterington	16	"
	Richard s. of Richard Eckersley	23	"
	Amery d. of William Warburton	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Bradshawe of Burne leatche	"	"

	Mary d. of Henry Waleworke	23	April
	John s. of Thomas Parin	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Bancrofte	30	"
	Thomas s. of Roger Whitlegge	"	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Smith of Pendleton ...	7	May
	John s. of Francis Shawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	14	"
	James s. of George Holland gent:	18	"
	Alis d. of Robert Charleses	21	"
	Mary d. of John Collier	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Parre	4	June
	Mary d. of Henry Hilton	"	"
	John s. of James Hollande	"	"
	George s. of James Tildesley	11	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Pendleton	18	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Moreton	25	"
	Katherin d. of John Derbishire	"	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Mort of Hilton Lane ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Clooghe	2	July
	John s. of John Edge of Hollow clooghe ...	16	"
	Ellin d. of George Seddon	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Pollet of Manton	23	"
157	Anne d. of William Alred	6	August
	John s. of Henry Garstange & Ginit Jollie illigitt	3	September
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge of the Drye Wood	10	"
	Else d. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowclooghe	"	"
	Alce d. of Thomas Widall	24	"
	Thomas s. of Thurstan Cook	"	"
	Ellin d. of William Parr	1	October
	William s. of Peeter Boardman of Swinton ...	"	"
	Hughe s. of Hughe Chorleton	8	"
	John s. of John Holland de Clifton	"	"
	Anne d. of William Cook & Ellin Tongue illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam of Irlam a ^{is} Allexanders	15	"
	Robert s. of George Ouldham	"	"
	Edward s. of Humfrey Bentt & Else Byrom illigitt	"	"
	John s. of Raphe Pendleton a ^{is} Pelton & Katherin Birche illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Smithe of y ^o pish of Middleton	22	"
	James s. of William Vallentyne	29	"
	Samuell s. of Roger Hulme	5	November
	John s. of John Tildesley	"	"
	Hester d. John Jones Vicar	12	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Greenes [<i>or</i> Greeues] ...	"	"
	Edmund s. of William Smith of Eccles	"	"

	Elizabeth d. of Gyles Seddon & Elizabeth Greggs illigitt	26	November
	Thomas s. of Edward Bent	3	December
	Thomas s. of Gyles Hey	10	"
	Ellin d. of William Hulme gent	17	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	24	"
<i>1 fo. 158</i>	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Smethurst of y ^e Dayne pish	14	January
	Henry s. of Edmund Hardman	21	"
	William s. of William Pollet of Eccles	"	"
	William s. of John Williamson of Haslehurst	"	"
	Henry s. of Richard Wigan & Ellenor Fishe illigitt	"	"
	James s. of Josua Dixson... ..	28	"
	John & James twinnes of James Ottiwells of Ashton	"	"
	Thomas s. of Laurence Dunsture	4	February
	William s. of Richard Tongue of Eccles ...	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Hayward atis Dayne of Ashton	18	"
	James s. of Robert Holte	"	"
	Ellin d. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thurstan Fyldes & Elizabeth Wood illigitt	23	"
	Anne d. of Olliuer Worsley & Elizabeth Bromeley illigitt	24	"
	Dorothie d. of Edmund Boardman... ..	25	"
	Joane d. of Raphe Hamson	"	"
	William s. of John Trauis	"	"
	Ellin d. of Ellin Tellton & John Rosscow illigitt	4	March
	Mary d. of Richard Hey	11	"
	Katherin d. of Roger Taylier	"	"
	Robert s. of Robert Hayward	18	"
	Anne d. of Robert Bradshaw de Lane	"	"

1627.

	Edmund s. of Edmund Holden	25	March
	Thomas s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"
<i>1 fo. 159</i>	Thomas s. of Thomas Tildesley	1	Aprill
	William s. of William Stones	"	"
	Nicholas s. of Randle Vallentyne	"	"
	Mary d. of Richard Bradshawe de Sandy Lane	8	"
	George s. of George Andrew	15	"
	Laurence s. of Edward Toppinge	22	"
	William s. of Wifm Bradshaw Butcher ...	29	"
	Richard s. of Raph Barlowe of Barton	"	"
	Anne d. of Olliuer Collier	"	"
	John s. of Allexander Barlowe	"	"

Elizabeth d. of James Partington	6	May
Katherin d. of Hamlet Partington	"	"
Laurence s. of James Hardman	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barlowe of Litle Boulton	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widall of Winton ...	"	"
Richard s. of Charles Whittell	15	"
Samuell s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clifton illigitt	20	"
Peeter s. of Peeter Rosscowe	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Backster	"	"
Katherin d. of Olliuer Derbeshire young ^r de Brooke	17	June
Ellin d. of Thomas Parrin de Hulme	"	"
Mary d. of Thomas Turner	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Edmund Accton	"	"
Joane d. of Richard Sanderson	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Raphe Balie	1	July
Mary d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
William son Edward Moreton	8	"
James s. of fferdinando Sharples	15	"
James s. of John Derbeshire of Stanistreete ...	22	"
Anne d. of Awin Sear	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Bradshawe de Bancke ...	29	"
o. 160 Mary d. of Thomas Lightbowne	5	August
Ellinor d. of Thomas Irlam de Richards ...	19	"
Elizabeth d. of James Holland de Thorne ...	"	"
Ellin d. of John Barlowe de More Hey	26	"
William s. of Robert Cooke de Worsley ...	30	"
Ellin d. of Laurence Bent	2	September
Jane d. of George Platt	9	"
Raphe s. of Raphe Alred	"	"
Richard s. of Laurence Johnson	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Turner... ..	"	"
Roger s. of Roger Valence	16	"
Margrett d. of Richard Gooden	"	"
Katherin d. of Richard Seddon & Elizabeth Raynolds vide matrimonia [<i>struck through</i>]	"	"
Alis d. of Edward Kempe	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Clayton	"	"
Robert s. of Gilbert Halseworthe	29	"
William s. of Hughe Nihill	"	"
John s. of William Smith coller maker	14	October
George s. of George Waleworke	17	"
Anne d. of Thurstan Parr	21	"
Margrett d. of Adam Rothwell	"	"
Roger s. of Henry Leighe	28	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Lightbowne de Bule Hill	4	Nouember
Richard s. of William Edge	"	"

	Humffrey s. of Humffrey Newton shoemaker...	4	November
	John s. of John Irlam & Margrett Lowe illigitt	"	"
	Denis s. of Peeter Holland	11	"
	Alis d. of Humffrey Bent Taylier	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hulton... ..	"	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Diggle	25	"
	John s. of Thomas Fyldes	"	"
	Thomas s. of Ellis Tongue & Elizabeth Derbshire illigitt	30	"
<i>1 fo. 161</i>	John s. of Thomas Bradshawe de Fleete ...	16	December
	Anne d. of Thomas Redforde	"	"
	Roger s. of John Smith de Worsley	23	"
	Edmund s. of John Nicholls	"	"
	Hugh s. of Thomas Coocke	"	"
	Issabell d. of John Robinson	25	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Warburton	13	January
	Jane d. of Edmund Barlowe de Lostocke ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Duckworth	20	"
	Issabell d. of Charles Bradshawe	27	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Chapman	"	"
	George s. of Robert Bradshawe de Burneleach	3	February
	Richard s. of William Arrowsmith	"	"
	Dorothie d. of James Pollet	17	"
	Hamlet s. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
	Henry s. of John Knight	24	"
	John s. of Edward Wetherbie	"	"
	Thomas s. of John Deuias	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Wirrall	"	"
	John s. of John Williamson	2	March
	Adam s. of Hugh Cook of Mill Houses... ..	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Pollet	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Derbshire de Lane ...	"	"
	Peeter s. of Richard Knight & Elizabeth Moreton illigitt	"	"
	George s. of George Heape of Laighe pish ...	9	"
	Alse d. of Thomas Horrwich	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Widall of Manton ...	16	"

1628.

<i>1 fo. 162</i>	Ellin d. of Richard Wright of Barton	30	March
	Randle s. of Randle Oliue	6	Aprill
	Thomas s. of Richard Tongue of Walkden Moresyde	"	"
	Thomas s. of James Hope	13	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Hardman	"	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Bradshaw & Issabell Bradshawe both of Buruleache (a married man) illigitt	14	"

Richard s. of James Sorrowcolde	April 20
Myles s. of John Bradshawe	„ „
Hughe s. of Hughe Bexwick	„ „
James s. of William Huit de Limme	„ „
Joseph s. of William Moreton	„ „
Richard s. of Robert Tongue de Manton ...	21 „
Henry s. of William Younge	27 „
John s. of Robert Holte	„ „
John s. of Thomas Gee	„ „
James s. of Nicholas Allins & Joane Rydinges a ^{ls} Drinkwater illigitt	„ „
John s. of James Haywood	4 May
Thomas s. of John Woodburne	„ „
Ellin d. of James Marsh	„ „
Thomas s. of Edmund Trauis	11 „
Margrett d. of Robert Landsdall	„ „
Ellin d. of James Tildesley	„ „
Jane d. of John Abbott	„ „
William s. of John Lowe	18 „
Adam s. of Thomas Smith of y ^o Pole	25 „
Margrett d. of Henry Hey	„ „
Katherin d. of Thomas Tildesley de Haslehurst	8 June
Edmund s. of Raph Hardman de Hilton Lane	„ „
Mary d. of Allexander Lightbowne	29 „
Roger s. of Hugh Taylier	„ „
163 James s. of John Jones Vicar	6 July
Katherin d. of James Adkinson	„ „
John s. of Hugh Chorleton	20 „
Mary d. of James Gibson	„ „
Anne d. of Henry Waleworke de Clifton ...	„ „
Elizabeth d. of Henry Redford	27 „
Richard s. of Richard Turner of Hulme ...	3 August
Alice d. of John Gregorie	10 „
Elizabeth d. of John Shephard & Alis Hilton illigitt	14 „
Margrett d. of Adam Warmingham & Margrett Taylier illigitt	„ „
Robert s. of Ellis Hey	17 August
Rober s. of Myles Bradshaw	„ „
Ellin d. of Thomas Hardman	24 „
Hugh s. of Hugh Meanley	31 „
Anne d. of Oates Bradshawe	3 September
Mary d. of George Johnson	7 „
Robert s. of Myles Scholes	„ „
Ellin d. of William Hurlbutt	14 „
Katherin d. of George Holland	21 „
Randle s. of Nicholas Ryder	„ „
Gyles s. of Gyles Hardman of Clifton	28 „

	Ellin d. of Thomas Barlowe de Barton	28	September
	Ellin d. of William Gee	"	"
	William s. of Francis Shawe	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Holland de Intake ...	5	October
	Edmund s. of Thomas Goolden	14	"
	Thomas s. of George Seddon	26	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Widall of Winton younger	2	November
	Hughe s. of Hugh ptington	9	"
	Elizabeth d. of Arnold Smith	"	"
1 fo. 164	Richard s. of Richard Peack of Eccles	23	"
	Robert s. of Robert Shriggley & Anne Irlam illigitt	"	"
	John s. of Adam Lever curate	30	"
	Anne d. of John Fishe	7	December
	Nicholas s. of Randle Vallentyne of Eccles ...	14	"
	Raphe s. of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	"	"
	Hughe s. of Thurstan Cooke	"	"
	Hughe s. of William Pollet	"	"
	Alis d. of Richard Mort of Dayne pish	28	"
	Thomas s. of Roger Hulme	1	Januarye
	William s. of John Derbishire de Roe Greene	"	"
	John s. of John Hardman	6	"
	Thurstan s. of John Hey of Eccles	11	"
	William s. of George Ouldham	"	"
	Alis d. of Raphe Collier young ^r	25	"
	John s. of Richard Deuias	"	"
	Thomas s. of George Barlowe	"	"
	Abram s. of James Bradshawe de Sandy Lane younger	1	February
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	8	"
	Issabell d. of George Vallentyne of y ^o Meane Lee	"	"
	Anne d. of Myles Moreton	"	"
	James s. of Peeter Holland a twinne	"	"
	Ellin d. of William Warburton	15	"
	John s. of Thomas Edge de Dry Wood	20	"
	Margrett d. of Raphe Moreton	22	"
1 fo. 165	Em: d. of Roger Taylier	1	March
	Elizabeth d. of Peter Cowap	8	"
	Elizabeth d. of James Derbishire & Margrett Worsley illigitt	"	"
	Abraham s. of Allexander Seddon	"	"
	Katherin d. of Thomas Wright Yorkshire ...	15	"
	John s. of George Andrewe	22	"

1629.

	John s. of Robert Clooghe	29	March
	Ellenor d. of Allexander Irlam	"	"

Thomas s. of Thomas Willson	29	March
Mary d. of Roger Valence	12	Aprill
James s. of Thomas Smith de Black More	„	„
Alis d. of George Platt	19	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wroe	26	„
Ellin d. of John Gooden	1	May
Thomas s. of Elizabeth Robinson wydowe of John Robinson late decassed whoe was borne at Thomas Doodsons of y ^e Hills, the sayd wydow beinge a poore woman & a wanderer, shee sayd shee was of Wollmeslowe pish	2	„
Ellin d. of Edward Moreton	3	„
Anne d. of George Heape	10	„
Dorothie d. of Christofer Smethurst of y ^e Dayne pish	17	„
Richard s. of Edmund Hardman	24	„
Richard s. of Richard Sanderson	„	„
Mary d. of Nicholas Duckworthe	7	June
Anne d. of George Smith	14	„
Jane d. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowclooghe	21	„
Elizabeth d. of Richard Irlam de Akers feilds	28	„
Mary d. of Arnold Schoales	„	„
66 Ellin d. of Henry Hooghe & Anne Gee illigitt	3	July
Robert s. of Robert Tongue of Manton ...	12	„
John s. of Edmund Houlden	„	„
Margrett d. of Thomas Tildesley Webster (young ^r)	„	„
Ginit d. of Henry Williamson	„	„
Margrett d. of Peeter Boardman	26	„
Thomas s. of Gyles Rosscowe	9	August
William s. of Thomas Cooke de Mosse Lane	„	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Seddon of y ^e Rake Lane...	16	„
Peter s. of Henry Pyke of y ^e pish of Presscot labourer	25	„
Anne d. of Thomas Cooke of Barton	6	September
Elizabeth d. of John Trauis & Sislie d. of John Schoales of Eccles	13	„
Joane d. of Thomas Pollet of Manton	20	„
Elizabeth d. of Thomas ffarrant	„	„
Margrett d. of Edward Kempe	27	„
Robert s. of Olliuer Collier	„	„
Edward s. of Robert Worsley	„	„
Robert s. of Gyles Waleworke... ..	4	October
Raphe s. of Raphe Mosse & Katherin Alred illigitt	7	„
Ellin d. of James ptington	11	„
John s. of John Gasskin	„	„

	Jane d. of William Vallentyne de Roe Greene	11	October
	Thomas s. of William Backster	18	"
	John s. of John Smith of Swinton	1	November
	Richard s. of Ellis Tongue	"	"
	James s. of Henry Waleworke of Clifton ...	8	"
1 fo. 167	Anne d. of Richard Wroe	15	"
	Edward s. of John Collier de Boothes	"	"
	Richard s. of Richard Seddon	22	"
	Ellin d. of John Lanckton	29	"
	James s. of James Hope of y ^e Crofte	6	December
	Sara d. of Thomas Barlow of Litle Boulton ...	"	"
	Myles s. of Myles Bradshawe of New Hall ...	"	"
	Em d. of Robert Cooke	18	"
	Jane d. of John Holland of Clifton	20	"
	Edmund s. of Raphe Boardman of Clifton ...	"	"
	Katherin d. of Thomas Horrwich	27	"
	Humfrey s. of Humfrey Birch	"	"
	Robert s. of George Holland gentl:	1	January
	Alice d. of William Alred	2	"
	Roger s. of Thomas Chapman	6	"
	Peter s. of John Cheetam & Ellin Charleses illigitt	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gooden	10	"
	Dorothie d. of Myles Schoales	"	"
	John s. of William Dautesie gent	17	"
	Gyles s. of Gyles Seddon of Hilton Lane ...	24	"
	Richard s. of Richard Landsdall	31	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Fyldes	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Olliuer Worsley	"	"
	Raphe s. of Robert Bradshawe	"	"
	Mary d. of Edmund Waleworke of Clifton ...	14	February
	Mary d. of James Wirrall	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of Hamlet ptington	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Lightboune de Broom house Lane	"	"
	Sara d. of Thomas Warburton	"	"
	John s. of John Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	"	"
1 fo. 168	Thurstan s. of Hughe Cooke of Waleworke ...	3	March
	William s. of Raphe Alred of Clifton	7	"
	Anne d. of Edmund Accton	"	"
	Henery s. of Henery Hope of the Boothes ...	14	"
	Elizabeth d. of Humfrey Bent	"	"
	Raphe s. of John Hooghe & Susan Morris illigitt	15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widdall of Manton ...	21	"
	Mary d. of Richard Tongue of Walkeden Moresyde	"	"
	Peter s. of Arnolde Smith	"	"

1630.

Robert s. of Humfrey Newton shoemaker ...	28	March
Katherin d. of Gilber Halsworth	29	"
Roger s. of William Yonngge	4	Aprill
Elizabeth d. of Robert Bradshaw de Lane ...	"	"
Anne d. of John Hope & Margerie Nicholls illigitt	"	"
William s. of John Pollet	11	"
Mary d. of James Holland	"	"
John s. of Edward Wetherbie	18	"
Richard s. of Edmund Boardman	"	"
Ann d. of Hamlet Smith	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Gee	25	"
Richard s. of Edmund Barlow	"	"
Robert s. of John Chapman	"	"
Ginit d. of Richard Pollet younger	2	May
Thomas s. of Ellis Piggatt	"	"
Anne d. of Henry Backster	9	"
Alis d. of William Moreton	"	"
James s. of John Hardman of Clifton	"	"
Ellin d. of John Knight	16	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Linggartt	18	"
Emm d. of Robert Charlesses	23	"
Elizabeth d. of James Bradshawe	30	"
69 Edmund s. of Edmund Lingart	20	June
Richard s. of Thomas Diggle	"	"
Allexander s. of Thomas Doodson	"	"
Allexander s. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Peter Holland	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Widall of Winton ...	4	July
Thomas s. of Olliuer Derbishire	"	"
Margrett d. of Humfrey Newton	"	"
Anne d. of William Birche	11	"
James s. of William Smith of Manton	18	"
Thomas s. of Richard Goolden of Pendleburie	25	"
James s. of Laurence Dunsture	15	August
Elizabeth d. of Randle Oliue	22	"
Anne d. of Robert Hall	24	"
Ginit d. of William Pollet of Eccles	29	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Smith de Boothes ...	"	"
Richard s. of John Pollet of Munkes Hall ...	12	September
Elizabeth d. of Allexander Lightboune	"	"
Dorothie d. of Thomas Cooke de Roe Greene	19	"
Raphe s. of Awin Sear	"	"
Thomas s. of Robert Titterington	"	"
Amos s. of John Rothwell	26	"
John s. of Thomas Higginson	29	"
Ellenor d. of Thomas Holland of Clifton gent	3	October

	Alis d. of William Farneworthe	3	October
	Richard s. of Robert Tongue & Issabell Ottiwells illigitt	4	"
	Thomas s. of Hugh Chorleton	10	"
	John s. of John Irlam	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Laurence Johnson a ^{is} Whitticar	"	"
	Mary d. of Christofer Smethurst	17	"
	Richard s. of George Platt	"	"
	Anne d. of John Parren	"	"
	James s. of James Tildesley of Hilton Lane...	18	"
	Richard s. of Henry Leighe	24	"
1 fo. 170	Joane d. of John Parre of Hulme	10	November
	William s. of Peter Rosscowe	13	"
	James s. of John Tildesley	19	"
	Issabell d. of Thomas Turner of Barton ...	22	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Bancrofte & Margret Barlowe illigitt	24	"
	Margrett d. of John Irlam	"	"
	James s. of Thomas Holland de Intake ...	28	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Hulme gent	12	December
	James s. of Raphe Moreton	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Bradshaw	19	"
	Hester d. of Thomas Barlow de Barton ...	26	"
	Dorothe d. of Robert Holt	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Irlam de Eccles	2	January
	Richard s. of Henry Holden	"	"
	John s. of William Gee	6	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Cooke de Waleworke & Margrett Edge illigitt	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Robinson	16	"
	James s. of James Chorleton	23	"
	John s. of William Gee of y ^o Dale	"	"
	John s. of Ellis Hey de Munkes Hall	30	"
	Anne d. of John Hughes de Straitford	"	"
	Alis d. of Raphe Leuer	6	February
	Alice d. of Adam Rothwell	"	"
	Richard s. of Hughe Langshawe	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Eckersley of Leigh pish	"	"
	Thomas s. of George Platt of Eccles	13	"
	Issabell d. of Richard Holland of y ^o Akers feild young ^r	20	"
	Robert s. of George Holland gent	27	"
	Andrew s. of Henry Williamson	"	"
	John s. of Richard Vallentyne	"	"
	James s. of John Lowe	"	"
	Anne d. of Robert Bradshaw de Burnlake ...	6	March
	James s. of Roger Taylier	"	"
	George s. of John Wirrall	"	"

171	Katherin d. of Thomas Derbshire	13	March
	Jane d. of Henry Hoogh & Elizabeth Nightgell illigitt	„	„
	Richard s. of Peeter Vallentyne	18	„
	Gilbert s. of Oliuer Parre	20	„
	Edward s. of John Kashe	„	„

1631.

	Robert s. of Hamlet Smith	27	March
	James s. of Abraham Seddon	„	„
	Hester d. of James Haywood	„	„
	Jane d. of Arnold Schoales	„	„
	Robert s. of Robert Schoales & Joane Grundy illigitt	„	„
	George s. of George Tildesley & Elizabeth Wood illigitt	28	„
	Margrett d. John Edge & Margret Collier illigitt	31	„
	Richard s. of James Pollet	10	Aprill
	Margrett d. of Robert Hardman	12	„
	Alice d. of John Hey of Eccles	17	„
	William s. of William Wardleworth	24	„
	George s. of John Jones Vicar	8	May
	Thomas s. of Allexander Irlam	„	„
	Henry s. of John Derbshire	„	„
	Ellin d. of Anne w. of Thomas Johnson of Kinges Cliffe in Northamptonshire ...	9	„
	John s. of James Warburtonn	22	„
	Mary d. of Humfry Wood	„	„
	Peter s. of John Aldersey gent	29	„
	Jane d. of John Crouther	„	„
	Anne d. of John Turner	„	„
	Allexander s. of Adam Leuer Curat	12	June
	William s. of Nicholas Allins	19	„
	John s. of Thomas Cook de Roe Greene nup de Mosse Lane	24	„
	Jane d. of Robert Heape	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Hope	17	July
	Alis d. of Thomas Tildesley	„	„
	Alis d. of James Waleworke	„	„
172	Mary d. of Thomas Vnsworth	24	„
	Margrett d. of Edmund Birche & Margrett Greenes [or] Greeues illigitt	28	„
	Lawrence s. of Laurence Houlker de Litle Haughton	31	„
	Dorothie d. of Thomas Vallentyne of Litle Haughton	7	August
	Edmund s. of John Deuias	14	„
	John s. of Thurstan Fyldes	21	„

	Emme d. of George Tildesley	28	August
	George s. of John Hardman	"	"
	Mary d. of Randle Shackerley of y ^o Dayne pish	4	September
	Thomas s. of Francis Shawe	"	"
	Mary d. of Ellis Hey young ^r	7	"
	Thomas s. of Thurstan Parre	11	"
	Ellenor d. of Thomas Holland of Barton ...	18	"
	Thomas s. of William Drinkwater	"	"
	Thomas s. of Richard' Irlam de Pendlebury ...	2	October
	Ginit d. of Olliuer Collier	"	"
	Thomas s. of Raphe Collier young ^r	"	"
	Anne d. of Richard Hey de Boothes	"	"
	Ginit d. of Robert Tongue	9	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Wroe	"	"
	William s. of Thomas Cheetam	16	"
	Ginit d. of James Fyldes	18	"
	Anne d. of James Marsh	23	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Seddon & Margrett Newton illigitt	4	November
	Ellin d. of Thomas Edge de Dry Wood	13	"
	Thomas s. of Myles Bradshaw	"	"
	John s. of William Bradshaw de Pole	"	"
	Edmund s. of John Barlow de Intake	27	"
	John s. of Roger Hulme	"	"
	John s. of George Vallentyne	"	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Irlam de Leigh pish	"	"
1 fo. 173	Katherin d. of John Landsdall of Laighe pish	11	December
	Ellin d. of James Doodson	18	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Skipton	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Irlam	25	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Royley & Margrett Makum illigitt	27	"
	Katherin d. of Henery Arrowsmith	1	January
	Alis d. of Richard Gee	15	"
	John s. of William Peacke	"	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Turner of Eccles ...	"	"
	Ellin d. of Thomas Gooden	16	"
	Thomas s. of Peter Boardman of Warrington pish & Margrett Sutherne of this pish illigitt*	19	"
	Richard s. of William Grundy & Ellin Moreton illigitt	21	"
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Landsdall	22	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edmund Birche	"	"
	Laurence s. of James Riggbie	"	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Sanderson	29	"

* Marginal note, "laye at Tho Laurenes"

Hester d. of Edmund Boardman	22	February
Edward & Thomas sonnes of Thomas Horrwich twinnes	26	„
Margerie d. of Myles Schoales	„	„
Thomas s. of Thomas Cowdall & Anne Hayward illigitt	29	„
Issabell d. of James Partington	4	March
Mary d. of Robert Cloghe	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Robert Hamson	„	„
Anne d. of John Travis	„	„
Margrett d. of George Seddon	„	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Holland of Intake	„	„
Anne d. of William Huit of Manton	„	„
John s. of Thomas Chapman	8	„
174 John s. of Edward Kemppe	11	„
Alis d. of James Marcrofte thelder	„	„
Anna d. of Thomas Fyldes	„	„
Thomas s. of Raphe Boardman of Clifton ...	18	„
William s. of Robert Worsley	„	„
Sara d. of Henry Tongue de Pinfolde	„	„

1632.

Anne d. of Edmund Barlow de Lostocke ...	25	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Widall de Manton ...	29	„
Margrett d. of Robert Hall	1	April
Thomas s. of Thomas Deuias of y ^e Dayne pish	8	„
Alice d. of Ellis Tongue	15	„
Robert s. of Thomas Wright alis Trimme ...	22	„
Mary d. of Robert Johnson de Straitforde ...	„	„
Mary d. of George Shelmerdyne	„	„
Margrett d. of Thomas Hill	„	„
John s. of Thomas Boardman of Hollowcloghe	29	„
Peeter s. of Gauthier Gasskill	„	„
Katherin d. of William Withington of Laighe pish	6	May
Henry s. of Thomas Tongue & Ellin Widall illigitt	8	„
Katherin d. of Thurstan Cooke	13	„
James s. of James ap Robert	22	„
Margrett d. of William Bradshawe Butcher ...	27	„
Thomas s. of Edmund Houlden	„	„
Henery s. of Allexander Mather de Boothes ...	10	June
Alis d. of Thomas Moreton de Dobe Hole ...	24	„
Mary d. of Thomas Seddon Carrier	„	„
Thomas s. of William Derbishire	1	July
Anne d. of John Ottiwells	„	„

BURIALS.

1563.

1 fo. 14	Annes Hartley	25	Marche	
	Robert Thirlwinde	20	Aprill	
1 fo. 15	John Smyth	26	„	
	Margerye Gest	6	Maie	
	William Morton	20	„	
	Thomas Wirrall	28	„	
	Jane Dunsture	30	„	
	John Scholes	15	June	
	Eme Darbishire	2	Julie	
	Henrie Redit	21	„	
	Joan & James Holande	William Greene	24	„
	Edmūde Gee	25	„	
	William Morton	5	September	
	Raphe Hilton	6	„	
	John Bradshewe	7	„	
	Gynet Morton	14	„	
	George Robinson	20	„	
	Raphe Mallowne	George Ashton	21	„
	Margerie Leyche	26	„	
	Jhon Langshawe	10	October	
	Margret Hollande	11	„	
	Thurstan Tyldsley	12	„	
	Richard Robinsone	23	„	
	Robert Erlame	10	December	
	Williā Fayercloughe	31	„	
	Issabell Awen	18	Januarie	
	Agnes Hunt	25	„	
	Betriche Bent	27	„	
	Agnes Gybbs	29	„	
	Richard Shepard	10	Februarie	
	Elizabethhe Gregorie	16	„	
	John Perrē	24	„	
	Thomas Chorlton	26	„	
	Añe Gee	8	Marche	
	Ales Ashton	9	„	
	Margerie Seddon	23	„	

1564.

John Mather	1	Aprill	
Ales vx' James ptintone	6	„	
Richard Cooke	23	„	
Richard Woode	Margerie Andrewe	27	„

	Richard Dampont	...	...	...	...	10	Maie
	Edmūd Gooden	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Shawe	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margret Barlowe	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Thomas Bordman	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Cysley vx' Ric: Wirrall	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Robart Hall	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Byrch	...	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Thomas Smythe	...	...	...	...	7	"
f. 16	Katheren ffyles	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Robart Gyles	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Elizabeth Parrē	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Coke	...	...	...	...	17	"
	William Ayer	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margret Heye	...	...	...	...	1	August
	John Entwisle	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margret Erlame	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Roscowe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Wrigley	Elizabeth Wrigley & Nicolas					
	Erlame	...	...	...	...	4	October
	John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Robart Rothwell	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Grace Ducket	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Añe Marshe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Robart Hey	...	...	...	...	6	December
	John Charlessone	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Newton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Helen vx' Raphe Mortone	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Gynet Chamberlayne	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Elizabeth vx' William Haughton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robart Erlame	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Margerie vx' Thomas Walkdē...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Ales vx' Oliver Erlame	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Kathren vx' William Crosse	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Gynet vx' Williã Meanley	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellyn Holland	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie Ouldame	...	...	...	...	11	Februarie
	Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Bordman	John Turner	...	...	...	22	"
	Robart Pendlton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Gee	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Joan Mortone	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Edmūd Scholes	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Richard Hogg	Thurstan Haughton	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth vx' Hugh Wroughe	...	...	...	...	17	"

1565.

Richard Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	11	Aprill
Nicolas Sheparde	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Thurstau Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	8	Maie
John Woode	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Joan Holland	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
Gynet vx ^r John Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
Jhon Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	13	June
Elenor vx ^r Robart Newtone	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
Añe Warberton	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Elizabeth Radecllyffe	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
John Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
John Bordmā	...	...	...	...	...	11	Julye
James Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	7	August
John Edge	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Peter Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
<i>1 fo. 17</i> Kathren vx ^r Raphe Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	8	November
Thomas Holland Esquier	...	...	...	...	...	last	„
Margret Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	19	December
Richard Twist	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Thomas Robinsone	...	...	...	...	...	31	„
Añe Morton	...	...	...	...	...	10	Januarie
Oliver ffyles	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Kathrē Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
James Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	6	Februarie
Joan Hey	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Hellē Acton	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
Robart Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Robart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Gynet vx ^r Hughe Chourton	...	...	...	...	...		vkimo die
Peter Valentyne & John Hunt...	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
Robart Pilsworth	...	...	...	...	...	14	„

1566.

Grace Nowell widdow	...	...	...	...	...	last	of Marche
James Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	last	of Aprill
Sislie Morton	...	...	...	...	...	4	Maie
Joan Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
John Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Ales Boothe	...	...	...	...	...	12	June
John Rolins	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Joan Heffelt	...	...	...	...	...	26	„
James Birche	...	...	...	...	...	5	Julie
John Dudson	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
Ellē vx ^r Ric: Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
William Leche	...	...	...	...	...	28	August
Jane Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	12	September

Letis vx ^r Rodger Hulton	18	September
William Smyth Kathren Thomason	12	November
Ales Gregorie	last of	„
John Massie Gentlemā	29	December
Robart Nedome	6	Januarie
Kathren Cooke	10	„
William Williamstone	13	„
Thurstane Cooke	27	„
Adam Rothwell	28	„
George Worsley	30	„
Vrian Gregorie & Ellen vx ^r Richard Landsdall	„	„
Gynet Warberton William Twist	6	Februarie
Margret Gregorie	8	„
vx ^r Nicholas Saunderson	9	„
George Rolinson	10	„
John Baguley	11	„
fo. 18 Dorithe vx ^r Robart ptinton	15	„
Joan Valentyne	18	„

1567.

Alles Knyght	28	Marche
Elizabeth Widdowe	29	„
William Hope	13	Aprill
Margret Hope Thomas Pendltone	20	„
Thomas Wostencrofte	8	Maie
Margret Barlowe	14	„
Agnesse Holland	27	„
Raphe Tyldsley	5	June
Kathrē Wirrall	7	„
Helen Turnet	9	„
Gynet Turner	12	„
John Chorlton	19	August
Alix ^r Harwoode	18	October
Richard Nedome Richard Tonge	1	November
Kathrē Cooke	7	„
vx ^r John Barlowe	27	„
Añe Knight	29	„
Jane Loe	5	December
John Redforthe	9	„
vx ^r Christopher Pertintone	12	„
John Clyffe	30	„
Raphe Cowape	12	Januarie
Helen Foxe	15	„
Richard Hiltone	16	„
vx ^r James Hulme	19	„
Grace Smyth	23	„
John Ryle	26	„
Margret Meanley	30	„

Margerie Partingtone	...	...	...	...	19	June
Ellen Cooke	...	...	...	...	24	„
Elizabeth Barne	...	...	...	...	12	Maye
Thomas Partinton	...	...	...	...	30	„
Oliver Wright	Thomas	Barlowe	...	...	1	June
Luce Hulton	...	...	...	...	16	„
John Greene	...	...	...	...	18	„
Titus Williamsonsone	...	...	...	...	30	„
Añe Barlowe	...	...	...	...	30	Julie
Elen Bordmā	...	...	...	...	5	August
Thomas Holecroft	...	...	...	...	22	„
Sysley ptington	...	...	...	...	25	„
Jane Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	30	„

1570.

Añe Pendlton	...	...	...	...	18	Aprill
vx ^r Robart Pendlton	vx ^r Radulphi	Slade	...	...	20	„
filia Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	27	„
Margret Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	3	June
Grace Nursse	...	...	...	...	7	„
Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	...	21	„
Ric : Cowape	...	...	...	...	26	„
2. 20 vx ^r William Thomasone	...	...	...	...	20	August
Margret Thomassone	Hughe	Warberton	...	...	21	„
vx ^r John Partinton	...	...	...	...	23	December
vx ^r Robarti Edge	...	...	...	...	30	„
Jenet Pertinton	...	...	...	...	9	„
Richard Nedome	...	...	...	...	11	„
vx ^r John Robinson	...	...	...	...	30	„
filia Edmüdi Orphewe	quoque	George	Worsley	...	4	Februarie
Adam Hulton	...	...	...	...	23	„

1571.

vx ^r Peter Valentyne	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
Jane Seddon	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
vx ^r Raphe Mosse	...	...	...	...	3	„
vx ^r Ellis Hulton	...	...	...	...	11	„
Ladie Jane Brearton	Eme	Edge	...	...	14	„
John Charlssoñ	...	...	...	...	22	„
Rodger Hey	...	...	...	...	25	„
Ellen Scoles	...	...	...	...	26	„
Thomas Wilde	...	...	...	...	27	„
Richard Smyth	...	...	...	...	last	„
Rodger Eckersley	...	...	...	...	8	Maie
vx ^r Edmüd Slade	Kathren	Huget	...	...	20	„
Hughe Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	21	„

Ane Key	29	Maie
filia Williã Morton	4	June
filius Ric: Cowape	13	"
filius Alix ^r Acton	15	"
vx ^r Thomas Meanley	16	"
Elizabeth Russet	17	"
vx ^r Christopher Shawe	26	"
Williã Coke	29	"
Williã Bradshew	20	Julie
Cathrē Dunsture	22	"
Charles Hunt	27	"
Jane Pollet	30	"
Robart Redford	1	August
Margret Gee	7	"
Thomas Chourton	16	"
filius Gulielmi Edge	17	"
vx ^r Thomae Ouldame filius Thomae Ouldam	19	"
John Hey	"	"
vx ^r Thomas Massie	20	"
Thomas Holland	30	"
Thomas Thirlwinde	3	September
Raphe Roscowe	6	"
Elizabethe Heworth	7	"
John Wittacar	23	"
Henrie Roscowe	3	October
Oliver Holland	27	"
<i>1 fo. 21</i> John Bothe Laughton	18	"
Williã Barlowe	1	November
John Erlame	5	December
John Rothwell	6	"
vx ^r Thurstan Cowape	10	"
vx ^r Thomas Awen	21	"
vx ^r Georg Holland	22	"
Ales Shelmerdyne vx ^r Byrche	9	Januarie
Robart Drinkwater	15	"
Charles Cooke	19	"
vx ^r Rodger Gee	28	"
Peter Drinkwater	2	Februarie
vx ^r Georg Shelmerdyne	4	Februarie
vx ^r Lawrence Wittaker	"	"
Peter Andrewe	7	"
Thomas Eckersall	25	"
Thomas Dampont	28	"
John Jacsone	2	Marche
Elinor Bexwicke	4	"
vx ^r Geffrey Worsley	6	"

1572.

Edmund Morton	Vrian Worsley	4	April
Raphe Johnsoñe	... ..	8	„
Kathren Redforthe	... ..	16	„
William Worsley	Agnes Morton	5	Maie
Margerie Barlowe	... ..	25	„
William Hardmā	... ..	28	„
Williā Ridings	... ..	5	Julie
Elizabeth Hope	... ..	13	August
John Erlame	... ..	19	September
Edmund Slade	... ..	5	October
Robart Meanley	... ..	13	„
Genet Batersbie	... ..	2	November
vx ^r John Hall	... ..	6	„
John Johnson	... ..	11	„
Eduarde Bent	John Raue	14	„
John Pendltone	... ..	18	December
Francis Bibbie	... ..	20	„
George Seddon	... ..	26	„
Elizabeth ptintone	... ..	11	Januarie
Edmūd Faulkner	... ..	30	„
John Harwoode	... ..	13	Februarie
John Roscove	Helen vx ^r John Devias	21	„
John Hodgkinsone	... ..	25	„
John Raue	... ..	27	„
²² Richard Lightbowne	... ..	2	March
Helen vx ^r John Coke	... ..	5	„
Thomas Gybbes	... ..	20	„

1573.

M ^{rs} Charnocke	... ..	2	April
Thomas Knott	... ..	21	„
Dorethe Clyfley	... ..	2	June
Thomas Partingtone	... ..	9	„
vx ^r Richard Erlame	... ..	20	„
John Hall	... ..	1	Julie
John Darbishire	... ..	10	„
Guilbart Parr	... ..	1	August
Helen vx ^r Hamlet Warberton	... ..	3	„
Robart Cooke & Issabell Byrche	... ..	4	„
Margret Rondell daughter	James Massie	26	Septembris
Thomas Jannye	Geffrey Davias	15	October
Margerie Erlame	... ..	17	„
Elis Bradshewe	... ..	19	„
John Warberton	... ..	20	„
Robart Edge	... ..	21	„
vx ^r Robart Chorlton	... ..	22	„

Joane Gawen	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	November
Margerie Alred	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,
Peter Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	December
Esabell Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Januarie
Richard Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	,,
Alisone vx ^r Vrian Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Februarie
Robert Parr & Jane Pendltone	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	,,
vx ^r Humfrey Baguley	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	,,
Helē Reade	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	,,
Ales Hollande	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	,,
Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	,,
Henrie Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	,,
vx ^r Robart Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Marche
Rodger Valentyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,

1574.

Añe Digle	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Henrie Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	,,
John Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	,,
Robert Meanley & Thomas Eckersley	...	...	...	...	...	...	,,	,,
vx ^r Hamlet Guilbodie	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
Raphe Fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	,,
Williã Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	,,
vx ^r John Jenkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	,,
Peter Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,
Williã Ryder	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	,,
Richard Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	June
Edmūd Widdow	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	August
Robert Widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	,,
Guilbart Parr	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	September
vx ^r Lawrence Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	October
<i>1 fo. 23</i> John Jenkinsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	November
vx ^r Ellis Tonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	December
vx ^r Adā Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	,,
John Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	,,
Ales Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Januarie
Ector Bothe	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	,,
John Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Februarie
Robart Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	,,
Robart Gyleses & John Walker	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	,,
vx ^r Hamlet Smyth Añe Turner	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	March
Williã Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	,,
vx ^r Hughe Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	,,
Raphe Johnsonsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	,,
<i>1 fo. 32</i> Jana Mawbone vx ^r Thomas Bamford	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	,,

[1575.]*

* This is called 1574 in original, which is almost certainly an error :
a complete list of Burials for 1574 has already been given.

Elena Robinson	Johannes Barlowe	...	...	27	March
vx ^r Raphe Cowape	Margreta Partingtone	...	...	6	Aprilis
Thomas Partingtone...	...	...	...	7	"
Henrie Bent	...	...	...	23	"
James Coliar	vx ^r Thomae Horridge	...	...	28	"
vx ^r Henrie Tonge	...	...	...	29	"
The wyffe of Othes Holland	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas Williamsone	...	...	...	2	Maij
vx ^r John Lawe	...	...	...	6	"
vx ^r Thomas Monton	...	...	...	11	"
vx ^r Thomae Partingtone	...	...	...	12	"
Issabella Barkwodd	...	...	...	18	"
vx ^r Johannis Harwod	...	...	...	27	"
Margeria Bent	...	...	...	6	Julij
Richardus Bradshewe	...	...	...	7	"
Joan Dunsture	...	...	...	11	"
Añe Cowape	...	...	...	12	"
Alicea Acton	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Thomae Woodd	...	...	...	14	"
Alix ^r Erlame	...	...	...	17	"
Helena Barlowe	...	...	...	21	"
John Barlowe et John Barlowe [sic]	...	...	...	1	Augusti
vx ^r Thomae Rothwell	...	...	...	15	"
Dorethea Widdill	...	...	...	1	Octobris
Thomas Slade	...	...	...	11	"
Radulphus Prescottt	...	...	...	17	"
Hamletus Warburton	...	...	...	29	"
Margerie Heyworthe	...	...	...	5	Decembris
Cislea Shelmerdine	...	...	...	20	"
Margeria Hope	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Edmūd Trafford	...	...	...	14	"
John Cocke	...	...	...	15	"
Jana Bibbie	...	...	...	25	"
Richardus Yate	...	...	...	6	Februarij
Oliverus Seddon	Joan Worsley	John Johnson	...	7	"
Humfrey Barlowe	...	...	...	16	"
Aña Worsley	...	...	...	3	Martij
Thomas Perrē	...	...	...	5	"
Margreta Darbishire	Helena Erlame	...	...	10	"
Emme Hey	...	...	...	14	"
Ric Moris	Thomas Daye	...	...	15	"

1575.*

* This should probably be 1576.

	Thomas Raue	filii Rogeri Staples	...	...	4	Octobris
1 fo. 33	Alicea Parrē	...	...	...	10	„
	Henricus Wright	...	...	...	13	„
	Jinnie Pomfret	...	...	...	29	„
	Margreta Seddon	...	...	...	12	Novembris
	Margreta Hope	...	...	...	14	„
	Radulphus Richardsone	...	...	...	25	„
	vx' Guilielmi Morton	Johannes Mather	...	...	30	„
	Alicea Heape	...	...	...	2	Decembris
	Johannes Ouldam	...	...	...	12	„

1575 [sic].

	vx' Johannis Alred	...	...	...	25	Martij
	vx' Petri Edge	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
	Petrus Widdall	...	...	...	5	„
	Margreta Widdall	...	...	...	7	„
	Joana Morte	...	...	...	16	„
	Helena Widdall	...	...	...	17	„
	Margreta Widdall	...	...	...	23	„
	Issabella Lowe	...	...	...	25	„
	Guilielmus Shepard	...	...	...	26	„
	vx' Jacobi Taylier	...	...	...	30	„
	vx' Richardi Smyth	...	...	...	3	Maij
	Helena Pendlton et Helena Bradshewe	...	...	...	6	„
	Aña Darbshire	...	...	...	8	„

1585.

	Johannes Peele	...	...	...	22	Junij
	vx' Robarti Pendlton	...	...	...	23	„
	vx' Edwardi Bordman	...	...	...	24	„
	Thomas Hey	...	...	...	12	Julij
	Milo Bradshew	...	...	...	15	„
	Guilielmus Haughton	...	...	...	28	„
	Richardus Smyth	...	...	...	23	Octobris
	Robartus Alred...	...	...	...	22	Novembris
	Robartus Worsley miles	...	...	...		Decembris
	Johannes Bradshew et Margreta Wright...	...	...	...	1	Januarij
	Robartus Barne	...	...	...	10	„
	Helena vx' Johannis Bothe gener :	...	...	...	12	„
	Adamus Drinkwater et Issabella Gee	...	...	...	1	Februarij
	Alicea Worsley	...	...	...	13	„
	vx' Thomae Erlame	...	...	...	20	„
	Robartus Meanley	...	...	...	23	Martij

1587.

	Hugo Hurdsfeeld	28	Marcij
	vx ^r Richardi Judrū Margreta Byrch et		
	Thomas Morte	5	Aprilis
	vx ^r Adami Pendltone	15	,,
	Alix ^r Houldame	25	,,
	vx ^r Jacobi Hyde	27	,,
	Nicolaus Longtone	2	Maij
i fo. 35	vx ^r Johannis Raphes	4	,,
	Richardus Hollande	12	,,
	Johannes Hiltone	25	Junij
	vx ^r Richardi Gee	4	Julij
	Robartus Mather	8	Augusti
	Helena Barne	29	,,
	vx ^r Robarti ptingtone	2	Septembris
	vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshewe	6	,,
	Aña Shawe	8	,,
	Margeria Burie vx ^r Robarti Ouldame ...	11	,,
	Nicolaus Smythe	12	,,
	Rodgerus Shepard	13	,,
	vx ^r Robarti Parr	15	,,
	vx ^r Richard Meanley	12	Octobris
	Georgius Williamsone	15	,,
	Thomas Barlowe	21	,,
	vx ^r Robarti Hey	24	,,
	Johannes Devias	25	,,
	vx ^r Hugonis Needome	26	,,
	Thomas Thurlwinde	29	,,
	Johannes Lawrensone	3 ¹	,,
	Thomas Sladie	4	Novembris
	Guilielmus Grundie	13	,,
	vx ^r Rodgeri Byrche	15	,,
	Thomas Hardman et Rodgerus Thirlwinde ...	17	,,
	Elizabetha Mustart	18	,,
	Petrus Hollande	22	,,
	vx ^r Jacobi Waleworke	23	,,
	Thomas Hattar* alias Roscow	24	,,
	vx ^r Johannis Holland et vx ^r Guilielmi Mortone	25	,,
	vx ^r Johannis Gregorie et Jana John daughter	,,	,,
	vx ^r Johannis Heyworthe	27	,,
	Humfridus Thirlwinde	10	Decembris
	Johannes Hollande	17	,,
	vx ^r Richardus [<i>sic</i>] Irlam alias Ouldam ...	19	,,
	vx ^r Jacobi Harwarde	29	,,
	vx ^r Thomas Tyldsley gener:	6	Januarij
	Johannes Syddall	8	,,
	Radulphus Johnsonsone	18	,,

* Blotted.

1586.

223	Edmūd Barlowe*	...	...	...	...	...
	Vx ^r Richardi Barlo*	...	...	...	...	...
	Hugo Hurdsfelde*	...	...	...	...	...

1587.

	vx ^r Richardi Needom*	et Margreta Birche*	...	
	vx ^r Adami Penlltone*	Alix ^r Ouldame*	...	
	vx ^r Jacobi Hide*	...	...	27 Martij
	Nicolaus Langtone*	...	...	2 Maij
	vx ^r Jacobi Raphes*	...	...	4 "
	Richardus Holland*	...	...
	Johannes Hultone*	...	...	5 Junij
	vx ^r Richardi Gee*	...	...	4 Julij
	Robartus Mather*	...	...	8 "
	Helena Barne*	...	...	29 "
	vx ^r Robarti ptingtone*	...	...	2 Septembris
	vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshewe*	...	...	6 "
	Aña Shawe*	...	...	8 "
	Margeria Burie*	vx ^r Robarti Ouldame*	...	11 "
	Nicolaus Smythe*	...	...	12 "
	Rodgerus Sheparde*	...	...	13 "
	vx ^r Robarti Parr*	...	...	15 "
	vx ^r Richardi [Meanley]*	...	...	12 Octobris
	Georgius Willmso*	...	...	15 "
	Thomas Barton	...	...
	Guilielmus Grundye*	...	...	13 Novembris
	vx ^r Rodgeri Birche*	...	...	15 "
	Thomas Hardmā*	et Rodgerus Thirlewynde*	...	17 "
	Elizabethhe Mustayte*	...	...	18 "
	Petrus Holland*	...	...	22 "
	Vx ^r Jacobi Walewarke*	...	...	23 "
	Thomas Hatter alias Roscove*	...	...	24 "
	vx ^r Johannes Holland*	et vx ^r Guilielmi Morton*	...	25 "
	vx ^r Johānis Gregorye*	et Jana John daughter*	...	" "
	vx ^r Johānis Heworthe*	...	...	27 "
	Humfridus Thirlwinde*	...	...	10 Decembris
	Johannes Holland*	...	...	17 "
	vx ^r Richardi Irlame alias Oldame*	...	...	19 "
	vx ^r Jacobi Heywarde*	...	...	29 "
	vx ^r Thomae Tyldsley gener:	...	...	6 Januarij
	Johannes Syddall*	...	...	8 "
	Radulphus Johnstone*	...	...	18 "
	vx ^r Lawrentij Seddon	...	...	29 "
	Jona Boothe	...	...	vltimo

* The entries marked with an asterisk * are duplicates of entries on fo. 34 and fo. 35.

	vx ^r Thomae Pilsworthe	...	...	...	...	1	Februarij
	Jacobus Holland filius Roberti	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Edvardus Norley	...	...	...	...	5	"
	vx ^r Egidij Tonge	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Guilielmus Andrew alias Dad	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margeria Bent	...	...	...	...	18	"
1 fo. 224	Henricus Tonge	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Petrus Darbshire	...	...	...	...	2	Martij
	Jacobus Clyfleye vx ^r Johanis Valentyne	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Holland	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hamon Wadsworth Richardus Jacsone	...	...	...	...	17	"
	vx ^r Egidij Benisone	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Alicea Hewell	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Richardus Hankine alias Olyffe	...	...	...	...	24	"

1588.

	vx ^r Guilielmi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
	Margeria Loe	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Oliverus Parrine	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Elizabetha Acton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Vx ^r Nicolai Thirlwinde	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Johannes Gregorie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Cathrena Spakman	...	...	...	...	30	"
	vx ^r Hugonis Chourton	...	...	...	...	1	Maij
	Elizabetha Pollet	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Higinson	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Clemens Morres	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Richardus Wattson	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Barnes	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henricus Parr	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alicea Cowape	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Robartus Redford	...	...	...	...	5	Junij
	vx ^r Nicolai Redit	...	...	...	...	14	"
	vx ^r Jacobi Spakman	...	...	...	...	15	"
	vx ^r Johānis Ridings	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Robartus Bibie	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jana Roscove	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Burie	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henricus Heye	...	...	...	...	7	Julij
	Richardus Landsdall	...	...	...	...	9	"
	vx ^r Hamonis Warburton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Phillippus Twiste	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jacobus Travis	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Guilielmus Acton et Margret Worsley	...	...	...	...	22	"
	vx ^r Richardi Cooke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	vx ^r Robarti Smythe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ranulphus Gest	...	...	...	...	1	Augusti

Rodgerus Morton et Eliz: Shepard	...	...	5 Augusti
Thomas Irlam (Templo vicinus)	...	...	12 "
Guilielmus Pelton Jacobi Wadsworth et			
vx ^r Thomae Wright	...	...	21 "
Elizabetha Partingtone	...	...	23 "
vx ^r Thomae Hardman	...	...	24 "
vx ^r Guilielmi Haughton	...	...	3 Septembris
vx ^r Jacobi Seddon	...	...	5 "
Radulphus Parkinsone pochiae de deane	...	...	9 "
Egidius Walewarke	...	...	10 "
vx ^r Jacobi Widdall	...	...	14 "
Helena vx ^r Tho: Willmsone vicarij de Eccles			15 "
Thomas Pollet	...	...	21 "
Oliverus Heward	...	...	23 "
Jacobus Spakman	...	...	27 "
Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	3 Octobris
vx ^r Haimonis Heyward	...	...	4 "
vx ^r Johanis Acton	...	...	8 Novembris
Hamn: Guilbodie	...	...	17 "
vx ^r Edmudi Barlow	...	...	19 "
225 Alicea filia Thurstani Cowape	...	...	20 "
vx ^r Georgij Ashton	...	...	2 Decembris
Anna Reditt	...	...	7 "
Clemens Twisse	...	...	13 "
vx ^r Johānis Shelmerdine	...	...	15 "
Johannes Mee	...	...	23 "
Johannes Gowen	...	...	24 "
Thomas Roile Helena Heward	...	...	25 "
Cathrena Smyth	...	...	26 "
Lawrentius Seddon	...	...	1 Januarij
Guilielmus Digle	...	...	5 "
Jacobus Fydes et vx ^r Johanis Gibson	...	...	28 "
Johannes Shelmerdine	...	...	30 "
Jana Hardman	...	...	31 "
Alicea Redford	...	...	1 Februarij
Johannes Edmudsone	...	...	8 "
Jone Barlow	...	...	2 Martij
filia Richardi Hey de Irlame	...	...	8 "
Thomas Tonge de Worsleye	...	...	11 "

1589.

Elizabetha Alred	...	...	4 Aprilis
Bradshew Widdowe	...	...	8 "
Richardus Heifelt	...	...	11 "
Guilielmus filius Ranulphi Harrison	...	...	15 "
Richardus filius Johānis Mullenex gener:	...	...	21 "
Margeria vx ^r Jacobi Sheppard	...	...	17 Maij

vx ^r Radulphi Bordman	30	Junij
Johannes filius Richardi Smythe	20	Augusti
Radulphus Barlowe	24	„
Johaña vx ^r Nicolai Wostencrofte	30	„
Aña filia Thomae Barlowe	9	Septembris
Margreta filia Thomae Newton	10	„
Johannes Irlame	12	„
Johañes filius Thome Scholes	13	„
Johanes Edge	18	„
filius Johanis Gee	25	„
filius Jacobi Grenhaughe	29	„
Issabella Haughton et Ellen Copine	15	Octobris
Richard Wirrowe	17	„
vx ^r Johñ Partington	28	„
James Wadsworth	29	„
vx ^r Thomas Holden	17	Nove :
filius Richardi Williams	20	„
Margerie Heward	21	„
Alicea Cooke	1	Decembris
Elizabetha Higginson	3	„
Guilielmus Holland gener :	9	„
Maude Hilton et Edmud Bordman	12	„
Jeffrey Irlame	14	„
Thomas Partintone et Cathrena Taylior	20	„
Patrike Murchetre et Edmud Woodworthe	11	Januarij
Nicolus Barlowe	17	„
Christopherus filius Johanis Bordmā	11	Februarij
vx ^r Johanis Slater	20	„
vx ^r Radulphi Bordman	22	„
Ellen Pelton cū filio	23	„
Margreta filia Christopheri Entwislej	3	Martij
Margreta filia Denis Holland	4	„
Thomas Holden	7	„
Rodulphus filius Robarti Leaighe	10	„
Gyles Hey	17	„
William Bent et Margeria Bordmā	22	„

1590.

Jane filia Jacobi Hill illeg :	16	Aprilis
filia Thomae Bradshew	19	„
vx ^r Johanis Pollett vidua	24	„
1 fo. 226 Johannes filius Petri Edge	25	„
filia Guilielmi Edge	1	Maij
Rigenoldus Seddon	4	„
filius Robarti Seddon Luce Orton	8	„
vx ^r Gregorie Scholes	10	„
Edmud Williamsone	11	„
Margret Houcroft Jane Andrewe	17	„

vx ^r Thomae Arsbott Joane Gooden vidua ...	18	Maij
filius Thomae Seddon illeg:	23	„
vx ^r Robarti Holden	5	Junij
Thomas Heiffeeld	18	„
vx ^r Johanis Ottiwells	23	„
vx ^r Thomae Oredd	7	Julij
Johanes filius Rodgeri Tyldsley	8	„
Johañes filius Nicolai Burie	13	„
filius Thome Barlowe	15	„
Humfrey Birche	20	„
Joan Wirrall	21	„
vx ^r Thomas Ouldam	24	„
vx ^r Hughe Harwoode	28	„
Hughe Bordman	29	„
James Birche	3	Augusti
vx ^r Johanis Batersbie	7	„
Añe Walworke	5	„
vx ^r John Warburton	6	„
vx ^r Thome Roile et filius Tho: Ouldam ...	7	„
Dominus Thomas Massye	14	„
Johannes filius Petri Valentyne	15	„
Robart ffernesyde et filius francisci Wirrall ...	16	„
vx ^r Henrici Hope	21	„
Sysly Shawe	23	„
filius Johañis Turner	26	„
Johannes Entwisle	28	„
filius Margeriae Thirlwinde illeg:	30	„
Johannes filius Giles Dunsture	31	„
Elizabeth Birche	2	Septembris
vx ^r Robarti Barlow vidua	5	„
filia Johanis Worsley	8	„
Ales Lanewe	9	„
filia Thome Edge et filius Margretae Gee ifig	10	„
Thomas Bradshewe	11	„
filius Richardi Morton	16	„
Thomas Rowe	22	„
Margret Morton	25	„
filius Adami Holland	26	„
vx ^r Richardi Ored	28	„
filius Georgij Platt	3	Octobris
Ales Twist	6	„
filius Richardi Hale	10	„
Johañes filius Johanis Olverson	11	„
vx ^r Thurstani Chapman	13	„
Helena vx ^r Jacobi Hulme gen:	16	„
Chathrena Birche et Richardus Knight ...	26	„
vx ^r James Parren et Radulphus filius Edmudi Scholes	30	„

	Humfrey Warmishewe	2	Novembris
	Cathrena Hogge vidua	8	„
1 fo. 227	Margreta Coupe	10	„
	Richardus Chetame	15	„
	vx' Robarti Meanley vidua	19	„
	Margreta filia Robarti Houlden	23	„
	vx' Johānis Taylior	24	„
	John Irlame et Issabella Grenhaughe	28	„
	filius Guilielmi Bradshew	29	„
	Lawrence Bent	30	„
	Johānes filius Jacobi Massie gen :	14	Decembris
	filius Jacobi widowe	22	„
	John Pilsworthe	25	„
	Richard Haughton et John Smythe	25	„
	Marie Wryght	28	„
	vx' Gyles Rosone	3	Januarij
	Margreta Irlame	7	„
	vx' Jeffrey Bradshew vidua	8	„
	vx' Richardi Cooke	17	„
	Rodger Smythe	21	„
	vx' Othes Higinson	24	„
	Hellena filia Guilielmi Sturropp	27	„
	vx' Thome Wilde	11	Februarij
	filius Henrici Bordman	20	„
	filius Radulphi Gibson	21	„
	Guilielmus Pollet et Margret vx' eius	22	„
	John Watson de Poule	25	„
	filius Jeffreye Hope	1	Martij
	Edward Pollet	3	„
	Infans Thomae Lingard	5	„
	vx' Humfridi Barlow de Barton	4	„
	Johannes Wilde	9	„
	Johānes Battersbie et Johanis filius Johanis Byrche	13	„
	Margreta filia Thomae Slade	19	„
	Cathrena Rothewell	22	„
	Nicolas Wostencrofte	23	„

1591.

	Thomas Barlowe	29	Martij
	vx' Jacobi Walworke et Margreta Mustard	30	„
	vx' Charoli Bradshew vidua	4	Aprilis
	vx' Richardi Smythe	10	„
	Francis filius dom : Johanis Mullenex gen :	11	„
	filius Georgij Awen	13	„
	Añis Tonge	17	„
	filius Johānis Barlowe	18	„

	filius Georgij Darbshire	19	Aprillis
	vx ^r Johanis Mather vidua	24	"
	filius Jeffrey Hope	25	"
	filia Johannis Irlame	26	"
	Henrye Holland	30	"
	Rodger Fyles et Ellina Walworcke	2	Maij
	vx ^r Guilielmi Edge et Syslea darbshire	4	"
	Margret Skipton de Worsley	8	"
	Guilielmus Edge	16	"
	Johannes filius Edmudi Scholes	18	"
	Nicolas Leaghe et Johanes Pyper	26	"
	vx ^r Patricke Murchetre	27	"
	Margeria filia Johanis Longshawe	30	"
	George Auen	5	Junij
	Elizabethhe Crosse	6	"
228	Raphe Fletcher	7	"
	Dominus Jacobus Hulme et Edwardus ptington	12	"
	Alis Valentyne	13	"
	vx ^r Johannis Peake	15	"
	Thomas Gee	20	"
	filius Richardi Bent	21	"
	John Travis	25	"
	Ellena Holland gener:	7	Julij
	vx ^r Radulphi Fletcher vidua	12	"
	Helena Heward	20	"
	Thomas Slade	2	Augusti
	filia Johanis Smythe	8	"
	John Roscow	12	"
	Helena Jenkinson de Barton vidua	16	"
	Cathrena Longton vidua	19	"
	Johannes filius Johannis Roscow cū alio puero...	21	"
	vx ^r Nicolai Peake vidua	25	"
	vx ^r Nicolai Smythe et vx ^r Edmudi Hey	28	"
	Thomas Roscove	29	"
	Thomas Craven	1	Septembris
	George Ashton	8	"
	Jona filia Guilielmi Mason illeg:	12	"
	Charles Darbshire	16	"
	Ales Walworke	17	"
	William Valentyne	19	"
	Richard Irlame	22	"
	Issabella filia Richardi Holland	28	"
	Elinora Seddon vidua	29	"
	Elinora Barlowe vidua	5	Octobris
	Robartus Newton	12	"
	Helena filia Johannis Gee	18	"
	James et Johannes filij Petri Hilton illeg:	"	"
	vx ^r Christopherei Scholes	26	"

John Acton	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
William Hvite	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
vx ^r Henrie Partington et Joan Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
filius Johanis Parrine	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Helena filia Ric : Wigen et								
Johañes filius Tho : Greens [<i>or</i>] Greeus	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
filius Johanis Bordman	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
vx ^r Guilielmi Bent	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Emā filia Johanis Londsall	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
Joan filia Elizabethae Pollet illeg :	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Leonard Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
filius Richardi Saundersone	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Adame Pendeltone	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	Januarij
Henrie Wood et filius Hugonis Roscoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Hugonis Roscoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
filius Nicolai Burie	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Holden	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
vx ^r Thome Pollet vidua	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Februarij
Johanes filius Guilielmi Rosco	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Nicolas Thirlwinde et vx ^r Elizei Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Joan Erlam	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
filia Guilielmi Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henricus Jacsone	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Raphesone Margret Warkden et								
filius Richardi Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Cathrena Hilton gen : et filia Thomae Valentyne								
gen :	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
<i>1 fo. 229</i> filia Christopheri Sharplus	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Richardus Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
vx ^r Thomae Acton	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Richardus Ridings	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
filius Georgij Harper	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
vx ^r Georgij Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"

1592.

vx ^r Robarti Redfort	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Aprilis
John Gee	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Hilton	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
filius Thomae Parsivall	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Thomas Valentyne Charolus Jilessone et								
vx ^r Evan Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Georgius Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
Dorothea filia Margreti [<i>sic</i>] Smythe illeg :	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Bordman et Charolus Darbshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Aña filia Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Richardus Wirrall	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Sibilla Pendlton et filia Robarti Wadlworthe							3	Junij

vx' Edvardi Seddon	28	Junij
Henricus Moorte	30	"
vx' Jacobi Barlowe	15	Julij
filius Georgij Haworthe	16	"
vx' Miles Bradshew	24	"
filius Thomae Scholes	28	"
vx' Charles Darbishire	14	Augusti
Johaens filius Georgij Hawarthe	21	"
John Darbishire	27	"
filius Radulphi Darbishire	30	"
James Slade	31	"
Edmud Gooden	3	Septembris
Sislye Hide	4	"
Elizabeth Warburton	8	"
Robart Wright	18	"
vx' Francis Wirrall	19	"
John Holland	12	Octobris
Margrett Holland	14	"
Alicea vx' Richard Schaffield	28	"
Thomas filius Radulphi Gibson	29	"
Cathrena Hardman vidua	9	Novembris
filia Johanis Barlowe	10	"
Richardus Cooke	14	"
John Taylior	15	"
vx' Thomae Pendlton	17	"
vx' Charles Woodworthe	18	"
Johannes filius Henrici Redfort	20	"
Thomas Barlowe	29	"
Oliver Heward	30	"
Randle filius Randle Hankins	3	Decembris
vx' Jacobi Ridclyffe et filius Margretae Hartston illeg:	15	"
Johaens filius Guilielmi Sturroppe	6	Januarij
Ottiwel Worsley	12	"
Margeria filia Johanis Holland	14	"
Robart Tonge et filius Guilielmi Darbishire	23	"
John Mason	24	"
Johanes filius Edmudi Seddon	28	"
Johannes filius Jacobi Harwood	2	Februarij
Peter Valentyne et filius Johanis Taylior	4	"
230 Richard Smythe	5	"
Ellen Bordman	6	"
filius Thome Holland	7	"
vx' Johanis Taylior	8	"
Luce vx' Richardi Erlame	19	"
Alicea vx' Alix' Ouldame... ..	23	"
John Rosen	24	"
filius Johanis Parine	28	"

vx ^r Hugonis Rosco	vx ^r Thurstonis Hey et		
Henricus Hope et filius Jeffrey Johnson	...	3	Martij
Richard Hoker et filius Richardsone	...	11	„
Dorothea vx ^r Johanis Hey	...	12	„
Johannes filius Joha ⁿ is Devias	...	17	„
Thomas Barlowe et Jacobus filius Alix ^r Clyfley	...	18	„
vx ^r Rodger Asley	...	21	„
filius Johanis Hey	...	22	„
filius Lawrentij Downes	...	23	„
John Partingtone	...	25	„
filia Richardi Schofeild	...	30	„

1593.

Elizabetha filia Elizabetha Sharplus illeg:	...	4	Aprilis
Nicolas filius Guilielmi Saundersone	...	5	„
Jana filia Guilielmi Edmudsone	...	„	„
Issabella Turner	...	6	„
Margreta Langton	...	8	„
Henricus Williamso ⁿ e	...	11	„
Henricus Pendltone of New Hale	...	13	„
filius Jacobi Birche	...	14	„
John Talior	...	26	„
vx ^r Joha ⁿ is Marshe de Swinton	...	28	„
vx ^r Humfridi Wood	...	14	Maij
Margreta Pollett	...	17	„
filia Richardi Wroe	...	20	„
Maria vx ^r Lawrentij ptington	...	2	Junij
Richardus Bent de Hulme	...	9	„
Margeria Devias	...	20	„
Thomas filius Robarti Pollett	...	23	„
Jacobus Barlowe de Hulme	...	29	„
Johannes Massye et filius Petri Tonge	...	23	Julij
Johannes Taylior de More Hey	...	26	„
vx ^r Jacobi Taylior	...	9	Augusti
Richardus Travis	...	10	„
Jacobus Wirrall	...	13	„
vx ^r Oliveri Darbshire	...	14	„
Thomas Horwiche	...	16	„
Dorothea Looke	...	19	„
Alicea filia Adami Bradshewe et Jonae Wirrall	...		
ille:	...	21	„
Joha ⁿ es Cooke	...	23	„
Joha ⁿ es Hardman	...	31	„
Egidius Seddon de Criston	...	6	Septe:
Margareta Clyfley vidua	...	10	„
filius Lawrentij ptington	...	16	„
Rodgerus Taylior	...	29	„

Richardus Roscove	4	Octobris
vx' Georgij Lathum de Irlam gener:	12	"
vx' Thurstani Hardman de Barton	13	"
Henricus Holden	29	"
Ranulphus Williamsone	16	Novembris
Petrus Seddon et filia Tho: Hogge	23	"
Margeria vx' Thome Wolstencroft	25	"
vx' Johańis Ottiwell de Lostock	26	"
vx' Henrici Tonge	28	"
vx' Georgij Barlowe de Hulme	9	Decembris
Margreta vx' Nicolai Leeche	10	"
231 Syslea vx' Thomae Edge de Drywood	12	"
Johańes Turner de Hulme	17	"
Alicea Hilton	24	"
Charolus Woodworthe	2	Januarij
Aña Bordman vidua	8	"
Henricus Smythe infans	9	"
Johańes Mullenex gen: infans	15	"
Issabella Chourton	24	"
Joana Sturrop	25	"
filius Thomae Bamford	2	Februarij
Nicolaus Bordman	7	"
Guilielmus Peake et Rodgerus Byrche	10	"
Johańes Devias	11	"
Thomas filius Margeriae Hughe illeg:	20	"
Edmudus et Joana Morton	2	Martij
Thomas Pelton et Johana Warburton	8	"

1594.

Elizabetha Cowape	31	Martij
Alicea Horrudge	4	Aprilis
Johanes Holden	5	"
Maria filia Alicea Bradshew illeg:	19	"
filius Oliveri Darbishire	25	"
Margreta filia Elizabethae Hulton	2	Maij
Arnoldus Leache et Jana Turner	15	"
Elizabetha filia Thomae Hogge	19	"
filius Edmūdi Heye	22	"
Guilielmus Johnson	31	"
Alicea Fyldes et Alicia Slade	9	Junij
Syslea Barlowe	13	"
Johannes Hey	22	"
Georgius Holland gen:	23	"
Radulphus Holt gen:	28	"
Petrus Tyldsley	3	Julij
Martha filia viduae Holland	12	"
Thomas Meanleye	13	"
filia Richardi Wirrall	18	"

Richardus Boulton illeg :	...	...	...	...	22	Julij
Humfridus Devias	...	...	...	...	29	,,
filia Johanis Partington	...	...	...	...	3	Augusti
Richardus Morton	...	...	...	...	18	,,
vx' Rodgeri Hulton	...	...	...	...	8	Septembris
Radulphus Wright	...	...	...	...	16	,,
vx' Hugonis Pendlton et vx' Johanis Holland	...	...	...	...	16	Octobris
filia Johanis Shelmerdine	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Clemens Langshall	...	...	...	...	6	,,
vx' Henrici Smythe	...	...	...	...	21	,,
vx' Jacobi Wright	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
Petrus Barlow et Alicia Valentyne	...	...	...	...	7	,,
Helena vx' Edmūdi Pollet et Aña Clarke	...	...	...	...	8	,,
vx' Petri Barlowe	...	...	...	...	14	,,
Jacobus Partington*	...	...	...	...	22	,,
Johanes filius Johānis Parine et Helenae Erlame illeg :	...	...	...	...	25	,,
ffeles filia Thome Harles	...	...	...	...	27	,,
filius Thomae Bordmā	...	...	...	...	28	,,
Guilielmus Entwisle	...	...	...	...	4	Januarij
filius Thomae Travis	...	...	...	...	5	,,
Alicia vx' Johanis Knight	...	...	...	...	9	,,
vx' Adami Seddon	...	...	...	...	15	,,
Thomas Edge	...	...	...	...	17	,,
Puer Guilielmi Sturrop et infans ignotus	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Guilielmus Walworke	...	...	...	...	20	,,
Margeria Valentyne geñ	...	...	...	...	25	,,
<i>1 fo. 232</i> Thomas Roscowe	...	...	...	...	27	,,
Infans Cathrena Smythe ille :	...	...	...	...	15	Februarij
vx' Riči Hankine et Johanes Heffeeld	...	...	...	...	18	,,
Hugo Oliverson alias Digle et filia Thomae Wolstencrofte	...	...	...	...	1	Martij
Robertus Forster	...	...	...	...	12	,,
Eña Williamdaughter	...	...	...	...	17	,,
Infans Tho: Barlowe et Luciae Gregorie ille :	...	...	...	...	23	,,

1595.

Issabella Coliar	...	...	...	...	26	Martij
Alix' Irlame et Nicolaus Turner	...	...	...	...	27	,,
Richardus Smythe	...	...	...	...	5	Aprilis
vx' Edvardi Morton	...	...	...	...	9	,,
Johānes Bradshew	...	...	...	...	19	,,
Aña Sheppard	...	...	...	...	23	,,
Johānes Spakman	...	...	...	...	25	,,
Cathrena Darbshire et infans Riči Jacsoñ	...	...	...	...	26	,,

* *Written over* "Alicia wive et filia Rodgeri Tyldsley" *erased.*

Alicea Jacsone	27	Aprilis
vx' Hamnetti Bordman	30	"
Jacobus Taylior et Margreta Hilton	21	Maij
Jana Wright	30	"
Alicea Bacon geñ	2	Junij
Johañes Smythe	20	"
Elizabetha Seddon	21	"
Guilielmus Flamsteed gen :	17	Julij
Johañes Marshe	28	"
Elena Hordsfold	29	"
Galfridus Irlame et vx' Johanis Marshe	31	"
Guilielmus Woode	7	Augusti
Alicia Gowen et Richardus Wirrall... ..	14	"
Richardus Mather	16	"
filius Richardi Smyth	24	"
vx' Jacobi Turner	2	Septembris
Infans Radulphi Dewsburie et Eliz : Hurdsfold	9	"
Richardus Hvite	12	"
Hamletus Smythe	13	"
Infans Edmudi Woodworthe	23	"
Johañes Taylior	24	"
Elena Mason et Helena Irlame	14	Octobris
Charolus Walkden qui seipsū suspendit	31	"
vx' Lawrentij Dunsture	10	Novembris
Johañes filius Aliciae Lightbowne illeg :	20	"
Elena Baylye	30	"
Rodgerus ffylde et Egidius Seddon	1	Decembris
Thomas Barlow et infans Alix' Ouldam	5	"
Infans Robarti Par	7	"
Richardus Fletcher	9	"
Joaña Partingtone	10	"
vx' Hamleti Shaw et Dorothea ptingtone	4	Januarij
Margreta Brundrethe	11	"
vx' Edmūdi Robinsone	14	"
Alicia Robinsone	18	"
Elizabetha Entwislej	22	"
Añe Barlowe	24	"
Johañes Bacon geñ	27	"
Henricus Valentyne	30	"
vx' Adami Hulton	5	Februarij
vx' Radulphi Smythe	11	"
Johañes Landsdall	14	"
Margeria vx' Andreae Platt	23	"
Richardus Irlame	24	"
Robartus Parr	2	Martij
vx' Hugonis Bent	24	"

1596.

	Hamletus Smythe	6	Aprilis
	Infans Richardi Valentyne	11	„
	Alicea Gooden et filia Rodgeri Tyldsley ...	12	„
	Cathrena Milnes	13	„
	Richardus Widdall et infans Tho: Bordman...	24	„
	Infans Margretae Hulme illeg:	26	„
	Ane Penkithmā	2	Maij
	Infans Jacobi Taylior	8	„
	Petrus Valentyne	11	„
i fo. 233	Margreta Hudson alias Cloughe	24	„
	vx Hamletti Smythe et Tho: Turner	26	„
	Elizabetha Hale et Alicea Morton	7	Junij
	Egidius Roscow	17	„
	Margreta Parr gener̄	23	„
	Joana Irlame	19	Julij
	Margeria Holden	23	„
	Edvardus Sheringtoñe	26	„
	Guilielmus Morton	28	„
	Elizabetha Holland geñ et Thomas Poole ...	29	„
	Hugo Chourton	17	Augusti
	Radulphus	26	„
	Georgius Tonge	28	„
	Richardus Worsley et Margreta Morton ...	31	„
	Infans Tho: Barlow illeg: et Richardus Charnock geñ	8	Septembris
	vx ^r Thome Travis	19	„
	filia Lawrentij Holker	7	Octobris
	Jacobus Barlowe	9	„
	filia Thome Holcrofte et Margreta Willmson...	8	„
	Elizabetha Holland	16	„
	Oliverus Raphsone	25	„
	vx ^r Thurstani Cowape	29	„
	Johanes Scholes	3	Novembris
	Helena Ashall geñ	6	„
	Infans Jacobi Chourton	8	„
	vx ^r Johānis Birch quae seipsam suspendit ...	„	„
	Infans Alix ^{ri} Ouldā	10	„
	Elizabetha Pollet	16	„
	Edvardus Seddon	30	„
	Johānes Thirlwinde	1	Decembris
	Thomas Irlame	2	„
	Johana Gibs	3	„
	Elena Drinkwater	4	„
	Joana Rowson illeg:	12	„
	Robartus Spakman	23	„
	Gemelli Thomae Bradshewe	1	Januarij
	vx ^r Thomae Hardman	19	„

vx ^r Thome Robinson	27	Januarij
Robartus filius Rodgeri Bexwhicke et Margreta Coliar et infans Margretae Eccarsleye	28	„
et infans Guilielmi Mason et Maudae Barlowe	29	„
Maudlena Holland	30	„
Infans Guilielmi Sturrop et Infans Johanis Bent et Sibbillae Rowlandsone	2	Februarij
Laurentius Barlowe	9	„
vx ^r Johanis Barlowe de Lostocke	„	„
Jacobus Hope de Boothes	12	„
Humfrido [<i>sic</i>] Barlowe	13	„
Issabella Alred	17	„
Alicea Whittell	18	„
Johanes Mather	25	„
filius Robarti Pollet	1	Martij
Johanes filius Johanis Hulme illeg:	2	„
filius Alix ^r Irlame illeg:	5	„
Gemelli Guilielmi Smyth	6	„
Thomas Wright	9	„
Johanes Atherton et vx ^r Guilielmi Holland de Eccles	11	„
Sislea Barlow	12	„
Gemelli Gualfridi Raphson	15	„
Paupis Puer	16	„
Infans Robarti Wadlworthe	18	„
Henricus Bibbie alias Loe	22	„

1597.

vx ^r Guilielmi Warburton	4	Aprilis
234 Franciscus Dukenfeilds		
Christopherus Scholes	5	„
vx ^r Johanis Warburtone	10	„
Infans Johanis Millat et Ric: Eves	11	„
Guilielmus Warburton	12	„
Infans Joanae Nicoldaughter illeg:	„	„
vx ^r Petri Tyldsley	14	„
filius Thomae Crompton illeg:	15	„
vx ^r Adami Hope de Stanishestreet	19	„
Alicea Martland	„	„
vx ^r Thomae Wright	27	„
Johanis Darbshire	29	„
Robartus filius Guilbarti Martland et Elizabetha Winkleye	10	Maij
Elena Cowape	11	„
Aña Martland	12	„
Guilielmus Holland de Swinton	13	„
Johañes Irlame et Jacobus Jeffreyes	15	„
Guilielmus Holland	21	„

Infans illeg: Johanis Acton et Añae Darbishire	23	Januarij
Infans illeg: Henrici Makant et Joanae Landsdall	25	,,
Maria vx' Johanis Crosse	27	,,
Infans Georgij Harper	31	,,
vx' Thomae Heffelt	5	Februarij
Infans Johanis Maulene	9	,,
Maria ignota quaedam	14	,,
Helena Gee	,,	,,
Johannes Parren	15	,,
vx' Jacobi Wright de Holecloughe	19	,,
Johañes Smythe	20	,,
Infans Guilielmi Holland de Eccles	24	,,
Robartus Chapman	4	Martij
Alicea Williamsoñe	9	,,
Mathevs filius Richardi Tonge	11	,,
Edvardus Wirrall	12	,,
Jacobus Harwoodd	13	,,
Guilielmi Crosse	14	,,
Elizabetha Holker	19	,,
Infans illeg: Edvardi Faircloughe et Jonae Landsdall et Dorothea Parren	20	,,
Hellena Fildes et Richardus Bibbie	22	,,

1598.

Elenora Seddon	25	Martij
Hamletus Guilbodie et vx' Johañis Bibbie	2	Aprilis
Robartus Hope et Johañes Dudsone	10	,,
Robartus infans Robarti Tonge	12	,,
Johanes filius illeg: Jacobi Harwood	14	,,
Georgius Hulme	13	,,
Edmūdus Barlowe	14	,,
Petrus Thrope	16	,,
Thomas Parren illeg:	17	,,
Johana Birche	18	,,
Edmudus Staples	24	,,
Rodgerus Staples	26	,,
vx' Robarti Parr	1	Maij
Christopherus Scholes	2	,,
Guilielmus Chapman Junior	4	,,
Infans Robarti Holland	7	,,
Vrian Gregorie	8	,,
Cathrena ptington et infans Oliveri Darbishires	12	,,
Nicolavs Hope	30	,,
filia Robarti Radecllyffe gen:	1	Junij
Franciscus Wirrall	,,	,,
Thomas Andrewe	3	,,

	Margeria Bradshewe... ..	7	Junij
	Thomas Heffelt minister	8	„
	Edvardus Morton	13	„
	Johañes filius Alix ⁿ Ouldame	14	„
	Guilielmus Sanndersone	15	„
	Egidius Benisone et Cathrena Ouldame ...	17	„
	vx ^r Guilielmi Hulme de Lostoche gen: ...	19	„
	filius Richardi Landsdall	23	„
	Elizabetha Asley	24	„
	Hugo Hamsone et Hugo Marecrofte infans ...	25	„
	vx ^r Thurstani Eccarsall	27	„
	Cathrena filia Georgij Farrane	6	Julij
	Otto Holland	8	„
	Thomas Greeues	11	„
	vx ^r Hugonis Cooke	13	„
1 fo. 236	filius Thomae Worsley	16	„
	vx ^r Petri Houldeu	19	„
	Dorothea Warde	25	„
	Ignota quaedem [<i>sic</i>]	28	„
	Margreta Hey	20	Augusti
	Richardus Alred	3	Septembris
	Hugo Widdall	19	„
	vx ^r Georgij Holland	18	„
	Infans illeg: Adami Bradshewe	27	„
	Maria Thomas daughter	8	Octobris
	filius Othonis Bradshew	18	„
	Helena filia Guilielmi Chapman	19	„
	Robartus Holland et vx ^r Riçi Eves	24	„
	filia Guilielmi Warmishew	8	Novembris
	Johañes Williamsone	19	„
	Bartholomeus Ritchmond alias Smyth	4	Decembris
	Joana Shelmerdine	11	„
	Elena Birch vidua	17	„
	Richardus Brearton Armiger	19	„
	Robartus Richardsone	24	„
	vx ^r Andreae Parren	vltimo	
	vx ^r Johañis Lawrensone	8	Januarij
	Robartus Lightbowne	10	„
	vx ^r Nicolai Barlowe	18	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Pollet	10	Februarij
	Johanes Irlame	12	„
	filius Johanis Wright	13	„
	vx ^r Petri Bradshewe	15	„
	Margreta Mather	4	Martij
	Thomas Valentyne	„	„
	Thomas filius Riçi Radeclaffe	18	„
	Johanes et Richardus Drinkwater	24	„

1599.

Hugo Meanley	29	Martij
Elena vx' Robarti Hey et Thomas Hey	2	Aprilis
Hugo Edge	5	"
Thomas Edge	7	"
vx' Johānis Turner	8	"
Aña Barlowe	20	"
vx' Johānis Marshe	24	"
Sibilla Grundie	5	Maij
vx' Thomae Eccarsall	6	"
vx' Guilielmi Heywood	15	"
Jenetta Mort	21	"
Robartus Wadlworthe	"	"
Infans Johānis Scholes	26	"
Robertus Bonns	vltimo	
vx' Georgij Robinsone	2	Junij
vx' Jacobi Mustard	16	"
Infans illeg: Guilielmi	18	"
Elena vx' Guilielmi Morton	8	Julij
Infans Robart Chapman	15	"
Joana Milnes	20	"
vx' Robarti Barne et vx' Georgij Adkinsone	6	Augusti
filius Jacobi Knight	10	"
Jacobus Parren	16	"
Radulphus Seddon	3	Septembris
filius Jacobi Turner et Margreta Dunsture	6	"
Thomas Bordman	15	"
Aña vx' Robarti Barlowe	21	Octobris
Johanes Ouldame	25	"
Edmudus Hey	13	Novembris
Margreta vx' Thomae Tyldsley	20	"
Oliverus Colliar	24	"
vx' Alix ⁿⁱ Irlame et Helena Holland	vltimo	
237 Infans Radulphi Mather	13	Decembris
Gemellus alter eiusd: Radulphi	14	"
Thomas Mason Infans	21	"
Robartus Orphew	16	Januarij
Alicea vx' Henrici Hey et Eliz: Woodd... ..	17	"
Edmudus Orphew vx' Henrici Williamsone et vx' Ranulphi Hope	20	"
Guilielmus Orphewe	21	"
Infans Guilielmi Reade	23	"
Lawrentius Holker et Tho: Valentyne	26	"
Infans Thomae Leeche	27	"
Georgius Travis	29	"
Edmudus Hey	31	"
Margreta Pollet et Elizabetha Hulme	2	Februarij
Oliverus Darbishire	3	"

Thomas Bordman et Alicea Sturrvpp	...	...	5	Februarij
Georgius Fletcher	...	...	6	"
Hargeria Heye et	...	...	"	"
infans illeg: Johanis Peak de Broughton	...	...	"	"
Johana Worsley	...	...	12	"
vx ^r Joha ⁿ is Slade et				
Margeria Johns daughter	...	...	"	"
Johana Woddow alias Manksman	...	...	15	"
vx ^r Guilielmi Widdall	...	...	18	"
Guilielmus Darbishire	...	...	19	"
Ana Seddon	...	...	22	"
Dionisius Holland	...	...	23	"
Henricus Eccarsley et vx ^r Joha ⁿ is Parren	...	...	25	"
Oliverus Taylior	...	...	2	Martij
Richardus Eccarsley et Richardus Bent	...	...	3	"
Johanes Wilson et Richardus Hale	...	...	6	"
Lawrentius Dawnall	...	...	24	"

1600.

Margreta Olyffe	Ane Wostencrofte et			
Issabella Higginsone	...	...	28	Martij
vx ^r Elizei Barlowe	...	...	30	"
Dorothea Mather	...	...	5	Aprilis
Petrus Valentyne et filius Riči Tyldsley	...	...	10	"
Elizabetha Widdall	...	...	11	"
Infans Robarti Hey	...	...	19	"
Henricus Slade et Jana Peake	...	...	20	"
vx ^r Riči Hardman	...	...	24	"
Elinora Gee	...	...	"	"
Thomas Widdall	...	...	25	"
filius Johanis Pollett	...	...	vltimo	
filius Thomae Travis	...	...	7	Maij
filius Jacobi Waleworke	...	...	8	"
Robartus Oliversones	...	...	9	"
Margeria Widdall	...	...	12	"
Thomas filius illeg: Dorotheae Parren	...	...	13	"
Johannes Peele	...	...	14	"
Egidius Lumas	...	...	23	"
Nicolaus Darbishire	...	...	24	"
Thomas Worsley et vx ^r Jacobi Bradshew	...	...	28	"
filius Johanis Erlame	...	...	7	Junij
Johanis Wright	...	...	11	"
filius Jacobi Lumas	...	...	16	"
Lawrentius Holker	...	...	19	"
Infans Othonis Bradshewe	...	...	25	"
filia Riči Cowape et filius Robarti ptingtone	...	...	28	"
Edvardus Carsley	...	...	1	Julij
vx ^r Nicolai Langtone	...	...	9	"
1 fo. 238 vx ^r Richardi Chetame	...	...	3	"

filius Jacobi Acton	13	Julij
Edmudus Mort	15	„
Elizeus Bent	20	„
Margreta Boothe illeg:	22	„
filius illeg: Adami Bradshew	10	Septembris
Thomas Scholes	20	„
vx' Wroe	27	„
vx' Richardi Cowape	24	Octobris
Ana Coliar	29	„
Infans Richardi Cowape	7	Novembris
Thomas Beesley	9	„
Thomas Irlame et Guilielmus Sturrope	21	„
Guilielmus Holland et vx' Humfridi ffoxe	7	Decembris
filius Tho: Bordmā et infans Advenaē	16	„
Margreta Wirrall	17	„
vx' Johanis Haughton	18	„
vx' Hugonis Barlowe	19	„
Johañes Ottiwells et Joana Shearfeld	23	„
filia Robarti Langton	26	„
Ema vx' Johanis Darbeshire	29	„
Infans Sibbillae Roues	7	Januarij
vx' Robarti Seddon de Boothes	9	„
Edmudus Robartsonē	11	„
filia Georgij Atkinsonē	17	„
Infans Robarti Jacsonē	21	„
filia Johañis Birche et Clemens Cocker	26	„
Edmudus Greeues	27	„
filia Tho: Thirlwind et vx' Edvardi Horwich	13	Februarij
10. 39 Emma Bradshaw	23	„
Johes Cooke de Warsley	24	„
James Turner of Hulme et infans Johis Peren	27	„
M'gareta filia Johis Peren p'dicti	2	Martij
filia Wiłłmi Pollet de Eccles	1	„
Vxor Wiłłmi Gregorie de Berton	12	„
Vxor Johis Derbisshire	18	„
Anna filia Roberti Heie de Eccles	19	„

[1601.]

M'gareta Irlam de Barton	25	Martij
Wilhelmus Whorrockes	29	„
Helena Birch de Berton vidua	2	Aprilis
Edmundus Cowoppe de Hulme	4	„
filia M'garetæ Cooke illegit:	18	„
Thomas filius Thomae Peele	20	„
Richardus filius Thomae Cooke	22	„
Laurentius filius Wiłłmi Hartley paupis... ..	„	„
Anna filia Edv'di Dvkenfeld	26	„
Edv'dus filius Michaelis Seddon	28	„

Jona vxor Gulielmi Holland	5	Maij
filia Thomae Irlam de Irlam	10	„
vxor Edv'di Wirrall	14	„
Thomas filius Radulphi Berloe	„	„
A child of Roger Burye vnchristened died ...	15	„
Infans Richardi Wirrall in baptizatus	16	„
Catherina vxor Georgij Awen	22	„
Sibilla vxor Galfridi Irlam	3	Junij
Alicia filia Thomae Pollet de Monnton	29	„
vx' Nicholai Wolsencroft	5	Julij
Johañes filius Johañis Alred ille:	29	„
Vxor Hugonis Irlam de Barton	15	Augusti
Cicilia Dodeson	16	„
Joñes Smith Clericus parochialis parochiae de Eccles	19	„
Aña vxor Alexandri pen	1	Septembris
Georgius filius Roberti Oldā	6	„
Catherina filia Gulielmi Grunndie	15	„
Anna vxor Jacobi Wright	17	„
Henricus Drinkwater	20	„
Nicholaus Smyth de Irlam	24	„
Thomas Wirrall	5	Octobris
Wilhelmus Faukn' et Anna Pollet filia Johis Pollet	9	„
Charolus Hollande	14	„
vxor Hugonis Bradshaw de Irlam	20	„

**A note of all buriales at Eccles Church since
ye 25 of October anno dom 1601.**

1 fo. 49	Elline Kirell	26	Octobris
	Ellizabeth Heawarde d. to Richarde Heawarde	27	„
	Grace Heathfelte	7	November
	Rappe Holland & Adā Howlcrofte	10	„
	John Rydeinges	21	„
	Williame Walworke s. to James Walworke ...	25	„
	Richard Gi:	4	Desembris
	a Childe of Williame Polletes	24	„
	Allis Heawarth d. to Richarde Heawarth ...	last	„
	Thomas Bordemane & Thomas Saydone ether off them a Childe	8	Januarie
	Ellizabeth Warburton d. to John Warburton ...	22	„
	vx' Addami Hooppe	25	„
	vx' Richarde Livessie	8	Februarie
	Ellizabeth Travis d. to John Travis	12	„
	Rogger Tylseley	19	Januarie
	Henrie Tovnge	21	Februarie

	Infans Janae Bordmā	Infans Petri Righi ...	21	Decembris
	Robartus Partingtone	... ..	25	„
	Johaña Poole	... ..	28	„
	Ellena Irlame	... ..	31	„
1 fo. 51	vx' Johanis Baguley et	Infans Humfredi Bent et		
	Elizabeth Heward illeg :	... ..	19	Januarij
	Egidius Heye	... ..	„	„
	Infans Jacobi Wright	... ..	21	„
	Infans Jacobi Charlessoñe	... ..	27	„
	vx' Milonis Bradshewe	... ..	28	„
	Hugo Burie	... ..	3	Februarij
	Thomas Gillessoñe	... ..	5	„
	Aña Heywarde	... ..	8	„
	Infans Thomae Andrewe	... ..	11	„
	vx' Guilielmi Pelton	... ..	18	„
	Johanis Smythe de Cadowshead	... ..	20	„
	Infans Petri Hultone	... ..	23	„
	Infans Jacobi Chourton	... ..	26	„
	Johannes Prescot	... ..	5	Martij
	Edmüde Valentyne gent	... ..	7	„
	Richardus Houldē de Irlame	... ..	11	„
	Johanes ffoxe	... ..	12	„
	Elizabetha Barnes	... ..	13	„
	vx' Thomae Bordmā	... ..	19	„
	vx' Thomae Edge	... ..	20	„
	Elizabetha Staples	... ..	22	„

1603.

	Margreta Barkbie	... ..	7	Aprilis
	vx' Richardi Haughtone	... ..	11	„
	filia Helenae Gregorie	... ..	16	„
	Edmudus Irlame	... ..	17	„
	Alicea John daughter	... ..	21	„
	Elizabetha Smythe	... ..	22	„
	Infans Johannis Parren	... ..	11	Maij
	vx' Richardi Hulme	... ..	22	„
	Infans Richardi Cowape de Hulme	... ..	24	„
	Infans Georgij ffrarane	... ..	25	„
	Pauper quidā qui objit in Worsley	... ..	23	Junij
	vx' Thome Bordmā	... ..	22	„
	Aña Eccarsalle	... ..	28	„
	Infans Thome Edge	... ..	29	„
	Infans Thome Barlowe et Añe Shelmerdine			
	illeg : ... ..	... ..	19	Julij
	Robartus Capmā	... ..	17	Augusti
	Radulphus Meanley	... ..	19	„
	Jacobus Waleworke et infans Johañis Staplus	... ..	12	Sep :
	Radulphus Heyward	... ..	13	„

Infans Guilielmi Heyward	...	...	...	...	15	Sep:
Johanes Holland et infans Thome Travis	...	...	...	...	24	„
Georgius Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Infans Rodgerie Burie	...	...	...	...	6	„
Adamus Holland	...	...	...	...	27	„
Margreta Gvant	...	...	...	...	29	„
Tho: Bradshew et infans Jacobi Widdall	...	...	...	...	30	„
52 Infans Richardi Wirrall	...	...	...	...	vltimo	
Guilielmus Smythe	...	...	...	...	11	Novembris
Issabella Smythe	...	...	...	...	15	„
Elizabetha Burie et infans Richardi Heyward	...	...	...	...	18	„
vxor Stephani Bexwicke	...	...	...	...	22	„
filia Humfridi Byrche	...	...	...	...	24	„
Margneta Gatcliffe	...	...	...	...	26	„
Infans Radulphi Heyward	...	...	...	...	27	„
Ginetta Pilworthe	...	...	...	...	29	„
Robartus Barlowe	...	...	...	...	30	„
Alicea Coliar	...	...	...	...	1	Decembris
Richardus Hale	...	...	...	...	2	„
Vx' Georgij Roscow	...	...	...	...	14	„
Richardus Erlame	...	...	...	...	24	„
vx' Robarti Tonge	...	...	...	...	4	Januarij
Johannes Standishe	...	...	...	...	25	„
Thomas Lee	...	...	...	...	28	„
vx' Humfrey Barlowe et vx' Thomae Roscove et infans Añe Fidler pauperis	...	...	...	...	31	„
Thomas Filds junior	...	...	...	...	10	Februarij
vx' Roder Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	16	„
Jinnetta Acton	...	...	...	...	18	„
Thomas Awen et Alix' Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	19	„
filia Gratiae Hope	...	...	...	...	21	„
Gualfridus Johnstone	...	...	...	...	24	„
Henrie Redford et Radulphus Travis	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans illeg: Thomae Ashtone et Añae Parren	...	...	...	...	1	Martij
Jinetta Waleworke	...	...	...	...	5	„
vx' Edmūdi Barlow	...	...	...	...	11	„
Radulphus Jacsone et Thomas Landsdall	...	...	...	...	12	„
et infans Thome Ashtone	...	...	...	...	„	„
vx' Richardi Fowler et Guilielmus Coliar	...	...	...	...	17	„
vx' Thomae Hiltone	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx' Johānis Actone et Jana filia Thurstani Cowape	...	...	...	...	19	„
Jinetta Taylior et infans Ric Fowler	...	...	...	...	20	„
ffrancisca Holland	...	...	...	...	24	„

1604.

Thomas Dudstone	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
vx' Thome Coliar	...	...	...	...	4	„
Edvardi [sic] Kempe	...	...	...	...	8	„

	vx' Johanis Marshe	15	Aprilis
	vx' Edmundi Wright	22	,,
	vx' Robarti Ouldame	23	,,
	Edmudus Awen	29	,,
	vx' Johanis Cooke	13	Maij
	vx' Richardi Johnsonse	26	,,
	Hugo Partintone	3	Junij
	vx' Ric Alred et vx' Henrici Walkden	8	,,
	vx' Johanis Holland et infans Margretae Marshe illeg:	9	,,
1 fo. 53	Infans Thomae Irlame et Janae Smyth	11	,,
	vx' Thomae Landsdall	16	,,
	vx' Renoldi Seddon	17	,,
	Infans Thomae Wirrall	22	,,
	Alix' Actone	11	Julij
	vx' Antonij Rothwell	22	,,
	Thomas Pollet de Poole	23	,,
	Infans Robartie Chapmā	24	,,
	Egidius Coliar	5	Septembris
	Elena Bradshewe	19	,,
	filia Robarti Barlowe	4	Octobris
	Infans Richardi Wirrall	11	,,
	Infans Elizabethae Ashworth illeg:	12	,,
	Infans Johana Redford	4	Nouē
	vx' Charoli Gylesone	7	,,
	Infans Johanis Wright	9	,,
	Elena vx' Johanis Wright et Johannes Crosbie	11	Decembr
	Infans Petri Rigbie	16	,,
	vx' . . . Parr et vx' Guilielmi Edge	25	,,
	Guilielmus Pendltone et infans Thome Barlowe	8	Januarij
	Thomas Newton infans	20	,,
	filius Edmūdi Hey et infans Johanis Crosse ...	24	,,
	Nicolaus Valentyne	16	Feb:
	Elinora Sharrocks	19	,,
	Infans Robarti Ouldame	24	,,
	Infans Guilielmi Reade	21	M'cij

1605.

	Richardus Pollet	30	M'cij
	Infans Georgij Darbishyre	ultimo	
	vx' . . . Chedock	18	Aprilis
	Infans Johaņis Byrche	19	,,
	Alicea Bradshewe et infans Margretae Nedome	24	,,
	Infans Edvardi Tonge	26	,,
	Infans Johanis Byrch et infans Robarti Widdall		
	Elizabetha Partingtone	5	Maij
	Robartus Holland gen:	11	,,

	Margreta Tyldsley et infans Guilielmi Bent	15	Maij
54	vxor Thomas Williamsoñe	31	„
	Edmudus Orphey	2	Junij
	filia Guilielmi Barlowe	19	„
	filia Jacobi Chourtone et	21	„
	alia filia eiusd Jacobe quae ambo obierunt de		
	peste	23	„
	vx' Arthuri Hiltone et Randelus Worsley de peste	24	„
	filia Jacobi Chourto de pe :	2	Julij
	. . . Erlame de Cadousheade	3	„
	vx' Radulphi Knight	4	„
	vx' Radulphi Radeclyffe de peste	6	Junij
	Infans Johanis Lawrencsoñe de p.	15	„
	vx' Johanis Chourton	17	„
	Thomas Roscowe Rodgerus Bradshew de p.	18	„
	Cathrena Widdowe de p.	22	„
	Johañes infans Thome Richardson et		
	Aña Crosbie infans	26	Julij
	Alicea Gee		vltimo
	Dorothea vx' Humfridi Wright	1	Augusti
	Infans Radulphi Heward	7	„
	Otho Bradshewe	9	„
	Infans Lawrencij Turner et Infans Thome		
	Irlame	14	„
	Adamus Fyshe	20	„
	Robartus Widdall de p.	22	„
	Gemelli Johañis Barlow	25	„
	Richardus Heyward	10	Septem :
	Infans Johanis Parren vx' Roson	13	„
	Alicea vx' Robarti Taylior de p	19	„
	Johañes Mosse de Broughtone	7	Octobris
	vx' Johañis Valentyne	11	„
	Infans Alix ^{ri} Irlame	20	„
	Infans alter Alix ^{ri} Irlame	23	„
	vx' Jacobi Knight	24	„
	Infans Jacobi Crabtree	25	„
	Infans Danielis Mather	29	„
	vx' Johanis Staples		vltimo
	Infans Ra : Holland	2	Novembris
	vx' Johanis Kempe	7	„
	Infans Thome Bradshew	8	„
	vx' Thome Gilesone	24	„
	Infans illeg : Edmudi Parren	2	Decembris
55	filia Jacobi Knight et infans illeg : Jacobi		
	Radeclyffe et Issabella Higginsoñe	30	„
	Nicolaus servus Johañis Radeclyffe militis	9	Januarij
	Infans Nicolai Burie	„	„
	Jana Peele	17	„

Edvardus Brearton gener:	29	Januarij
vx ^r Edmudi Hardmā	11	Februarij
filius Ric Leache Infans Humfridi Foxe ...	27	„
vx ^r Othonis Bradshewe	5	Martij
Richardus Actone	7	„

1606.

gemelli Abra: Vnsworthe	25	Martij
Alix ^r Seddon	30	„
Infans Thomae Alred	16	Aprilis
Maudlena Shawe	18	„
Infans illeg: Janae Parrē	20	„
Thomas Williamsone vicarius de Eccles ...	24	„
Johañes Shelmerdine	26	„
Rodgerus Hultone	4	Maij
vx ^r Guilielmi Edmudsoñe... ..	18	„
vx ^r Robarti Smythe	vltimo	
vx ^r Thome Andrew vidua	4	Junij
Infans Thome Travis	6	„
vx ^r Thome Holland	8	„
Infans Johanis Thirlwind	9	„
Infans Georgij Darbishire et infans Edvardi Tonge	12	„
Infans illeg: Thome Williamsone	25	„
Infans Guilielmi Pollett	26	„
vx ^r Thomae Newtonē	3	Julij
Elena vid: Richardus [<i>sic</i>] Parr	13	„
vx ^r Richardi Cowap de Hulme	25	„
Infans illeg: Thome Ashton	17	Augusti
Infans Rodgeri Burie	18	„
vx ^r . . . Joanes de Irlame	20	„
Infans Thurstani Fildes	24	„
vx ^r Ric Wroe	25	„
Puer Guilielmi Barlowe	27	„
Infans Petri Bradshewe	30	„
Infans Jacobi Widdall	6	Sep ^{bris}
Aña filia Adami Slade	11	„
Infans Thomae Barlowe	22	„
Elena vx ^r Johanis Peak	13	Octobris
vx ^r Johanis Travis	17	Novemb
Infans Adami Byrome	21	„
Infans Hugonis Lethwatt	24	„
Oliverus Mee	25	„
<i>i fo. 56</i> Vx ^r Edmudi Woodword	6	Decembris
Infans Guilielmi Lee	7	„
Infans Leonardi Wadsworthe	24	Januarij

Elizabetha Lee	4	Februarij
Infans Ric Gee	10	„
Infans Jacobi Worsley	27	„
Infans Johanis Peltone	5	Martij
Dionisius Holland	7	„

1607.

Dorothea Barlowe	28	Martij
vx ^r Jacobi Taylior de Hulme	29	„
Cathrena Lightbowne	2	Aprilis
William Lee	5	„
Infans . . . Hulme gen:	12	„
Leonardus Wadsworth	14	„
Infans Alix ^{ri} Clyfley	17	„
vx ^r . . . Coliar	25	„
Thomas Smythe	26	„
Thomas Fildes	27	„
Edmudus Hardmā	7	Junij
Jacobus Waleworke	9	„
Infans Danielis Mather	10	„
Infans Johanis Barlowe	11	„
Johannes Devias	12	„
vx ^r Petri Roscowe	13	„
Joha ⁿ es Redford et infans Rodgeri Yong ...	1	Julij
Infans Rodgeri Burie	3	„
Thomas Williamsone	10	„
Radulphus Heyward	21	Augusti
filia Jacobi Lumas	23	„
vx ^r . . . Syer	25	„
Peter Holdsworth	27	„
vx ^r . . . Marshe	28	„
Anne Needham	28	Septemb ^r
Richard Hulton Infantus Adami Rothwell...	4	Octobe ^r
filia Richard Bradshaw	25	„
An infante from Edmund Travis howsse who was one Buttle ^r of y ^o pische of Boulton ...	9	„
Infans Richard Worldley	16	„
2. 57 franciscus filius ffrancissci Jacson pauperis ...	23	„
Jane Bordeman	28	„
Hughe filius Williamson	1	„
Jeffrey Thirlewynde	7	Novemb ^r
Infans Johanis pen	13	„
Helena Hoocker	16	„
John Taylior	22	„
Henery Hurdsefforthe Infans Richard Joanes	24	„
Infans Georg Parre	25	„
Ellin Hurdsefforthe	30	„

Infans Nicholai Woolsencrofte	3	Decembris
Katherin w. of James Morton	9	"
Infans Robarti Bradbent		
Thomas Meandley	30	"
vx ^r Nicholas Hope	7	Januarij
Infans filia William Clifton	8	"
vx ^r Thome Landsall wydow	9	"
Richard Sand'son	13	"
Israell filius Johanis Whyte Pastor	18	"
vxor Johanis Doodson Edmundus Wright ...	19	"
James Taylior	20	"
Infans Lawrentij ptington	27	"
Margrett Turner of Eccles wydow	29	"
Infans Nicholas Woolsencrofte	2	ffebuarie
William Morton et Thomas Johnson	5	"
Infans Elizabethae Morton	11	"
Jane filia Georgij Barlow	3	Marche
Robart Hope et vx ^r Johanis Langshawe... ..	4	"
Catherin vx ^r Thome Barlow	11	"
Dorothie w. of John Walworke & Anne Potter	15	"
Nicholas Barlow	16	"
Ellin filia William Morton	20	"

1608.

filius Nicholas Barlow et		
Infans William Renshall	27	Marche
<i>1 fo. 93</i> William Edge	3	April
vx ^r Guilielmi Roscowe et infans Hugonis Wirrall	15	"
Infans Radulphi Cletone	16	"
Johañes Warburtone	19	"
Infans Elizabethae Gregorie	20	"
Margreta vx ^r Guilielmi Bawdon	23	"
Issabella Peake	26	"
Ellena Woodworde	30	"
Aña Johnsone	3	Maij
Guilielmus Mortone et Petrus Edge	10	"
Infans Johañis Pollett	12	"
Nicolaus Smythe	15	"
gemelli Tho: Pasnape	30	"
paupcula quaedā	31	"
Infans Edmūdi Smythe	3	Junij
gemelli Robarti Seddone	10	"
Johanes Birche	12	"
Infans Rodgeri Burie	13	"
vx ^r Richardi Burie	14	"
Jacobus infans Thomae Turner	16	"
vx ^r Johañes ffoxe	21	"
Infans Ric: Martland	22	"

Infans illeg: Johanae Widdall	...	...	...	8 Julij
Elizabetha Pendltone	...	...	...	9 „
Infans Johanis White Vicarij de Eccles	...	...	...	11 „
Radulphus Smythe	...	...	...	25 „
Infans Thome Andrewe	...	...	...	30 „
Infans Guilielmi Ridings	...	...	...	7 Augusti
Infans Jacobi Widdall	...	...	...	23 „
Radulphus Thirlwinde	...	...	...	29 „
Aña filia Johańis Starkie gen:	...	...	...	3 Septem:
Infans Joanae Widdall illeg:	...	...	...	7 „
Infans Richardi Cowape	...	...	...	11 „
Margreta . . . alias Tynkers	...	...	...	3 Octobris
Infans Johańis Adkinsońe	...	...	...	8 „
Clemens vx ^r Richardi Sanderson	...	...	...	15 „
Georgius filius Guilielmi Peltone	...	...	...	30 „
Infans Robarti Whitle	...	...	...	11 Novembris
Aña Heywood	...	...	...	14 „
Rodgerus Rigbie	...	...	...	3 Decembris
Edmudus Hiltone	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Robarti Titertone	...	...	...	30 „
Arthurus Hiltone	...	...	...	31 „
fo. 94 Johannes Hindley	...	...	...	10 Januarij
vx ^r Thome Bordmā	...	...	...	17 „
Ellena vx ^r Thome Worsley	...	...	...	21 „
Johana Pendltone	...	...	...	29 „
Aña Williamsone	...	...	...	9 Februarij
Jacobus Seddone	...	...	...	19 „
Infans Alix ^{ti} Bradshew	...	...	...	21 „
Issabella Robins	...	...	...	24 „
Infans Ric: Woodward	...	...	...	5 Martij
Infans Ric Wirrall	...	...	...	8 „
Infans Sislea Staples	...	...	...	9 „
Infans Othonis Bradshewe	...	...	...	17 „

1609.

Infans Robarti Windibanke et infans illeg:				
Henrici Walework et Davids	...	...	...	1 Apri:
Robartus Hey	...	...	...	10 „
Alicea Grundye	...	...	...	17 „
filius Ric Eccarsley	...	...	...	12 Maij
Infans Thome Greenes [or] Greeues	...	...	...	14 „
Johanes Ouldame	...	...	...	23 „
Thomas Pollett	...	...	...	26 „
Infans Edmūdi Byrche	...	...	...
Infans Johannes Pollett	...	...	...	3 Julij
Jacobus Travis	...	...	...	18 „
vx ^r Oliveri Darbshire	...	...	...	20 „

Infans Johanis Warburtone et infans Tho :

Crosbi	...	...	...	...	...	5	Augusti
Johanes Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
vx ^r Johanis Bent	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Infans Johanis Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
vx ^r Johanis Warburtone	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
vx ^r Robarti Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Infans Jacobi Morris	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Edvardus Woodworde	...	...	...	...	...	8	Sep :
Jacobus Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellena Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Infans Johanis	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jane Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	9	October
Ellena filia . . . Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Cooke*	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Raphe Haslome et infans Radecllyffe illeg :	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Infans Henrie Reditt	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ranulphus Olyffe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Robartus Worsley	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
filius Adami Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	19	Novembris
Ellena Mort	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Margreta Holden	...	...	...	...	...	3	Decembris
Infans Rodgerie Burie	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ana Shelmerdyne	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Infans Thome Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
filius Radulphi Knight	...	...	...	...	...	4	Januari
filius Riçi Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
vx ^r Radulphi Thirlwind	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
<i>1 fo. 95</i> Infans Johaņis Holland	...	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
Infans Guilielmi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Richardi Drinkwater et filia Johanis Peltone	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Jacobi Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
. . . . Coliar	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Johaņes Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Infans Margretae Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
vx ^r Oliveri Raphes	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Issabella ignota	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Cathrena Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	21	"

1610.

Issabella Gee et infans	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprilis
. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Radulphus Seddon	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Ellena Widdall	...	...	...	...	...	11	"

* *In original this entry is written over preceding one.*

Infans Thome Ashton	...	...	...	...	12	Aprilis
Infans Alix ^d Asley	...	...	...	...	13	„
Johańis Byrch	Infans	Robarti	Wirall	...	21	„
Infans Thome Skiptone	...	...	...	...	30	„
Johannes Peake	...	...	...	...	5	Maij
Johanes Hope	...	...	...	...	6	„
filia Thome Pollett	...	...	...	...		vltimo
Infans Johanis Crosse	...	...	...	...	20	Junij
Infans Radulphi Coliar	...	...	...	...	22	„
vx ^r Petri Smythe	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Edmūdi Travis	...	...	...	...	12	Julij
vx ^r Jacobi Tyldsley	...	...	...	...	28	„
Thomas Hey	...	...	...	...	31	„
Syslea Renshewe	...	...	...	...	11	Augusti
Elinora Bradshewe	Jana	Sharplus	...	...	13	„
Richardus Valentyne	...	...	...	...	15	„
Infans Petri Knyght	...	...	...	...	19	„
Aña infans Othonis Holland	...	...	...	...	23	„
Robartus Chollertone	...	...	...	...	3	Septembris
Infans Radulphi Mather	...	...	...	...	7	„
vx ^r Guilielmi Bradshew	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Johanis Parren	...	...	...	...	24	„
Infans Richardi Martland	...	...	...	...	4	Octobris
Rodgerus Reditt	...	...	...	...	5	„
Joana Wirrall	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans Petri Waleworke et	infans	Egidij				
Dunsture	...	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Infans Robart Chadwhicke	...	...	...	...	23	„
Humfridus Foxe	...	...	...	...	6	Decembris
Infans Robarti Seddon	...	...	...	...	7	„
2. 96 vx ^r Henrici Slade	...	...	...	...	9	„
vx ^r Nicolaij Starkie	...	...	...	...	10	„
Infans Johanis Starkie gener:	...	...	...	...	16	„
Guilielmus Mylnes	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans vx ^{ris} Jacobi Seddon illeg:	...	...	...	...	22	„
Infans Johanis Starkie et Thomas	Partingtone				23	„
Infans Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	6	Januarij
Jinetta vx ^r dcti Jacobi Barlowe	...	...	...	...	8	„
Johańis Hvit	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Johańis Pollet	...	...	...	...	22	„
Infans Georgij Parr	...	...	...	...	23	„
Mauda Gee	...	...	...	...	2	Februarij
vx ^r Jamsone	...	...	...	...	13	„
Guilielmus Hulme gener:	...	...	...	...	26	„
Aña Bordmā	...	...	...	...	30	„ [sic]
Edmūdus Smythe	...	...	...	...	16	Martij
Infans Riči Alred	...	...	...	...	12	„

1611.

Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	...	3	Aprilis
Margeria Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	15	„
Infans Guilielmi Browne	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Infans Thome Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
Georgius Darbishire	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
Infans Guilielmi Travis	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Alixander Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
Infans Aliceae Williamsofe	...	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans Johańis Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx ^r Guilielmi Mortone	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
Infans Johanis Barlow	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Thome Lee	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Humfridi Wright	...	...	...	...	...	19	Junij
Imina Heward	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Henricus Bent	...	...	...	...	...	23	„
Margreta Gooden vidua	...	...	...	...	...	8	Augusti
vx ^r Robarti Rothwell*	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Thomae Cooke*	...	...	...	...	...	7	Septembris
Rosa vx ^r Milonis Skiptone	...	...	...	...	...	9	„
Margeria vx ^r Johańis ffayercloughe	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
vx ^r Egidij Dunsture	...	...	...	...	...	5	Octobris
Infans Riči Cowape	...	...	...	...	...	12	„
vx ^r Robt Ouldame	...	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Johanis Walkdene et infans Jacobi							
Barlowe	...	...	...	...	...	31	„
Thomas Taylior	...	...	...	...	...	12	Novembris
vx ^r Thomae Eccarsley	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
Infans Guilielmi Warmishew	...	...	...	...	...	„	„
Infans Henrici Reditt	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Infans Elenae Peake	...	...	...	...	...	21	„
Emā Irlame	...	...	...	...	...	16	Decembris
Thurstanus Parr et Ańa Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	...	17	„
1 fo. 97 Johannes Longshewe	...	...	...	...	...	22	„
vx ^r Leonardi Holland	...	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Robarti Hardmā	vx ^r Georgij Royle	...	...	...	...	28	„
vx ^r Thome Scholes	...	...	...	...	...	2	Januarij
Infans Thome Lingart	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
Richardus Pollet et infans Thome Drinkwater	...	...	...	...	...	24	„
Robartus Downes gener :	...	...	...	...	...	11	Februarij
Infans Leonardi	...	...	...	...	...	13	„
Infans Tho Holland gen :	...	...	...	...	...	14	„
Ruthe Jones	...	...	...	...	...	16	„
vx ^r Egidij Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	18	„
vx ^r Henrici Holden	...	...	...	...	...	19	„
Johanes Orphey	Elizeus Barlowe et						

* Written over two entries which appear in their proper place elsewhere.

Infans Rogeri Downes Armigeri	18	Octobris
filia Joha ⁿ is Redford	25	„
Infans Johanis Waleworke	30	„
vx ^r Richardi Alred	12	Novembris
Guilielmus Worsley	23	„
Ana Cooke	7	Decembris
Rodgerus Roile	15	„
Maria Pollet et vx ^r Guilielmi Williamsone et		
Infans Alix ^{ri} Bradshewe	17	„
Infans Edvardi Tonge	18	„
Infans Thome Warburton	29	„
Betrice Sheppard	3	Januarij
Infans Cathrene Holland	6	„
Peers Smythe	7	„
vx ^r Guilielmi Woodd	14	„
Infans Hugonis Meanleye	16	„
Infans Petri Drinkwater	24	„
Infans ille : Elize : Pollett	1	Februarij
Richardus Tonge et Sislea Cundlyffe	3	„
Elena Irlame	4	„
Tomassina Hope	6	„
Georgius Ashtone	14	„
vx ^r Jacobi Knight	22	„
Joha ⁿ es Wirrall	5	Martij
Joha ⁿ es Barlowe	6	„
Johanes Platt	10	„
Infans Thome Wirrall	14	„
Radulphus Gibsone	17	„
Infans Ri ^{ci} Bent	20	„
vx ^r Johanis Massy	22	„

1613.

Hamlettus Harwoodd	26	Martij
Infans Roson	1	Aprilis
Jacobus Barlowe	2	„
Robartus Ouldame	5	„
vx ^r Thome ptintone	8	„
Thurstanus Eccarsall	9	„
Infans Cathrenae Bybbie	12	„
filia Nicolaij Burie	25	„
Jana Birche	2	Maij
<i>1 fo. 99</i> vx ^r Thome Lightbowne	9	„
Henricus Seddone et vx ^r Edvardi Cawdrey	11	„
Edmudus Hilton	13	„
filia Dionisii Holland et infans Thome Lightbowne	14	„
Infans Richardi Irlame	16	„
Johanes Cooke	19	„

Hugo Bradshewe	...	...	...	...	22	Maij
Infans Johanis Holland	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx' Johanis Hollande	...	...	...	...	29	„
Infans Thome Hiltone	...	...	...	...	31	„
Infans Johanis ptintone	...	...	...	...	4	Jūij
Georgius Mortone et Infans Elenae Hodson	...	...	...	...	5	„
Infans Johanis Hollande	...	...	...	...	8	„
filia Rici Bent et Robartus Newton	...	...	...	...	24	„
Infans Joanae Barlowe de Carrington	...	...	...	...	2	Julij
Aña Hey	...	...	...	...	25	„
Johannes Robins	...	...	...	...	28	„
Infans Johānis Rolens	...	...	...	...	7	Augusti
Infans Rodgeri Burie	...	...	...	...	9	„
vx' Johanis Crosse	...	...	...	...	19	„
vx' Thome Hope	...	...	...	...	20	„
Infans Johanis Cowape	...	...	...	...	2	Septembris
Alicea Williamsone	...	...	...	...	8	„
Cathrena Edge	...	...	...	...	11	„
Elizabetha Langshall et Guilielmus Warburton	...	...	...	...	16	„
Jacobus Birche	...	...	...	...	18	„
Dorothea Twiste	...	...	...	...	19	„
vx' Thome Hollande	...	...	...	...	20	„
Elizeus Hey de Munks Hale	...	...	...	...	22	„
Johanes Fayercloughe	...	...	...	...	25	„
Thomas Bordmā	...	...	...	...	8	Octobris
vx' Richardi Hope	...	...	...	...	23	„
vx' Jacobi Waleworke	...	...	...	...	24	„
vx' Johanis Pilsworthe	...	...	...	...	27	„
Hamlet Shawe	...	...	...	...	30	„
Infans Henrici Tonge	...	...	...	...	3	Novembris
Robartus Radeclaffe gen :	...	...	...	...	6	„
. . . filius Thome Holland gen :	...	...	...	...	7	„
vx' Guilielmi Smyth	...	...	...	...	9	„
Infans Rodgeri Valentyne	...	...	...	...	10	„
vx' Thome Turner	...	...	...	...	12	„
vx' Rodgeri Valentyne	...	...	...	...	13	„
Richardus Peake	...	...	...	...	14	„
Elinora vx' Radulphi Slade	...	...	...	...	15	„
vx' Riçi Tonge vx' John Darbshire	...	...	...	...	16	„
Joan Gregorie	...	...	...	...	„	„
Jacobus Hulme gen : et Elena Widdall	...	...	...	...	27	„
Infans Johanis Street	...	...	...	...	4	Decembris
Elena vx' Johanis Street	...	...	...	...	7	„
Jacobus Taylior	...	...	...	...	12	„
100 Infans illeg : Elizabetha Alred pochiae de Deane	...	...	...	...	„	„
Johanes Wirrall	...	...	...	...	21	„
vx' . . . Pendlburie et vx' Johanis Williamsone	...	...	...	...	29	„

Infans Thome Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	...	...	1	Januarij
vx ^r Thome Bradshew	...	...	3	"
Infans Henrici Cowdall	...	...	4	"
Infans Guilielmi Warmishew	...	...	8	"
Infans Robarti Hilton	...	...	15	"
filia Abrahami Seddon	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Robarti Pollett	...	...	4	Februarij
Robartus Bordmane et infans Henrici Tonge et				
infans Jacobi Milnner	...	...	11	"
Johannes Jones	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Shoughsmythe	...	...	21	"
Jonathan Fylds et Thomas Leiche	...	...	13	M ^r cij
Infans Thome Seddon	...	...	"	"
Infans Othonis Holland	...	...	14	"
Rodgerus Bradshew et vx ^r Guilielmi Rothwell			15	"
Petrus Waleworke	...	...	21	"
Elinora Jamesone gen:	...	...	24	"

1614.

Infans Edvardi Hamsone	...	...	25	M ^r cij
Alix ^r Clyfleye	...	...	29	"
Edvardus Worsley	...	...	31	"
vx ^r Rodgeri Roile	...	...	3	Aprilis
Edmudus Baxter	...	...	14	"
Thomas Newton	...	...	18	"
Thomas Valentyne gener:	...	...	21	"
filius Oliveri Holland et infans Rici Coliar	...	...	22	"
vx ^r Francisci Wirrall et				
Infans Petri Haughton	...	...	23	"
vx ^r Guilbodie	...	...	28	"
Infans Joha ⁿ is Nicolsone et				
Infans Richardi Leache	...	...	6	Maij
paup quidā	...	...	10	"
Infans Richardi Houldē	...	...	11	"
Infans Adami Slade	...	...	"	"
vx ^r Christopheri Loocke	...	...	15	"
Infans Robarti Barlowe et infans Adami Cooke			19	"
vx ^r Arnoldi Mort	...	...	22	"
Infans Guilielmi Marecrofte	...	...	2	Junij
Infans Johanis Seddon	...	...	9	"
Infans Petri Cowape	...	...	15	"
Infans Richardi Pollett	...	...	19	"
vx ^r Oliveri Parr	...	...	24	"
vx ^r Turner	...	...	25	"
Infans Thome Holland	...	...	3	Julij
<i>1 fo. 101</i> Infans Jacobi Pollett et infans Joha ⁿ is Pollett			10	"
Jacobus Sheppard	...	...	31	"
Williā s. of William Mee	...	...	9	August
Anne Mather	...	...	15	"

vx ^r Raphe Moreton	17	August
John Bradshawe	29	„
John Hollenworth	last	„
Katherin vx ^r John Bury	8	September
Infans Johanis Starkie gener :	14	„
John s. of John Cooken	19	„
Infans Egidij Eckrsley	29	„
Infans Thomae Worsley	1	October
John Marshe	6	„
Robert Cliueley	11	„
Ann Marshe Anne d. of Thomas Scholes...	15	„
Thomas Hollande	16	„
Infans Hughe Meanlie	17	„
Infans of Thomas Warburton	23	„
Infant of Rodger Boardman	28	„
Joane Newton	3	Novemb :
Richarde Bageley	4	„
vx ^r Richardi Tonge	10	„
Alice Charleson	9	„
John s. of Rodger Boardmā	18	„
Mary d. of Edmund Travis	7	Decemb :
Infans of Edwarde Newton	13	„
Elizabeth Hollande widowe	14	„
Elen Hollande	21	„
Nicholas Wolsencroft	27	„
John s. of Richarde Coupe	3	January
02 vx ^r Robert Huite Robert Brooke	6	„
Ginnet Gibson	17	„
Elizabeth Newton widowe	18	„
Elen vx ^r Hamlet Bent	19	„
Anne vx ^r Henry Brooke	20	„
Infans Rodgeri Bury	24	„
vx ^r Alexander Seddon	25	„
Anne d. of John Widdall	1	February
vx ^r John Barlowe	3	„
Anne Barlowe	9	„
John Bowker	11	„
Edward Whitfeild	22	„
An old pedler that dyed at Wittm Warmishams his name Edward Davison	23	„
Jane Davison his wyffe	1	March
An infant of Richard Markland	„	„
Edward Bexwicke	2	„
Anne Parre	6	„
Infant of Robert Redforde & an infante of Edmund Mortt	10	„
An infant of John Barlow de Pitts	14	„
Anne Smithe of Codwishad wydow	21	„
Margrett w. of Raphe pen	23	„

1615.

	John Heavelt An infant of Dorothe Bradshaw	26	March
	vx' John Woodward	28	"
	Thomas Hey	30	"
	Infante of William Warmisham	31	"
	Robert Halle s. of Thomas Halle of Eccles...	1	Aprill
	Infant Margerie Jacson	12	"
	Infant Witm Bradshaw	14	"
	Infant of Thomas Travis	26	"
	John Worsley & infant of Laurence Guest ...	28	"
	Pearse Tonnge	1	May
	vx' Hayges & Richard Yeate	2	"
	Adam Hope	5	"
1 fo. 103	Anne Harwood	7	"
	John Foxe & ffrancis s. of ffrancis Mason ...	8	"
	Katherin Moreton wydow & an olde Scottswoman killed vpon Ascention daye	23	"
	The wyffe of Edward Kempe of the Chappell	25	"
	Robert s. of Thomas Drinkwater	30	"
	An infant of Thomas Houlecrofte & Thomas Lathum gentleman	1	June
	The wyffe of Peeter Riggbie	15	"
	Alis Lightboune	18	"
	Thomas Howlecrofte... ..	1	July
	Jane Barne & Alis d. of William Turner ...	5	"
	James Coocke & an infant of Ellin Barlow iligit	13	"
	Thurstan Coocke of Waleworke (killed by Nicholas Coocke)	18	"
	Hamlet Irlam a boye	19	"
	Thomas Higginsonne	25	"
	Lawrence Gregorye	27	"
	Infans Thomae Whittell	3	Auguste
	vxor Thomas Barlowe	6	"
	Margrett d. of John Cowap	23	"
	Anne w. of Robert Tonnge	30	"
	Margrett infant of John Passman	3	September
	Richard Ottiwells of Straightford	8	"
	Ammrie Chapman wydow	11	"
	George Robinsonn	14	"
	William Chatherton alis Haywort iligit ...	16	"
	An infant of Raphe Hardman Hilton Lane (drowned)	17	"
	the wyffe of Robert Barlow of Lostocke ...	23	"
	Richard Hardman of Barton	30	"
1 fo. 104	Robert s. of Raphe Holland of Clifton	3	October
	Elizabethe Holland of Clifton wydow	4	"
	. . . sonne of Oliver Ottiwell	13	"

Oliver Croytchley & Katherin d. of John Passman	17	October
Hughe Barlow of litle Boulton	19	"
An infant of James Haywood	25	"
Thomas Drinkwater	1	November
John Boardman of Clifton	16	"
Vxor Thome Rothwell & Elizabethe infant of Otes Holland of Clifton	24	"
Richard Wadsworth	25	"
Alis Sidall wydow	3	December
Nicholas Burie & Margerie d. of Oliver Rosscowe	8	"
Robert infant of M ^r Edmund Hulme of Lostocke gentlem:	9	"
Ginit w. of Robert Tonng of Manton	10	"
A lame boy of Robert Ouldham of the New Halle & An infant of Joane Coocke of the Roe Greene illigitt	19	"
An infant of John Warburtonn	2	Januarie
The wyffe of Thomas Diggle of Pendleburie wydow	11	"
Vrian Leadbeater	12	"
The wyffe of William Joanes of Irlam	13	"
Margret Rydinges of Manton wydow & Ginit Birche of Eccles wydow	15	"
Richard ptingtonn & Anne w. of Wifm Rydings	18	"
Ellin d. of Thomas Warburtonn	21	"
Ginit d. of Laurence Gee	25	"
James s. of James Barlow	26	"
John s. of Thomas Derbishire of Hilton lane	28	"
05 Margrett Coocke of y ^e Moss Lane	3	Februarie
Hamlet Harrtwood	12	"
Ellin w. of Nicholas Vallentyne	17	"
Henry s. of Henry Leadbeater	8	March
Infant of Roger Burie	9	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Hooghe & Ginit Harper	22	"

1616.

Infant of William Moreton	28	March
John s. of John Hey of Manton junio ^r	31	"
Anne w. of Robert Jackson	"	"
Katherin w. of Raphe Haughton	4	Aprill
John Risley of Risley Esq ^r & Thomas s. of John Vallentyne of Bentcliffe gent :	9	"
The wyffe of Edmund Seddon	18	"
Ellin the wyffe of Dennis Harper	20	"
Thomas s. of Henry Redford	23	"
An infant of Allexand ^r Lightboune	25	"
Sicelie Womersley	28	"

	Robert s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	...	10	May
	Anne d. of Thomas Peele	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Em d. of Edward Vrmstone & an infant of Thomas Schoales	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellin w. of Henry Cowap junio ^r	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne d. of William Pollet of Eccles	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Jane Shellmerdyne wydow (at night)	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Hughe s. of Raph Haughton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ginit Coocke of Barton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A souldier killed by Robert Lanckton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	The wyffe of James Voaze	...	...	...	...	21	July
1 fo. 106	Elizabeth Coupe Janne Heuelt	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Robinsonne	...	...	...	...	1	August
	An infant of Thurstons Williamson	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Em Vallentyne of Litle Houghton wydow	...	...	...	...	14	"
	The wyffe of Henry Cowdall	...	...	...	...	20	"
	William Bent & John Smith	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hamlet Irlam	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Peake	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Issabell Mortte wydowe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Laurence Turner	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wydowe Bent of Cadwishad	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Vx ^r Richard Bibie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	An infant of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	11	October
	A daught ^r of John Moreton of Barton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Irlam of Barton wydow	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellin Thropp whoe was called M ^r Athertons foole dyed in the Sandy Lane the 26	...	...	...	...	27	"
	An infante of Thomas Travis of y ^e Polle	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Margrett Diggle of Eccles wydow	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Hamlet Boardman	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Infante of John Warde	...	...	...	...	18	"
	A daughter of Thomas Ashton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jane Waleworke	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elin w. of John Tounge	...	...	...	...	8	December
	Elizabeth Partington wydowe	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Ould Grundie wyffe of the Chappell wydow...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	The wyffe of James Wright	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Holland of Barton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	The wyfe of Robert Alred wydow	...	...	...	...	20	"
	The wyfe of Thomas Bancrofte	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Robert Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Nicholas Barlow	...	...	...	...	30	"
1 fo. 107	Alis w. of Thomas Hardman	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	Ginit Heye wydowe	...	...	...	...	7	"
	The wyfe of Robert Clegge	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ginit w. of William Coocke of y ^e yeate	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Sicely w. of Humfrey Benth of Barton	...	...	...	...	17	"

George Waleworke the Smithe	...	...	...	23	Januarie
Humfrey Bent	...	...	...	26	"
William Holland of Burneleache	...	...	...	3	Februarie
Peeter Peacke & Andall Thropp	...	...	...	4	"
Infant of Raph Barlow	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Johnson & Anne Wright	...	...	...	25	"
Marie d. of Franscis Emerson	...	...	...	26	"
Sicelie Seddon of Clifton wydow	...	...	...	7	Marche
Ellin Pollett of Manton wydow	...	...	...	8	"
John Newton & Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edge	...	...	...	10	"
George s. of George Andrew	...	...	...	12	"
Joane Linggart	...	...	...	16	"
An infante of Richard Irlam of Irlam	...	...	...	20	"
Katherin Wadsworth of Irlam wydow	...	...	...	22	"

1617.

An infant of John Hey of Manton younger	...	...	...	30	Marche
Alis d. of James Moreton & infant of Richard Cowap	...	...	...	4	Aprill
Katherin Twist & Ellin w. of Raph Holland of Clifton	...	...	...	15	"
Anne Haywarde of the Holte wydow	...	...	...	16	"
Alis w. of John Tildesley & an infant of Gregorie Pollet	...	...	...	20	"
Hugh s. of Randle Vallentyne	...	...	...	22	"
Sicelie Balie	...	...	...	26	"
Infant of John Halle	...	...	...	29	"
Anne Boardman of Clifton wydow	...	...	...	30	"
Ellin d. of Oliuer Turner	...	...	...	5	May
Vxor Petri Edge & infant of Joane Fernisyde	...	...	...	7	"
Thurstan Hey	...	...	...	26	"
William s. of Sibill Whitlegge	...	...	...	29	"
Katherin Yeate Wydow	...	...	...	30	"
William s. of Oliuer Turner	...	...	...	4	June
Margrett w. of Robert Smith	...	...	...	6	"
An infante of Robert Arderne gent	...	...	...	10	"
The wyffe of James Acton	...	...	...	29	"
James Acton	...	...	...	2	July
Infante of Peeter Rossow	...	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth Platte	...	...	...	17	"
John Holland	...	...	...	21	"
James Worsley	...	...	...	8	August
Moade w. of William Mason	...	...	...	9	"
Mary Dunsture	...	...	...	10	"
Henry s. of Henry Waleworke	...	...	...	25	"
The wyffe of Robert Smith	...	...	...	last	
Jane Edge of Hollowcloghe	...	...	...	1	September
Alexander Bradshaw	...	...	...	2	"

	Vxor John Hollinworth wydow & Deñis Holland wyffe	3	September
	A chyld of John Smithies & a chyld of James Barlowes	11	"
	Thomas Taylior	3	October
	Pearce Houlden	4	"
	Henry Cocke of Ashton	9	"
	Anne Leighe	15	"
	Vxor Adam Holland wydow	25	"
	Ellin Hoalker wydow	3	November
	Richard Cowap & an infant of Thomas Smith of y ^e Dayne pish	6	"
	Robert Smith of Barton more syde	13	"
	John Edge of y ^e Dryewood	16	"
	James Taylior	20	"
	Mary w. of Henry Tounge	26	"
<i>1 fo. 109</i>	Dorothie Vallentyne wydow	6	December
	Dorothie Williamson	7	"
	Vxor Henry Harper	9	"
	Margret Knight	10	"
	Henry Harper	12	"
	Robert Edge	13	"
	Vxor Raph Higginbothom	14	"
	John Ottiwells	19	"
	Alis Jamesses	25	"
	George Seddon	26	"
	Margrett Rothwell & an infant of James Gibson	27	"
	William Haywarde	6	January
	Hugh Derbishyre	12	"
	Katherin Barne	15	"
	Anne w. of William Barlow	23	"
	Margerie Mason	26	"
	Edmund Johnson	2	February
	Ginit w. of Adam Holland	12	"
	Moade Bent wydow	17	"
	Infante of John Widall	18	"
	William Chapman	20	"
	Infant of Richard Leighe	21	"
	William Coocke of the yeate	22	"
	The wyffe of Adam Hope wydow	25	"
	Margrett w. of John Derbishyre of y ^e Row Greene	8	March
	Hugh infant of John Derbishyre	11	"
	Ellin infant of Peeter Derbishyre	"	"
	Anne Mason	20	"
	Mathew Hulton	21	"
	Margret w. of Thomas Boardman of Hollow Cloogh	22	"

1618.

	Raph Haughton & Jane Codrey	...	...	...	28	March
	Oliver Parre	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Ellin d. of Raph Hayward	...	...	...	12	"
10	John Baguley Humffrey Bent George Moreton	...	...	...	14	"
	Sisslie Barlow	...	...	...	17	"
	Infant of Richard Irlam	...	...	...	23	"
	Vxor John Partingtonn	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Thirlewynd	...	...	...	28	"
	Gyles Roason	...	...	...	13	May
	Anne Alred alis Adkinson	...	...	...	15	"
	Gyles Dunsture Thomas Vallentyne	...	...	...	16	"
	John Mather	...	...	...	20	"
	Issabell Birche	...	...	...	1	June
	Anne Starkie	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Derbishire	...	...	...	25	"
	Infant of Gregorie Pollet	...	...	...	4	July
	Raph Jeffreyson & James Birch	...	...	...	7	"
	Infant of Humffrey Bent of y ^o Crofte	...	...	...	25	"
	Infant of Awin Sayer	...	...	...	26	"
	Infant of Thomas Brabin	...	...	...	27	"
	Josua Newton	...	...	...	2	August
	Raph Diggle	...	...	...	23	"
	William Bradshaw & an infant of Adam Slade	...	...	...	28	"
	John Moreton	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Mee	...	...	...	19	September
	William Bradshaw (drowned)	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Cowap (killed himselfe)	...	...	...	5	October
	Issabell Rydinges	...	...	...	9	"
	The wyffe of Robert Lanckton	...	...	...	11	"
	Dorothie Pomfrett	...	...	...	28	"
	John Jackson	...	...	...	4	November
	Twoe infants of Robert Seddon of y ^o Boothes	...	...	...	19	"
11	The wyffe of John Smith of y ^o Crofte	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter s. of Peeter Tildesley	...	...	...	10	December
	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	14	"
	Margrett w. of John Collier	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Langshaw...	...	...	...	21	"
	Robert Holland	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard s. of Robert Halle	...	...	...	10	January
	John Derbishire	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Smith	...	...	...	16	"
	The wiefe of Randle Collier	...	...	...	17	"
	Samuell WollsenCrofte	...	...	...	21	"
	William Williamson	...	...	...	23	"
	Infant of Richard Gregorie & a daughter of Richard Leatche	...	...	...	30	"

Elizabeth w. of Henry Halle	5	February
Thomas s. of John Collier	7	"
The wyffe of Raph Boardman	9	"
Margrett Smith wydow	13	"
Thomas Edge & a son of the wyff of John Derbishire of y ^e Stanistreete	26	"
Margrett Tildesley	5	March
Samuell Pendletonn	8	"
Robert Tounge	9	"
Wydow Hurdsforth Robert Pollett	11	"
Tho: Barlow	20	"
James Barlow	23	"

1619.

Hugh Cook of y ^e Boothes	30	March
Edmund Pollet & Thomas Fyldes	31	"
The wyffe of Richard Wirrall	6	Aprill
Peeter Jones of Eccles	17	"
James Pollett	23	"
Joane Holland	24	"
Mistris Anne Warburtonn	25	"
Old Nicholls from John Woodwardes	30	"
James Acton	1	May
Old Nicholls wyffe	2	"
<i>1 fo. 112</i> Richard Bordman & Samuell Cheetam	4	"
Infant of Thomas Jackson	30	"
Joane Parre	31	"
Infant of John Partingtonn	1	June
The wyffe of William Wright	3	"
The wyffe of Oates Bradshawe	12	"
Ellin Warde a ^{is} Sharples	16	"
Richard Tounge	21	"
The wyffe of George Byrom	1	July
Oliver Turner & Hughe Grundy	2	"
Infant of Thomas Irlam of y ^e Dayne pish	23	"
Infant of John Derbishire	24	"
Ann Ottiwells	26	"
Else Travis	2	August
John Irlam	3	"
Infant of John Irlam	9	"
Margrett Tounge	16	"
Ellin Barlow	17	"
Alis Bury	1	September
James Voase	5	"
Vrian Wirrall	14	"

John Barlowe	15	September
Thomas Houlker & Ellin Pendletonn	17	„
Margret Harper wydowe	23	„
Elizabeth Newton widow	24	„
Infant of Raph Hardman	29	„
Susan Radley alis Tildesley	3	October
Anne Bradshaw	9	„
Elizabeth Gilbody	11	„
Laurence Partingtonn	15	„
James Barlow	20	„
John Lightbounne	22	„
Peeter Widall & Laurence Vallentyne	24	„
John Schoales	25	„
Infant of Henry Hormbie	29	„
Elizabeth w. of John Schoales	30	„
13 Raphe Hayward	3	November
Alis Vallentyne	5	„
Joane Smith wydow of Roger Smith	10	„
Issabell Oldam	11	„
Jane w. of Richard Smith of Eccles	19	„
Robert Leatche	21	„
William Jamesson	22	„
Richard Smith grauemaker	28	„
Ellin Halle	5	December
Robert Leighe	9	„
Thomas Andrewe	20	„
Infant of Henrie Burie	21	„
Infant of John Collier of y ^o Boothes	28	„
Anne w. of William Jameses & Alis w. of Robert Johnson	30	„
George Hamson & Joane Bent	2	Januarie
Hughe Hurdsfeld & Alexander Irlam	5	„
Elizabeth Worsley wydowe	30	„
Infant of John Gregorie	31	„
Thomas Derbishire of Hilton lane	4	Februarie
Anne Haywortt wydowe	6	„
Ellin Andrewe wydowe	11	„
Margrett Smith infant & a childe of Alexanders Irlam	„	„
Randle Hope & an infant of Henry Eues	16	„
Ellin Barlowe & Thomas Titteringtonn	20	„
Dorothie w. of George Byrom	28	„
. . . Irlam wydowe	3	March
Thomas Royle & Elizabeth Hartley	14	„
Elliabeth Wood of Straitford	18	„
Ellin w. of Thomas Fayercloghe	21	„

1620.

<i>1 fo. 114</i>	Ellin w. of John Taylier	26	March
	Infant of James Grundie & Hughe Coocke of Waleworke	27	"
	Elizabeth Derbeshire of y ^e Dayne pish	2	Aprill
	Jinit Shepard	5	"
	Joane Derbeshire wydowe	8	"
	Joane Knight of Straitforde	"	"
	Alis Raphes	"	"
	Thomas Hankins & Hughe Rosscowe	10	"
	Thomas Holland	16	"
	Edmund Goooden thelder	22	"
	James Morris	24	"
	Margrett Boardman wydow & Margerie Gee	26	"
	Infant of Edward Codrey	28	"
	Dorothie Barlowe & Robert Cheetam	1	May
	George Hulme	2	"
	Thurstan Collier	4	"
	Roger Vallentyne	15	"
	Elizabeth Bradshawe	17	"
	Henry Vallentyne & Roger Meanley	20	"
	Raphe Derbeshire	22	"
	Anne Hulme	25	"
	Elizabeth Awin	27	"
	Thomas Irlam de Pendle:	30	"
	Laurence Bent	1	June
	Margerie Reddit wydow	4	"
	Emme Lomas	16	"
	Henry Holden	24	"
	Infant of John Taylior of Irlam	25	"
	Elizabeth Ormishaw	26	"
	Wyfe of William Edmundson	13	July
	Thomas Skipton & Richard Downham	14	"
<i>1 fo. 115</i>	Infant of James Lomas	15	"
	Richard Holland	16	"
	John Hardman	23	"
	John Pollard	2	August
	Edward Hamson	5	"
	Issabell Foxe	9	"
	Gilian Ouldham	21	"
	Joane Adkinson	22	"
	Hugh Robertson	23	"
	Thomas Hope	29	"
	John ptingtonn infant	6	September
	Margrett Rothwell	18	"
	Alexander Houlker James Sorrowcoulede & William Cook	25	"
	Infant of Hughe Leatche... ..	29	"

Wyffe of Thomas Barlowe	...	...	...	1	October
Margrett w. of Hugh Leatche	...	...	...	7	"
d. of Edmund Redish	...	...	...	8	"
Issabell ptington	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Tongue	...	...	...	14	"
Jane w. of William Hulme gent	...	...	...	15	"
Margrett Lathum	...	...	...	21	"
Robert Pollet	...	...	...	25	"
Wiefe of Hugh Taylior theld ^r	...	...	...	1	Nouember
Marie Seddon	...	...	...	14	"
Water Sauage	...	...	...	26	"
Wiefe of Gyles Partington	...	...	...	3	Decē
Margrett Seddon	...	...	...	5	"
William Mason	...	...	...	7	"
Marie Trauis	...	...	...	15	"
Luce Wirrall	...	...	...	7	January
Joane Coocke	...	...	...	14	"
Jane Passman	...	...	...	21	"
Thurstan Cowap	...	...	...	24	"
Richard Drinkwater	...	...	...	31	"
16 Mary Johnson atis Eckersley	...	...	...	1	February
Jinit Hilton	...	...	...	11	"
Katherin Warmisham	...	...	...	12	"
Philip Derbishire (mulier)	...	...	...	14	"
Adam Doodson	...	...	...	28	"
Margret Liuesey	...	...	...	2	March
Thomas Nayler	...	...	...	6	"
John Haywarde	...	...	...	13	"
Infant of Humfrey Wright	...	...	...	18	"
Raphe Smith	...	...	...	23	"

1621.

Anne Baguley	...	...	...	30	March
Elizabeth Hey	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Hugh Smith & Marie Gooden	...	...	...	6	"
John Barnes	...	...	...	7	"
Ellen Robinson	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Fayercloogh & infantes of Christopher Hey	...	...	...	12	"
Margret Peack	...	...	...	17	"
Edmund Gooden & d ^r of John Bradford	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Ouldam	...	...	...	20	"
Marie Waleworke	...	...	...	27	"
John Derbishire	...	...	...	9	May
Alis w. of Thomas Cheadock	...	...	...	16	"
George Woosencrofte	...	...	...	18	"
Robert Mort & Dorothe Turner	...	...	...	22	"
Thurstan Hey & Oates Holland	...	...	...	25	"

	Infant of Gyles Marsh	...	...	...	...	28	May
	Infant of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . . d ^r of William Mee	...	...	...	...	31	"
	William Boardman	...	...	...	...	5	June
	Jinit Barlow wydowe	...	...	...	...	9	"
	. . . . son of Thomas Hope de Crofte	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Mary Leighe	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Tildesley	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Infant of Francisc Emerson	...	...	...	...	2	July
1 fo. 117	John Hulton	...	...	...	...	5	"
	William Hope Edward Bent	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Mary Robinson	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Infant of John Partington	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Francisc w. of George Leighe of Barton gent :	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Katherin Assley	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellin Huit	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Infant of Thomas Nayler	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Whittell	...	...	...	...	6	August
	Infant of Henry Tongue	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Fooler	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Joane Boardman	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Edward Horrwich	...	...	...	...	8	September
	William Sear & Ellin Pilsworth	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Francisc Hardman	...	...	...	...	13	"
	James Toppinge	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Acton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Infant of Humffrey Pollet	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Issabell Barlowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Halle	...	...	...	...	5	October
	Richard Hope	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard Barlow	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Penkit a poore woemans child &	...	...	...	...
	Alis Johnson	...	...	...	...	2	Nouember
	Ellin Houlden	...	...	...	...	5	"
	. . . wyfe of Thurstan Collier	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Francisc Hardman	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Infant of Thomas Warburton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne w. of Edward Sedon Edmund Schoales	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margret Hope	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Sorrowcould Infant of John ptington	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	29	"
1 fo. 118	Ellin Redford	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Thomas Thurstanson aliter Williamson	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margret Taylier	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Robert Gibson	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margret Holland	...	...	...	...	12	"
	A poore mans child	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margret Peacke	...	...	...	...	16	"

	Elizabeth Twisse	29	August
	Infant of William Warbirton	8	September
	Sisslie Bent	15	"
	Robert Holden & William Marsh	27	"
	George Adkinson	2	October
	Infant of Raph Barlowe of Barton	6	"
	John Hope	10	"
	Abraham Sedon	17	"
	Raph Tongue	31	"
	Ellin Holland	7	November
	Michael Sedon	9	"
	Else Tildesley	10	"
	Else Tildesley her d ^r	12	"
1 fo. 199	Raphe Holland	19	"
	Richard Schoales & Adam Sedon	22	"
	Thomas Ashton	27	"
	Wydw Hayward	28	"
	Raphe Shacklock	3	December
	Anne Barlow	5	"
	John Tongue	9	"
	Charles Newton	14	"
	Ellin Bradshaw wydowe	15	"
	Elizabeth Reddit	17	"
	Wydw Hallsworth & infant of George Waleworke	18	"
	Elizabeth Hey	19	"
	Sisslie Waleworke Margret Pendleton	20	"
	William Jeffreyes	"	"
	Alis Marshe	26	"
	Jinit Waleworke	1	January
	Thomas Barlowe wyfe of Roger Tildesley wydow	2	"
	Robert Moreton	"	"
	Richard Gregorie	3	"
	Thomas Wilkinson	7	"
	Jane Greenes	9	"
	William Tongue	12	"
	Richard Wroe atis Guest... ..	13	"
	Tabitha Rothwell Ellin Barnes	19	"
	Mary Crofte	20	"
	Issabell Langshawe (killed w th y ^o Millne)	23	"
	Joane Taylier wydowe	3	February
	Issabell Holland & Anne Downham	13	"
	Jinit Edge & Joane Halle	16	"
	Joane Jackson	17	"
	Issabell Meanley	24	"
	Robert Sedon	27	"
1 fo. 200	Richard Sedon	1	March
	Sicelie Sedon & infant of Tho: Wright... ..	3	"

Elizabeth Redforde	7	March
Thomas Widall	9	"
Infant of Nicholas Coocke	11	"
Thomas Skelehorne	14	"
Robert Hall	16	"
Thomas Irlam & Richard Assley	20	"
Infant of Robert Fyldes	21	"
Myles Skipton	24	"

1623.

Margerie Peacke & Anne Foxe	25	March
Ginit Moreton	29	"
Richard Assley	5	Aprill
Ellin Mort of Laighe pish wydowe	8	"
Edmund Pearson	12	"
Robert Rothwell & John Bradforde & a poore childe alien	13	"
Oliuer Yate & Ellin Derbishire	18	"
Anne Slade	21	"
Edward Turner & Margret Jackson	22	"
Francis Thomasson	25	"
Olliuer Sedon	27	"
Ellin Partington & Nicholas Woollescrofte	28	"
Thomas infant of Thomas Smith & Anne Pendlebury	30	"
Thomas Thomasson	2	May
John Peacke	3	"
Twoe Twinnes of Gyles Marsh	10	"
John Derbishire	11	"
Richard Robinson (killed in Eckersall Barne)	12	"
Richard Deuias	15	"
John Trauis	18	"
Jane Redford	23	"
Elizabeth Mather	24	"
John Partington & Margerie Boardman	26	"
201 Richard Bury	3	June
Infant of William Vallentyne... ..	7	"
Infant of Thomas Irlam Elizabeth Farneworth	9	"
Humfrey Barlowe & Anne Benitson	17	"
Margret Derbishire	25	"
Dorothie Hey	29	"
Jane Foxe	1	July
Margret Drinkwater	5	"
Katherin Rothwell	8	"
Infant of Richard Irlam	13	"
Infant of Jane Foxe	14	"
John Rolines	17	"
Sheth Jollie	21	"

Margret Moreton	Anne Boardman	...	...	22	July
Elizabeth Jackson	(drowned herself)	...	...	28	''
Oliuer Parre	...	...	...	28	''
William Marecrofte	(killed w th a cart)	...	...	31	''
Adam Rothwell & Jinit Wood	of Straitforde	...	...	1	August
Marie Farneworthe	...	...	...	3	''
Infant of William Coock	of Moss Lane	...	...	4	''
Margret Schoales	...	...	...	12	''
Anne Skelehorne	...	...	...	14	''
Jane Twisse	...	...	...	15	''
Margret Drinkwater	...	...	...	18	''
Thomas Wood	Robert Birche	...	...	20	''
James Marsh	...	...	...	21	''
William Pollet & Richard Greggson	...	...	...	24	''
Thomas Trauis	...	...	...	26	''
Thomas Brooke	...	...	...	28	''
Dorothie Mather & Hester Haywood	...	...	...	29	''
Anne Hardman	...	...	...	30	''
<i>1 fo. 202</i> Infant of Thomas Woolsencrofte	...	...	...	2	September
Joane Hyndley	...	...	...	6	''
Richard Irlam	...	...	...	8	''
Katherin w. of Hughe Bexwicke	...	...	...	12	''
Alis w. of Francis Bowker	Robert Smith	...	...	''	''
Edward Codrey & Issabell ptington	wydowe	...	...	19	''
Margret w. of Myles Bradshawe	...	...	...	22	''
John Mosse	...	...	...	24	''
son of Henry Dunsture	...	...	...	25	''
William Rolines	...	...	...	3	October
Peeter Rosscowe	...	...	...	7	''
Ellin Widall wydowe	...	...	...	10	''
Margret w. of William Waleworke	...	...	...	11	''
Hughe Irlam	...	...	...	''	''
Infant of John Derbishire	...	...	...	15	''
Infant of Richard Peacke	...	...	...	17	''
Hughe Burie	...	...	...	19	''
Ellin Birch Wydowe	...	...	...	23	''
Elizabeth Holland wydowe	...	...	...	26	''
John Peacke	...	...	...	29	''
Ellin w. of Oliuer Holland	...	...	...	31	''
Oates Bradshawe	Margret Peacke wydowe	...	...	4	November
Elizabeth Widall	...	...	...	6	''
Christopher Sharples	...	...	...	7	''
James Knight & Richard Tildesley	...	...	...	9	''
Thomas Pollet	Margery Cupin wydowe	...	...	11	''
John Warde (infant)	...	...	...	13	''
Ellenor Trauis & a child of Hughe Hollinworthe	...	...	...	16	''
Jane Peacke widow	...	...	...	17	''

	Joane Hulton Margret Charlises &		
	Richard Hope	18	November
	Ellenor Peele Ellin Morris	23	"
	William Ottiwells	26	"
	Theophilus Jones	27	"
	George Platt & infant Hall	30	"
	James Chorleton & Anne Pollet	2	December
	Edmund Sedon & Issabell Schoales	3	"
	Anne Man	4	"
o. 203	William Wood (infant)	6	"
	Margret Peacke & a poore child	7	"
	Robert Tongue & Thomas Jackson killed w th a stone in Clifton kanell pitt	12	"
	Infant Backster	"	"
	Robert Edge	15	"
	Gyles Roason	18	"
	Thomas Brabin Hughe Harwood	19	"
	Jane Hope wydowe	27	"
	Elizabeth Peacke	29	"
	. . . wief of Rouland Shackerley	30	"
	Robert Holland	1	January
	John s. of Peeter Derbishire	3	"
	Ellin Hilton	4	"
	James Moreton	6	"
	Richard Tongue & Ellin Parrin	7	"
	Gyles Marsh Sibill infant of Christopher Hey	10	"
	Robert s. of Raphe Bradshawe	11	"
	Elizabeth w. of John Walkden	"	"
	Margerie Birche & Thomas s. of Anne Irlam...	"	"
	Hughe Ouldham	12	"
	James Cheetam	13	"
	John Pollet of Barton	16	"
	Ellin Hayward wydowe	18	"
	Infant of John Robinson	20	"
	John Birch atis Ridgwith... ..	23	"
	Elizabeth Bent de Crofte wydow	25	"
	Jane Partington	26	"
	Gyles Coocke de Millne Houses	27	"
	Elizabeth Holland de Whit Lane	"	"
	Mary Hamson & Margret her d ^r	"	"
	Ellin Barlowe atis Bradshaw	"	"
	James Hope	29	"
	A poore lad	1	February
o. 204	Thomas Greggson & a poore lad whoe said he was son to one Entwisle of Broadhead	2	"
	Anne Harper (pished in y ^o snowe)	3	"
	Elizabeth Sanderson wydowe Anne Hamson	6	"

Margerie Hulton illigit	...	...	...	...	...	8	February
William s. of George Moreton	Ellin Lightoulers	10	..				
Alis Partington	John Barlowe skinnners	11	..				
Anne Mort	...	12	..				
Alis Tildesley	...	13	..				
Richard Alred	...	14	..				
Margret Eckersley	...	15	..				
John Warburton	...	19	..				
. . . wief of Raphe Collier	...	20	..				
John Cheadock	...	23	..				
Ellin Ouldham	...	24	..				
Alis Hulton	...	25	..				
Imin Turner	...	1	March				
William Stones	...	5	..				
Humfrey Barlow skinnners	...	7	..				
Margrett w. of Thomas Linggart	...	13	..				
Mary Hampson	...	14	..				
Infant of Laurence Johnson	...	15	..				
Edward Newton	...	17	..				
George Moreton & Edmund Mort	...	21	..				

1624.

Ginit Birch wydow & an infant of Thomas Irlam of Eccles	...	26	March
John Tildesley	...	9	Aprill
Robert Cock of Walework & John Bradshaw alis Gregory	...	10	..
John Partington thatcher	...	13	..
Henry Brooke & Ginit Sharples	...	22	..
Henry Partington	...	28	..
<i>1 fo. 205</i> Margret Cowap	...	1	May
John Parin	...	5	..
Edward Hampson	...	12	..
Infant of Hugh Langshaw	...	20	..
Issabell Rosscowe	...	21	..
Infant of Samuel Parsiuall	...	4	June
Infant of Gilbert Halsworth	...	9	..
William Vallentyne	...	11	..
Olluer Crosse	...	17	..
John Gee young ^r	...	18	..
Thomas Millward of Agecrofte	...	21	..
Alis Crosse wydowe	...	23	..
Joane Haughton	...	28	..
John Smith & Jane w. of Tymothy Williamson	...	6	July
Thomas Jackson & William Derbishire	...	13	..
Grace Man	...	20	..
Ellin Cheetam	...	25	..
Henry Hope	...	26	..

	Richard Wroe	30	July
	Alis Nicholls	1	August
	John Hardman	8	"
	Katherin Derbishire	10	"
	Raph Ratcliffe	16	"
	An infant of John Gregorie & Katherin Hasleum	22	"
	Myles Bradshawe	24	"
	Ellin Greggorie	4	September
	John Partington	21	"
	Elizabeth Taylier	28	"
206	Ginit Sweetloue	11	October
	John Bent gent Edward Seddon	12	"
	Raphe Mather of Warrington	23	"
	Issabell Pantingtonn wydow	25	"
	Ellin Marecrofte	26	"
	Infant of John Edge still borne	30	"
	Ellin Drinkwater wydowe	31	"
	Infant of William Vallentyne	3	November
	Infant of Robert Irlam of Laighe pish	6	"
	Alis w. of William Vallentyne	18	"
	John Derbishire infant of John	26	"
	Richard Alred	30	"
	. . . Robinson	3	December
	Anne Hey & an infant of Francis Shawe	14	"
	Richard s. of Lawrence Bradshawe of y ^o Hope gent (drowned)	22	"
	Elizabeth Boardman	1	January
	Dorothie w. of Edmund Duckenfeild	9	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Wroe	11	"
	Robert s. of William Smith of y ^o Boothes	"	"
	Elizabeth infant of Henry Redforde	17	"
	Alis Vallentyne of Haslehurst wydowe	28	"
	John Thornicrofte from M ^e Piggats	29	"
	Martha Holland & Ellin Birch	30	"
	Infant of Thomas Irlam de Hilton Lane	31	"
	Margret Waleworke	8	February
	Alis Wroe	13	"
	Infant of William Irlam	17	"
	Anne w. of Henry Waleworke	19	"
	Infant of John Jackson	21	"
	Edmund Mort	22	"
207	Anne Wroe wydowe	"	"
	Margret Barlowe wydow	24	"
	. . . Landsdall	26	"
	Ellin Edge	2	March
	. . . Boardman of Holloocloogh wydow	3	"
	Alis Tildesley	6	"
	John Redford	10	"

Arnold Thirlewynd	Thomas Holland	...	...	11	March
John Pollet	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Partington	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Hall	...	...	...	16	"
Elya Johnson	...	...	...	18	"
. . . wyef of Robert Ouldam	...	...	...	22	"
Margrett Collier wydowe	...	...	...	24	"

1625.

Mary Barlowe a ^{is} Hankins	...	...	...	26	March
Infant of Hugh Langshaw	...	...	...	"	"
Francis Woosencrofte	...	...	...	29	"
John Vallentyne of Bencliffe gent	...	...	...	30	"
John Waleworke of Clifton young ^r	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Worsley of y ^e Boothes wydow somtyme wief of last M ^r Worsley of y ^e Boothes	...	...	...	3	Aprill
James Peacke	...	...	...	5	"
Margrett w. of Richard Pollett	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Hey	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Vallentyne a ^{is} Tongue	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Collier	...	...	...	16	"
John Worsley	...	...	...	19	"
Ellenor Drinkwater wydowe	...	...	...	22	"
Infant of Robert Boardman	...	...	...	"	"
Joane Pollard wydowe	...	...	...	28	"
1 fo. 208 Thomas Worsley	...	...	...	7	May
Ruthe d. of John Taylier of Hilton Lane	...	...	...	10	"
Robert Hope an infant	...	...	...	24	"
John Williamson	...	...	...	29	"
Anne Irlam of Mossley Comon	...	...	...	1	June
John infant of Thurstan Cook	...	...	...	10	"
Robert Worsley	...	...	...	11	"
James Wright de Cadwishad	...	...	...	12	"
Joseph Huit an infant	...	...	...	17	"
Mary Tongue	...	...	...	22	"
Infant of Thomas Moreton	...	...	...	2	July
Infant of Robert Hayward	...	...	...	18	"
Raph s. of Jane Walley (drowned)	...	...	...	24	"
Ellenor Wright	...	...	...	30	"
Joane Edge	...	...	...	2	August
Alis Lomas wydowe	...	...	...	6	"
John s. of Robert Nicholls	...	...	...	12	"
Infant of John Hall	...	...	...	7	September
Richard Langshawe	...	...	...	9	"
Ellin Huit	...	...	...	11	"
Laurence Houlker	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Langton	...	...	...	14	"

Thomas Wirrall & Margrett wydow of Hamlet		
Boardman	15	September
George Hardman	18	"
Issabell Wirall wydowe	24	"
Issabell Barlowe wydowe	20	October
Henry infant of Henry Hope	"	"
Anne w. of old John Birche of Bromehurst ...	23	"
209 George Worsley	12	November
Ellin Barlowe of Litle Boulton wydow	17	"
Thomas Hardman de Peele Greene	18	"
Margery Smith wydowe de Brom:	20	"
Henry Waleworke s. of John Waleworke of y ^o higher end of Clifton	22	"
Jane Widall of Manton wydow	28	"
Atherne Ouldham	14	December
Alis d. of John Hey	21	"
Anne d. of Edmund Accton	26	"
George infant of Edmund Hardman	28	"
William infant of Hughe Chorleton	31	"
Beniamin infant of Richard Irlam	8	January
Ellin d. of Robert Rogers	13	"
Mary Redford wydowe	14	"
Ginit Moreton of Barton wydow	16	"
Richard Derbishire	26	"
Henry infant of Hughe Nihill	17	February
Joane Accton of Haslehurst	18	"
John Birche of Bromehurst	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Abraham Seddon	25	"
Infant of John Partington of Stanistreete ...	1	March
Infant of James Pollet of Pole	2	"
Nicholas Peacke	3	"
Thomas Farneworthe & Ginit d. of Roger Fyldes	4	"
Alis w. of Roger Fyldes	8	"
Infant of Hughe Langshawe & Edmund Barlowe de Pitts found deade by Linggart Lane	12	"
Robert Cooke of Barton &	15	"
Jane Pollett infant of John Pollet of Pole ...		
Richard Doodson an infant	18	"
Raphe Parren	19	"

1626.

10 John Taylier of Hilton Lane	28	March
Hugh Millnes	4	Aprill
Joseph infant of Edward Adkinson [a poore man <i>struck through</i>] a straunger	5	"
Hughe Crosse	15	"
Elizabeth Bent	20	"

Infant of William Bradshawe Butcher	24	Aprill
Adam Bradshawe	25	„
Thomas Irlam of Irlam Bengres	29	„
Richard Seddon	„	„
Margerie Smithe of Pendleton wydowe	2	May
Thomas Younge	4	„
Twoe twinnes of Charles Whittell	9	„
Thomas Worsley of Havingham younger Esquire	9	„
Richard Vmston of Worsley	16	„
John s. of Richard Woodward	29	„
John infant of John Tildesley	5	June
Margery w. of Hughe Wadsworth	8	„
Alis w. of Richard Rohdes	„	„
John infant of James Holland	11	„
Katherin Farneworthe wydowe	22	„
Ellizabeth Norton	23	„
Margrett Prestwich	16	July
William infant of Hamlet Smith	23	„
Joane Derbishire w. of George	25	„
Margrett w. of John Lowe	9	August
Oliuer s. of Raphe Greggorie	18	September
Infant of John Taylier of Irlam	24	„
Thomas Hollinworth	5	October
Gyles Partington	20	„
Roger Wroe	28	„
<i>1 fo. 211</i> Anne Harper y ^e nurse of y ^e Munkes Hall ...	7	November
John Hey of Swinton more side & Margret w. of Richard Woodward younger ...	12	„
Edward Bent infant of Humfrey Bent	15	„
John Pendleton infant of Raphe	22	„
Infant of Thomas Warburton of Bromehurst...	29	„
Edmund infant of Hamlet ptington & Margrett Jollie	30	„
Elizabeth Bradshawe w. of Robert of y ^e New Hall wydowe	25	December
Olliuer Hollande	26	„
John & James twimmes of James Ottiwells of Ashton	30	January
Ellin Chapman wydow	19	February
Ellin Telton atis Rosscowe	19	March
An infant of John Landsdall	20	„

1627.

Issabell w. of Robert Chapman	26	March
Bridgitt Rattcliffe als Haywood	27	„
Ellin Pollet als Holland	9	Aprill
Mary infant of James Rosscow of Manchester	12	„
Margery Taylier wydowe of Irlam	13	„

	Amy Widall wydow	16	April
	Issabell Deuias wydowe	19	"
	Jane w. of William ptington	22	"
	Margrett Hulme	23	"
	Thomas Hayward ats Dayne	30	"
	Olliuer Parrin	1	May
	Joane Gillbody wydow	11	"
	Raphe Haughton	18	"
	James infant of Robert Hoult	19	"
212	John infant of George Hurdsforthe	10	June
	Infant of John Presscot	12	"
	Peeter Haughton	19	"
	John Ottiwells	23	"
	James Wright	3	July
	Infant of Thomas Derbeshire & Dorothe illigitt:	21	"
	Hamlet Bent of Hulme	22	"
	James s. of John Derbeshire	3	August
	Issabell Lightbowne	8	"
	Hester Jones	19	"
	Nicholas Vallentyne infant of Randle	29	"
	Robert Coocke & Thomas infant of Edward Bent	30	"
	Edmund Dauenport	5	September
	Elizabeth Balie	11	"
	Ellin w. of Hughe Wirrall	18	"
	Infant of William Gee	29	"
	William Vallentyne	12	October
	William Smith	19	"
	Issabell Woodward infant of John	29	"
	Elizabeth Widall infant of Thomas Widall of Winton	6	November
	Laurence s. of Laurence Hollande	11	"
	Thomas Partington	14	"
	Randle Starckie gent pished in Broomhous lane in a frostie night	1	December
	George Widall	12	"
	John s. of Thomas Lightbowne of Broomhous lane pished on Swinton More in a stormie night	20	"
	Hugh Cook infant of Thomas	25	"
	Richard Tongue of y ^e Hill Topp drowned in a stormie night	29	"
	Agnes Parin Wydow	31	"
	Alis Hardman wydow killed in an old canell pitt	14	January
	Mary d. of Thomas Doodson	26	"
213	Twoe infantts of John Hasleum	1	February
	Henry Lathum gent	"	"

Infant of John Chapman	...	...	...	...	5	February
Infant of John Hardman	...	...	...	...	8	"
Richard Hey (killed)	...	...	...	...	12	"
Thomas Backster & Mary Boardman	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ellin Boardman	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Boardman of Holloocloghe & a d' of Nicholas Cleaton of Kersall	...	...	...	...	21	"
Katherin Alred & John Mason	...	...	...	...	28	"
. . . . wife of William Tongue vidua	...	...	...	...	1	March
Infant of Thomas Irlam of Dayne pish	...	...	...	...	2	"
William Haywood of Bent Lanes	...	...	...	...	4	"
George Andrew infant of George	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Holland of Clifton gent wydow	...	...	...	...	14	"
Infant of John Taylier of Irlam	...	...	...	...	18	"

1628.

George infant of George Heape of Laighe pish	...	...	...	...	25	March
Ellin w. of Roger Whitlegge	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
John Linggart (y ^e falinge euill) was drowned...	...	...	...	...	4	"
James s. of John Robinson	...	...	...	...	10	"
Thomas infant of James Hope	...	...	...	...	20	"
Richard infant of Robert Tongue	...	...	...	...	28	"
Infant of Arnold Schoales	...	...	...	...	15	May
Robert Warburtonn	...	...	...	...	10	June
George Howorth	...	...	...	...	29	"
Cicelie Holland wydow	...	...	...	...	5	July
Thomas Bradshaw an infant	...	...	...	...	6	"
Richard infant of James Sorrowcold	...	...	...	...	8	"
. . . . wife of Gilbert Vnsworth	...	...	...	...	30	"
<i>1 fo. 214</i> Anne infant of Henry Walework	...	...	...	...	10	August
Katherin Brereton de Whickleswhick wydowe gent	...	...	...	...	23	September
Gyles Hardman of Clifton	...	...	...	...	28	"
George Sorrowcold	...	...	...	...	13	October
Infant of Humffrey Birch	...	...	...	...	26	"
Olliuer Birche younger	...	...	...	...	30	"
. . . . wife of Richard Irlam of Irlam Greene	...	...	...	...	3	Nouember
Sicelie Hey de Boothes wydowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Infant of Richard Holland younger	...	...	...	...	13	"
Hamlet Warburton	...	...	...	...	24	"
Infant of Thomas Cooke de Roe Greene	...	...	...	...	30	"
Margrett Landsdall	...	...	...	...	1	December
Robert Shriggley atis Irlam	...	...	...	...	3	"
James Lowe	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Lightfoote wydow & Robert Scholes	...	...	...	...	17	"
Olliuer Edge	...	...	...	...	2	Januarye
Katherin Jollie wydowe	...	...	...	...	16	"
Humfrey Wright	...	...	...	...	17	"

	Margrett Gee w. of Laurence Gee...	19	Januarye
	Margrett Hollinworthe	22	„
	Raphe Boardman	27	„
	Infant of Raphe Boardman of Clifton	29	„
	Charles Bradshawe of the Pole (hanged himself)	2	February
	Humfrey Barlowe webster	5	„
	Alexander Barlowe	7	„
	Roger Smith infant of Peeter Holland a twinne	8	„
	James Holland a twinne	11	„
215	Ellin w. of Myles Moreton	13	„
	Infant of William Birche	16	„
	John infant of John Hardman	19	„
	William Stones	20	„
	John infant of Thomas Edge	4	March
	Elizabeth infant of Arnold Smith	5	„
	Anne d. of Robert Seddon	11	„
	Katherin d. of John Macleare a Scotchman...	15	„
	Jane Wardleworthe	20	„

1629.

	Ellin Pilsworthe	27	March
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Irlam of Hilton Lane & an infant of hers still borne	5	April
	Elizabeth d. of y ^o said Thomas	8	„
	Mary d. of Thomas Higginson	11	„
	Infant of John Derbishire	17	„
	Humfrey Cooke	21	„
	Mary d. of Raph Barlowe	25	„
	Margerie w. of John Lowe	30	„
	Ellizabeth d. of Thomas Smith pish clarke ...	1	May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Ottiwells of Tildesley...	6	„
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Holland of y ^o Akers feilde	„	„
	Anne d. of Myles Moreton	16	„
	Hughe Haughton Margrett Lightbounne ...	31	„
	Jane Barlowe	„	„
	John Cooke s. of Adam	1	June
	John infant of Edward Wetherbie	4	„
	John Armrod & Mary infant of James Bradshawe	7	„
	John s. of Edmund Travis	10	„
	Hugh Meanley	12	„
	Thomas ffayerclooghe	24	„
16	Thomas Moreton Ginit Cooke	3	July
	Anne Andrew	12	„
	Katherin Chorleton infant of Hagh	14	„
	James s. of Henry Hilton	18	„
	Mary d. of Henry Waleworke	7	August
	Thurstan s. of Adam Cooke	9	„

Alis infant of Peeter Wroe	22	August
Elizabeth infant of James Derbishire & Margrett Worsley	23	„
Roger Partington infant of Hughe ptington ...	24	„
John Parre de Par fould	3	September
Jane Hilton wydowe... ..	5	„
James s. of James Lomas	7	„
Katherin Irlam of Eccles wydow	8	„
Peter Pyke	9	„
Elizabeth d. of Henry Redford	11	„
Anne Carter	13	„
Katherin w. of Humfrey Wood	17	„
William s. of Peeter Boardman	19	„
Humfrey s. of Humfrey Barlowe of Barton more syde	14	October
Ginit Eckersley	21	„
John Warmingham	23	„
Ginit Hale wydow	28	„
John Hope (killed)	31	„
Infant of George Platt	3	November
Thomas Roason	23	„
Jane w. of Robert Seddon de Boothes	3	December
Anne infant of Thomas Cook	5	„
Thomas s. of James Lomas	11	„
Infant of Peeter Rosscow still borne	12	„
Humfrey Harrison alis Stopperton	15	„
Raphe Partington of Litle Boulton	20	„
<i>1 fo. 217</i> Robert Tongue an infant	23	„
Elizabeth Crabtree	27	„
Anne w. of Raphe Bradshawe	2	January
Infant of Roger Fyldes	„	„
Robert infant of George Holland gent	8	„
Margrett Huit	14	„
John s. of Edward Moreton	18	„
Anne Stopperton Wydow	20	„
Radcliffe Holland	28	„
Thomas Turner	2	February
Wydow of George Platt	6	„
Margrett Millat of Laigh pish	9	„
Raphe infant of Raphe Mosse	16	„
Infant of Robert Hoult	„	„
William Turner of Bent Lanes	17	„
William Edmundson & Margrett infant of Raph Moreton	18	„
Mary widowe of Oates Holland of Clifton ...	21	„
(M ^r John Barlowe Lecturer at S ^t Peters in Chester was buried there, the eleuenth daye of January last past 1629)		

Infant of Thomas Edge of y ^o Drywood	28	February
Richard Smith (killed)	1	March
Thomas Widall of Eccles	2	"
Ellin Derbishire wydowe	3	"
Issabell w. of Thomas Warburton of Bromehurst	7	"
Peter Drinkwater	9	"
Ellin w. of Henry Redforde	10	"

1630.

William Deuias	25	March
William Jones	27	"
Joane Holecrofte	28	"
218 Anne w. of Richard Leuer	16	Aprill
Margrett Boardman	25	"
Richard Leuer & Alis w. of Thomas Irlam ...	30	"
Alis w. of William Wood	3	May
Alis Benitson widow	4	"
Anne d. of Peter Boardman	5	"
Margrett Hey alis Barritt	"	"
Ellin w. of Robert Seddon of Pendleburie ...	6	"
Raphe Widall	13	"
James infant of John Hardman	17	"
Nicholas Robinson	18	"
Raphe infant of Robert Bradshawe	25	"
James infant of John Hardman	29	"
Infant of Thomas Vallentyne of Litle Houghton	18	June
William infant of Thomas Cooke de Moss Lane	21	"
Mary Atherton	24	"
Elizabeth Hornibie	7	July
Thomas Piggatt an infant	16	"
. . . . infant of Robert Heape	11	August
Ellin Cooke	16	"
Elizabeth Cheadock	17	"
Anne Worsley wydow de Newham	30	"
Humfrey Greggorie	5	September
John Tomson	12	"
Issabell ptington	17	"
Alexander Doodson	27	"
Ellin Parre wydowe	30	"
Ellin w. of Raphe Boardman of Swinton ...	7	October
Thomas Greenes [<i>or</i>] Greeues	13	"
John infant of John pen	18	"
Imin Wright of Cadwished	30	"
19 Robert Andrew	2	November
Infant of John Parre	10	"
Margerie Leighe	11	"
William Wright of Cadwished	14	"

Joane w. of Anthony Lowe & Ellin d. of Olliuer Birche	15	Nouember
William Bowker of Smith folde	18	"
Alis Reade	22	"
Thomas Linggart	24	"
Ellin infant of John Smith de Leigh pish ...	6	December
Elizabeth d. of James Grundye of Hilton Hall	28	"
Infant of Robert Irlam de Leigh pish	4	January
Ellin d. of Tho: Irlam de Irlam	5	"
Issabell w. of Richard Landsdall	13	"
Alice w. of Thomas Johnson Elkin Norton...	15	"
Elizabeth w. of Richard Rohdes	29	"
Elizabeth Cooke atis Edge	"	"
Richard s. of William Edge	30	"
William Cooke de Roe Greene	2	February
Twoe daughters of Peter Bradshaw of Irlam still borne	6	"
Thomas Rothwell	10	"
John Derbishire de Pelton Hey	17	"
Infant of Ellin Hope & still borne...	25	"
Elizabeth Houlden an infant	27	"
Em Collier	2	March
James Derbishire	4	"
James Pollet of y ^e Pole	15	"
William Partington of Worsley & Anne infant of James Marsh	17	"
Katherin Cooke de Mosse Lane wydow ...	18	"

1631.

Richard s. of Edmund Boardman	28	March
Margrett Shepherd	9	April
Anne w. of George Jones	15	"
<i>1 fo. 220</i> Elizabeth w. of William Moreton	17	"
Peeter Irlam & Thurstan Hey	19	"
Robert Fyldes	24	"
John Nickson	27	"
Joane widow of Allexander Smith of Mosley Common	5	May
Peeter Gooden Issabell w. of Thomas Schoales of Pendleburie	24	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward ptington	"	"
Sibill Parren	27	"
Katherin Hogge	31	"
Elizabeth w. of William Crosse	8	June
William s. of Hugh Wadsworth	12	"
Sara w. of George Heape	"	"
William Vallentyne young ^r	16	"
Thomas Fyldes of Lostock	18	"

	Edward Kash & an infant of John Ottiwells ...	22	June
	Jane infant of Robert Heape	27	"
	Jane Holland gent	18	July
	John Hope of y ^o Oldfeild Lane	28	"
	Henry infant of John Derbishire	6	August
	Alice w. of Thomas Bradshaw de Fleet	22	"
	George Platt	26	"
	Richard infant of Henry Holden	27	"
	Alis d. of Henry Hughes of Straitforde	1	September
	John Hollande de Intake	5	"
	Infant of William Warburton	6	"
	Infant of John Gooden	16	"
	Anne w. of Richard Wilcocke	17	"
	Infant of Thomas Schoales & Margrett Ouldham illigitt	27	"
221	Ellin Irlam de Crofte wydow	4	October
	Randle Vallentyne	11	"
	Anne Houlden wydow	13	"
	Gillian w. of John Woodward	20	"
	Em infant of George Tildesley	25	"
	Alis infant of Tho: Tildesley	1	November
	Thomas Schoales of Pendlebury	2	"
	Ellin Hope of Boothes wydow	10	"
	Anne w. of John Irlam de Broomhous lane	12	"
	John Collier de Chappell	"	"
	Mary wydow of Thomas Hey de Boothes	13	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Holland de Akers feilde	23	"
	William Byrom	26	"
	James infant of James Chorleton	28	"
	Elizabeth Cliueley wydow	29	"
	Infant of John Pollet	4	December
	Edmund Barlowe	18	"
	Margrett Barlowe de Mosse Yate	22	"
	Laurence Houlker de Manton theldest	23	"
	Katherin Landsdall	25	"
	Ellin Euerit	26	"
	Richard Awin & Robert Bradshawe	4	January
	Margrett w. of Edmund Birche	5	"
	Raphe s. of Randle Vallentyne	8	"
	Ellin w. of Thomas Schoales	"	"
	Infant of Hughe Partington	9	"
	Margrett Markland	16	"
	Infant of Peter Boardman & Margrett Sutherne	19	"
	Thomas Boardman filius p'd Petri	23	"
	John Holden of Stanistreete	24	"
222	Ellin w. of George Billinge	5	February
	Ellin w. of Hamlet Smith de Crofte	10	"
	George Jones	13	"

John Birch de Bromehurst	4	March
Margrett infant of Georg Hurdsford	5	"
Roger infant of Thomas Chapman	9	"
Thomas Litherland of Cadwishad	11	"
Infant of Richard Wright	23	"

1632.

Thomas Cowdall a ^{ts} Haywarde	3	Aprill
Ellin w. of Olde William Huit of Eccles ...	16	"
James Waleworke of Clifton theldest ...	29	"
Ellin Cooke of Roe Greene wydow	"	"
Jane Moreton wydow	3	May
Mary Jones	21	"
Dorothie w. of George Ouldam	22	"
Andrewe Assmall	27	"
Henry Williamson	3	June
Margrett infant of George Seddon	6	"
Ellin w. of Henery Hope	10	"
Anne d. of Humfrey Barlowe	13	"
John Fyldes of Pendlebury	17	"
Issabell w. of Richard Landsdall	26	"
Raphe Mather infant of Peeter Parker ...	10	July
Henry Mather infant of Allexand ^r	5	September
Thomas Cowap	9	"
Infant of James Hardman	22	"
Infant of Nicholas Duckworth	5	October
Elizabeth d. of Robert Wirraill	6	"
Alis wydow of Hugh Irlam	10	"
Margrett w. of Richard Lightbowne	27	"

MARRIAGES.

1565.

0. 6	James Walworke & Ginet Hey	8	Maie
	Richard Cowape & Elinor Worsley	27	„
	Richard Gayle & Kathrē Williamsons	4	June
	Williā Warde & Margret Grundie	12	„
	Rodger Erlame & Gynet Awen	20	„
	George Morton & Margret Asmall	2	Julie
	Thomas Bibbie Dorethe Widdall	1	August
	Thomas Tyldesley & Margerie Morte		
	Williā ptinton & Margerie Darbishe	1	September
	Richard Hefeld & Margerie Wright	13	„
	Thurstan Chapmā & Kathrē	20	„
	Nicolas Bent & Margret Awē	1	October
	Rodger Copē & Agnes Wright	11	„
	George Robartson & Elizabeth Walwork	23	„
	Edward Greatcaks & Elizabeth Meanley	last	„
	Thomas Pendlton & Magret Gonlyffe	3	November

1566.

0. 5	John Birch Joane Colliar	9*	
	John Wilson Dorithe Twist	20*	
	Robart Houlden An Cloughe	26*	
	John Lightowlers et Joan Masō	3	Februarie
	William Smyth et Ales Valentyne		„ „
	William Mosse & Ellen Awine		„ „
	John Bordman & Margerie Edge	4	„
	John Leighe & Margerie Sergant	8	„
	Humfrey Devias & Kathrē Erlame	10	„
2. 6	Henrie Mort Thomas Hulton †		
	Thomas Mather of Leigh pishe		
	Thomas Massie Raphe Morton		
	Robart Proudlove Thomas Robartsoñe		
	Rodger Roile Williā Holland		
	Robart Gregorie Adame Hulme		
	Henrie Tonge Williā Johns		
	John Bybbie Hugh Meanley		
	Peter Houlden		

* The name of the month is not given.

† The name of the woman is omitted from the marriage entries for some years from this point, as also the date other than the year.

1567.

1 fo. 7	M ^r John Parr	Williā Alred	...	...	...	...
	Robart Ratclyffe	Geffrey Bordmā	...	...	...	...
	John Shalcrosse	Hughe Warde	...	...	...	...
	Williā Eccarsley	Raphe Prescott	...	...	...	...
	Edward Worsley	Edmūde Chetame	...	...	...	...
	James ffylde	Richard Cowap	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Baine	Phillip Pomfret	...	...	...	...
	Peter Mather	Oliver Hewarde	...	...	...	...

1568.

	Thomas Johnstone	Thomas Bradshewe	...	...	...	...
	George Mortone	Thomas Bibbye	...	...	...	...
	John Livsey	Nicolas Rolinsoñe	...	...	...	...
	John Whitticar	Edward Wirrall	...	...	...	...
	George Carinton	John Coliar	...	...	...	...
	Raphe Smythe	John Dickansone	...	...	...	...
	ffranchis Haughton	Hamlet Ashowen	...	...	...	...
	Nicolas Leiche	William Woodd	...	...	...	...
	Edward Pendlton	vicar	...	...	...	...

1569.

	Richard Holland	George Standley	...	...	...	...
	Humfrey Foxe	John Leche	...	...	...	...
	Thomas ptinton	James Chedocke	...	...	...	...
	William Yate	John Radeclyffe	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Janian	Richard Landsdall	...	...	...	...
		page				
	Williā Grundie	William Bent	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Tomson	Robart Coke	...	...	...	...
	John Hollande	John Barlowe	...	...	...	...
	George Valentyne	Peter Cowape	...	...	...	...
	Edward Cawdrey	...	...	...	...	...

1570.

	Rodge Vriansone	George Hamsone	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Valentyne	Robart Smythe	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Coliar	Henrie Woodde	...	...	...	...
	Williā Lowes	John Wilsone	...	...	...	...
	Robart Edge	Randle Williamsone	...	...	...	...
	John Bradshawe	Williā Hewet	...	...	...	...
	John Jacsone	Oliver Darbishire	...	...	...	...
	Nicolas Seddon	Richard Knott	...	...	...	...
	Robart Charnock	Charles Ducket	...	...	...	...
	James Mort	Thomas Erlame	...	...	...	...
	Thomas Edge	Richard Sanderson	...	...	...	...
	Williā Bowney	George Sweetlove	...	...	...	...
	John Pollet	Williā Cloughe	...	...	...	...

1571.

James Birche & Ellen Nedom	...	...	6	Maie
Hughe Rile & Luce Bradshewe	...	...	14	"
Thomas Thirlwinde & Elizabeth Widdow	...	...	27	"
fo. 8 John Marshe & Isabell Newtone	...	...	3	June
John Cooke & Ellen Thirlwinde	...	...	"	"
Thomas Wirrall & Cisly Seddō	...	...	10	"
Hughe Taylior & Margret ptinton	...	...	"	"
Arthur Hope & Elizabeth Hey	...	...	12	August
Thomas Ouldame & Margret Bradshe	...	...	26	"
Thomas Lanpley [or] Laupley	...	...		last September
William Holland & Ginet Lightbowne	...	...	13	October
Rodger Rediche & Margerie Devius	...	...	21	"
Edmūde Radeclyffe & Elizabeth Bradshew	...	...	28	"
Richard Woodworthe & Elizabeth Langley	...	...	"	"
Nicolas Rothwell & Letis Meanley	...	...	11	November
Humfrey Baguley & Cisly Acton	...	...	26	"
Thomas Meanley & Ales Pilsworth	...	...	28	Januarie
Thomas Cooke & Joan Cook	...	...	3	Februarie
John Morton & Ellen Hartley	...	...	17	"
Thomas Byrā & Elizabeth Skipton...	...	...	18	"

1572.

William Widdall & Añ Boulton	...	...	20	Aprill
Williā Hewood & Añ Smyth	...	...	27	"
Richard Widdall & Elizabeth Edge	...	...	22	June
John Alred & Joan Drinkwater	...	...	6	Julie
Edward Bexwicke & Añ Langton	...	...	7	"
Hughe Chourton & Añ Ashton	...	...	26	"
Williā Coliar & Margret Tonge	...	...	10	August
James Smyth & Elizabeth Tayliar	...	...	13	"
Henrie Harp & Joan Holland	...	...	last	"
Gyles Benisō & Margret Pendltō	...	...	6	September
Richard Drinkwater & Margret Fletcher	...	...	7	"
John Hardmā & Añ Clyfley	...	...	26	"
John Peele & Ellē Jacson	...	...	2	November
Hughe Burie & Ales Awē	...	...	9	"
Williā Turtō & Helē ptinton	...	...	23	"
John Smyth & Ellē Dagle	...	...	14	December
John Cowape & Elizabeth Seddō	...	...	25	Januarie
Williā Withingtō & Elizabeth	...	...	2	Februarie
Robart Cholerton & Ellē Awen	...	...	3	"

1573.

John Hurst Hamnet Harwoode	...	...
Thomas Dudsoñe Gyles Blacklowe	...	...
John Waleworke John Holland	...	...

Geffrey ptinton Robart Smyth
 Williã Bradshewe Rodger Smythe
 Richard Shawe Thomas Slade
 Adam Ouldame John Tonge
 James Hope Thomas Meanley
 Thomas Acton John Bordman
 John Byrche Adame Hindley

1574.

1 fo. 29	Alixander Ouldam et Alicea Mather	...	...	18	Aprilis
	Hamletus Smyth et Jana Byrch	...	...	3	Maij
	Egidius Cooke et et [<i>sic</i>] Elizabetha Worsley...	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus Warberton et Aña Worsley	...	...	20	Junij
	Rodgerus Thirlwind et Margeria Cheshire	...	...	1	Augusti
	Guilielmus Barlowe et Aña Tyldsley	...	...	15	"
	Humfridus Barlowe et Margreta Hulme	...	...	"	"
	Johannes Turner et Aña Hey	...	...	22	"
	Petrus Tonge et Elizabetha Pare	...	...	28	"
	Henricus Grundie et Issabella Tonge	...	...	5	Septembris
	Charolus Gylessoñe et Joana Seddō	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Bodkinge et Issabella Wartō	...	...	4	Octobris
	Johannes Marsh et Elinora Warbertō	...	...	17	"
	Radulphus Darbishine et Margreta Bordmane	...	...	"	"
	Robartus Clarke et Aña Widle	...	...	18	"
	Adam Hope et Margeria Worsley	...	...	23	"
	Robartus Leach et Cathrena Widdall	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus Thomasson et Joana Eccarsall	...	...	5	Decembris
	Johanes Litherland et Aña Bordmā	...	...	16	Januarij
1 fo. 30	Humfridus Bent et Cislea Barlowe	...	...	23	"
	Thomas Burie et Aña Mason	...	...	"	"
	Johannes Acton et Margareta Orphewe	...	...	30	"
	Hugo Erlame et Elizabetha Cowape	...	...	4	Februarij
	Nicolaus Lawrencsoñ et Issabella Langshall	...	...	"	"
	Guilielmus Cooke et Jona Pollet	...	...	14	"
	Johannes ptinton et Cislea Holland	...	...	"	"

1575.

	Johannes Worsley Jenet Richardaughter	...	...	6	Aprilis
	Thomas Barlowe et Cathrena Drinkwater	...	...	18	"
	Petrus Edge et Issabella ptinton	...	...	26	"
	Hugo Harwood et Elizabetha Choughe	...	...	29	"
	Guilielmus Chedocke et Cislea Butterworthe...	...	...	7	Augusti
	Robartus Barlow et Cathrena Mather	...	...	15	"
	Jacobus Vnsworth et Margeria Couldaw	...	...	8	Septembris
	Johannes Erlam et Elinora Holland	...	...	19	"
	Richardus Thomasson et Margerie Valentyne	...	...	25	"
	Johannes Heworthe et Betricha Fletcher	...	...	"	"

Jacobus Sandeforthe et Margreta Hardman ...	2	Octobris
Randelus Rider et Elena Greaves	14	"
Guilielmus Boidell et Joana Holker	16	"
Guilielmus Peak et Margreta Coliar	18	"
Thomas Alred et Cathrena Holland	20	"
Lawrentius Digle et Margareta Seddon	"	"
Thomas Widdall et Jana ptinton	21	Februarie
Charolus Asley et Aña Cowpine	"	"

1576.

Nicolaus Thirlwinde et Mauda [<i>or</i>] Manda Dudsone	30	Aprilis
Edmūdus Robinsoñe et Elizabetha Worsley ...	"	"
Arnoldus Drinkwater et Margareta Wadsworth	4	Junij
Rodgerus Morton et Elizabetha Furth	"	"
Guilielmus Holland et Elena Siddall	5	"
Johannes Ridings & Margareta Hey	10	"
Rodgerus Taylior et Eñā vx ^r Thomae ptington	18	"
Radulphus Jacson et Joaña Heffelt	11	Novembris
Thomas Seddon et Jana Ardron	12	"
Gadfrido Dumbell et Alicea Hughes	13	"
Jarvasius Johnson et Elizabetha Cooke	26	"
Radulphus Bradshewe et Margareta Meanley	13	Decembris
31 Oliverus Johnsoñe et Alicea vx ^r Guilielmi Gee	19	"
Thomas Meanley et vx ^r Jacsone	20	Januarij
Johanes Landsdall et Sislea Widdall	27	"
Johannes Cooke et Issabella Darbshire ...	3	Februarij
Johñhannes Cromton et & [<i>sic</i>] Elinora Roscove	10	"
Edmūdus Barlowe et Alicea Barlowe	12	"
Robartus Wright et Aña Hoopē	13	"
Nicholaus Valentyne & Alicea Smethrers ...	17	"

1577.

Robartus Hindley et Margreta Worsley	15	Aprilis
Johannes Vosse et Margreta Worsley	26	"
Jacobus Taylior et Margreta Wright	2	Junij
Arnoldus Mort et Elizabetha Barlowe	23	"
Johannes Hoopē et Elizabetha Taylier	14	Julij
Henricus Tonge et Elizabetha ptingtone ...	4	Augusti
Willielmus Bordmā et Eliz: Hardmā	2	Septembris
Hamlettus Wadsworth et Eliza: Jones	14	"
Johannes Wostencroft et Eliza: Hulton	"	"
Richardus Thurlwinde et Kathrena Hill ...	22	"

1578.

John Tyldsley & Ales Pollet	21	Aprilis
Johannes Siddall & Alicea Pilsworthe	4	May

	Thomas Pollet & Dorothea Worsley	27	May
	Thomas Colear et Alicea Smythe	5	„
	Oliverus Hulme & Jana Johnson	11	„
	Thomas Roscove & Elena Jacson	„	„
	Johannes Langshall et Issabella Hurst	2	Junij
	Rodger Asley et Aña Knight	22	„
	Johannes Winterbottom & Alicea Barlowe ...	30	„
	Johannes Tonge & Kathrena Byrch	27	Julij
	Henricus Hey & Kathrena Barlowe	„	„
1 fo. 32	Ric: ffyles & Aña Seddon	24	Augusti
	Jacobus Tyldsley et Jona ffyles	25	„
	Johannes Cooke et Ellena Bordman	30	„

1581.

A REHEARSALL OF ALL THEY MARIAGES

1 fo. 259	Imprimis Robartus Smythe et Sibilla Bent ...	5	Februarij
	Jacobus Smythe et Elena ptingtone	6	„
	Georgius Clarke et Issabella Worsley	21	Maij
	Thomas Waleworke et Maria Dampont	11	Junij
	Thomas Parker et Margreta Browne	29	„
	Jacobus Lowe et Margreta Crooke	2	Julij
	Richardus Hale et Dorothea Heyward	6	Augusti
	Adamus Pilkintone gener: et Margreta Smyth	2	Novembris
	Hugo Ouldame et Alicea Byrche	12	„
	Thomas Thirlwinde et Elizabetha Horwiche...	21	„
	Johañes Johnsoñe et Jona Holland	5	Decembris
	Andreas Platt et Margeria Hodgkinsone et		
	Johañes Gregorie [et] Jona Renshaw	10	„
	Thomas Cooke et Elizabetha Williamsoñe ...	17	„
	Jacobus Tonge et Issabella ptingtone	4	Januarij
	Simione Whithead et Margreta Johnsoñe ...	22	„
	Thomas Scholes et Aña Meanley	19	Februarij
	Thomas Wostencrofte et Margeria Drinkwater	„	„
	Alix' Brooke et Cathrena Radecllyffe	20	„

1582.

	Thomas Yeat et Cathrena Harisone	14	Maij
	Jacobus Withington et Joana Drinkwater ...	9	Julij
	Jacobus Marshe et Alicea Hey	16	Augusti
	Jacobus Redford et Alicea	11	Septembris
	Henricus Jacsone et Jana Bradshewe ...	22	„
	Robartus Hindley et Aña Wright	23	„
	Jacobus Mustard et Margreta Walkden	30	„
	Johanes Chetame et Eliz: Tyldsley	10	Octobris
	Thomas Ouldham et M: Wilburne	16	„
	Thomas Hardmā et Alicea Devias	21	„
	Hugo Barlowe et M: Pilsworthe	29	„

Johanes Holland et Elena Hardman	...	...	11	Novembris
Richardus Wadsworth et Margreta Holker	...	...	18	"
Hugo Shacrosse et Jana Pendltone	...	...	18	Januarij

1583.

Jacobus Leighe et Sybilla Cowape...	...	...	8	Aprilis
Guilielmus Haughton et Elenora Doston	...	...	15	"
Guilielmus Wodd et Alicea Lightbowne	...	...	11	Maij
Gillielmus Turner et Joana Wright	...	...	13	"
Egigidius Walworke et Helena Billine	...	...	19	"
Radulphus Crosbie et Margeria Morton	...	...	27	"
Phillippus Trafford et Helena Dikons	...	...	12	Julij
Guilielmus Horrocks et Amria Warburton	...	...	14	"
Hamletus Gilbodye et Jona Newton	...	...	28	"
Johannes Geie et Elizabetha Thirlwinde	...	...	25	Augusti
Christopher Entwisle et Issabella Woodward	...	...	1	Septembris
Thomas Holland et Elena Bordmā	...	...	13	Octobris
Thomas Wirrall et Helena Yeast'	...	...	18	"
Guilielmus Pendlton et Maria Ashton	...	...	"	"
Edmūdus Woddword et Margreta Shelmerdyne	...	...	23	Decembris
Robert Ravold et Edge	...	...	26	Januarij
Ranulphus Awen et Elizabetha Thirlwind	...	...	10	Februarij
Thomas Wirrall et Luce Awen	...	...	24	"
Lawrentius ptington et Maria Irlam	...	...	2	Martij

1584.

Ranulphus Awen et Margreta Eccarsley	...	...	19	Maij
Georgius Smyth et Elena Morte	...	...	18	"
Johañes Valentyne et Margeria Roscowe	...	...	"	"
Jacobus Widdall et Helena Valentyne	...	...	28	"
260 Richardus Downes et Helena Hulton	...	...	9	Augusti
Thomas Nowell et Jana ptington	...	...	13	"
Richardus Peake et Jana Cheshire	...	...	6	Septembris
Richardus Smythe et Jana Batt	...	...	"	"
Thomas Bealye et Jana Scott	...	...	24	"
Thurstanus Eccarsall et Eliza: Lightbowne...	...	...	21	Octobris
Robartus Barlow et Issabella Johnsonne	...	...	6	Novemb'
Thomas Needome et Cislea Awen	...	...	3	Decembris
Thomas Pollet et Elena Holland	...	...	8	"
Johanes ffayercloughe et Jona Horrocks	...	...	10	Januarij
Edmudus Hey et Margeria Bent	...	...	24	"
Thomas Edge et Jana Williamsone	...	...	30	"
Jacobus Knight et Jona Perin	...	...	8	Februarij
Richardus Lightbowne et Margreta Olyffe	...	...	"	"
Johañes Perine et Aña Cowape	...	...	9	"
Edvardus Morton et Jona Turner	...	...	...	...
Thomas Tyldsley et Jona Edge	...	...	"	"

1585.

Thomas Fylds et Issabella Valentyne	11	Maij
Thomas Thomassoñe et Ana Mather	13	Junij
Henricus Hey et Alicea Spakman	„	„
Richardus Holden et Margreta Tonge	20	„
Guilielmus Smythe et Issabella Ensworthe	12	Julij
Richardus Smythe et Jona Turner	7	Augusti
Thomas Greeues et Jana Irlame	24	„
Lawrencius Twiste et Cathrena Bordmā	26	Septembris
Henricus Hope et Aña Troppe	2	Octobris
Richardus Smythe et Jona Shawe	vltimo	Augusti
Johanes Bradshew et Margeria Alred	28	Octobris
Radulphus Hodgkinsone et Elena Alred	14	Novemb ^r
Richardus Jacsoñe et . . . Scolcrofte	28	„
Johanes Lightbowne et Maria Ridings	12	Decembris
Adamus Rothwell et Cathrena James daughter	23	Januarij
Humfrey Byrche et Eliza : Shelmerdyne	24	„
Jacobus Waleworke et Elinra Bordmā	1	Februarij
Thomas Widdall et Imiña Darbshire	„	„
Guilielmus Edge et Alicea Darbshire	7	„
Johanes Smythe et Jona Withington	12	„
Pillippus Seddon et Elena Hey	15	„

1586.

Oliverus Darbshire et Cathrena Roscow	8	Maij
Rodgerus Tyldsleye et Alicea Bradshew	29	Junij
Edvardus Orley et Margeria Byrche	3	Julij
Edvardus Warburton et Jana Sheppard	10	„
Rodgerus Whitledge et Eliza : Warburton	„	„
Thomas Holcrofte et Alicea Bradshew	18	Augusti
Richardus Hardman et Jana Waleworke	1	Octobris
Thomas Slade et Margreta Gooden	16	„
Johañes Pilsworthe et Margeria Smythe	6	Novembris
Edmūdus Hopwood et Eliza : Morte	22	Januarij
Richardus Worsley et Helena Bradshew	2	Februarij

1587.

Petrus Bradshew et Elizabetha Lingart	18	Aprilis
Thomas Barlowe et Helena Wroe	29	Maij
Richardus Synglton et Aña Irlame	1	Octobris
Guilielmus Bradshew et Elizabetha Andrew	3	„

1588.

Dionisius Holland et Cathrena Wirrall	26	Maij
Christopherus Scholes et Margreta Peele	22	Julij
Robartus Seddon et Elizabetha Morris	12	Augusti

Johanes Hollinworthe	Maria Seddon	...	...	1	Septembris
Johanes Crosbie et Joana Smyth	...	...	...	23	"
Guilielmus Roscove et Helena Morton	...	...	...	14	Octobris
Johañes Heyward et Elizabetha Morton	...	...	...	12	Novembris
Robartus Ouldame et Joana Pendlton	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Lingart et Margreta Manne	...	...	...	9	Decembris
Thomas ptingtone et Issabella Bordman	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Smythe et Cathrena Wadsworthe	...	...	...	22	"
Richardus Morton et Margreta Bent	...	...	...	20	"

1589.

Nicolaus Burie et Jona Fylds	...	...	...	20	Aprilis
Richardus Wright et Jona Gooden	...	...	...	27	"
Radulphus Gibson et Margeria Ridings	...	...	...	8	Maij
Johanes Slade et Eliza: Bordman	...	...	...	18	"
Humfridus Divias et Jana Bradshewe	...	...	...	1	Junij
Thomas Roscow et Cathrena Mort	...	...	...	"	"
261 Hugo Nedome et Elizabetha Mort	...	...	...	"	"
Richardus Martland et Joana Twist	...	...	...	13	"
Georgius Hardmā et Alicea Guilbodye	...	...	...	20	"
Edmudus Scholes et Margeria Andrew	...	...	...	30	"
Richardus Asley et Cathrena Rothwell	...	...	...	20	Julij
Robartus ptington et Issabella Rauuffs	...	...	...	21	"
Johanes Gregorie et Margreta Turner	...	...	...	30	Augusti
Jacobus Bradshew et Cathrena Higginsone	...	...	...	10	"
Jacobus Watmouthe et Margeria Hanson	...	...	...	18	"
Hamlett Bradshew et Alicea Heiffeeld	...	...	...	"	"
Hamletus Harwood et Elena Sedon	...	...	...	8	Septembris
Guilielmus Lightowlers et Elena Batte	...	...	...	4	Novembris
Jacobus Widdall et Dorothea Burton	...	...	...	23	"
Adam Pelton et Sibbila Whirro	...	...	...	"	"
Robartus Jepson et Margreta Ward	...	...	...	12	Januarij
Rodger Pendlburie et Cathrena ptington	...	...	...	11	Februarij
Guilielmus Wigan et Joan Johndaughter	...	...	...	16	"
Richardus Holland et Elizabetha Barnes	...	...	...	"	"
Johanes Darbishire et Joana Jacsone	...	...	...	1	Martij

1590.

Jacobus Chourton et Alicea Travis	...	...	...	4	Maij
Johanes ffayercloughe et Margeria Haughton	...	...	...	8	"
Johanes Byrch et Joana Turner	...	...	...	31	"
Robartus Houlden et Aña Digle	...	...	...	14	Junij
Richardus Sindrels et Elena Bu'ckell	...	...	...	21	"
Giyeles Hey et . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Adam Sedon et Elena Baguley	...	...	...	22	Julij
Jacobus Grenhoughe et Elizabetha Ward	...	...	...	2	Augusti
Oliverus Johnsoñe et Joana Turner	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas Digle et Aña Chapman	...	...	...	25	"

Thomas Byrche et Elena Deane	1	Septembris
Richardus Smythe et Alicea Widdall	19	„
Thomas Williamstone et Jana Pendlburie ...	3	Octobris
Peter Waleworke et Cathrena Williamstone ...	26	„
Tymotheus Williamstone et Syslea Lightbowne	2	Decembris
Guilielmus Sturrupp et Joana Chapman ...	15	„
Johanes Irlame et Joana Bent	22	„
Guilielmus Saundersone et Eliza : Chetame ...	23	„
Georgius Smyth et Margreta Showsmyth ...	„	„
Edmudus Hey et Elena Irlame	3	Januarij
Hugo Harwood et Elena Roscove	16	„
Richardus Dosone et Alicea Thomasone ...	24	„
Peter Drinkwater et Joaņa Shawe	25	„
Thomas Alred et Helena Smythe	8	Februarij
John Scholes et Dorothea Turner	15	„

1591.

Jacobus Lowe et Ana Higginsone	4	Maij
Peter Rigbie et Issabella Gregorie	6	„
John Scholes et Ana Tyldsley	9	„
George Harper et Elena Pilsworthe	18	„
Hugo Roscow et Alicea Parr	13	Junij
John Rosone et Margreta Dicsone	28	„
Thomas Travis et Elizabetha Holland	20	Julij
John Peake et Elinora Erlame	4	Augusti
Thomas Darbishire et Elena Heye	14	Septembris
Christopher Sharpis et Joan Orphewe	7	Novembris
George Fletcher et Margerie Lightbowne ...	14	„
James Waleworke et Issabell Bradshewe ...	18	„
Thomas Darbishire et Eñe Bordmā	5	Decembris

1592.

Richard Jamesone et Jane Morton	23	Aprilis
Otes Bradshew et Alicea Pendlton	24	„
Robartus Tonge et Joane Burie	4	Junij
Raphe Heward et Helena Knight	5	„
Hamlet Warburton et Eline Warburton	25	„
Richard Schowfeld et Alicea Bordman	2	Julij
William Jamesone et Añe Yate	22	„
Raphe Holland et Elline Parr	13	Augusti
Richard Irlame et Ane Smythe	27	„
<i>1 fo. 262</i> Oliver Birche et Jane Gilbodie	„	„
James Hulme gener : et Eline Bordmā	30	„
John Walker et Elizabethhe Wroe	2	Octobris
William Valentyne et Isabell Cowpe	7	„
Henrie Hale et Elizabethhe Devias	24	„
Robart Coliar et Dorothe Banes	„	„

John Darbishire et Margret Yeate	29	Octobris
Peter Hilton et Margreta Darbishire	12	Novemb :
John Morton et Joan Harisone	26	„
Richard Valentyne et Joan Roscove	14	Januarij
Michaell Seddon et Eliza : Rothwell	21	„
John Chourton et Jona Worsley	28	„
Hamnet Smythe et Dorothe Warburton	2	Februarij
William Orphewe et Jane Heye	12	„

1593.

Lawrentius Dunsture et Eliza : Haughton ...	23	Aprilis
Ailx' Ouldham et Cathrena Holland	24	„
Otho Holland et Eliza : Heye	26	„
William Parr et Eliza : Hulton	23	Maij
Carolus Woodwort et Eliz : Dombell	27	„
George Roscove et Margreta Edge	24	Junij
William Morton et Ana Harwood	25	„
Alix' Clyfley et Eliza : Spakman	26	„
Rodger Hvet et Alicea Roscove	7	Julij
Elizeus Einsworthe et Jona Valentyne	10	„
Rodgerus Spakman et Alicea Darbishire ...	15	„
Thomas Wirrall et Issabella Fyldes	22	„
Adamus Asmall et Eliza : Tonge	28	„
Richard Hardman et Helena Turner	6	Augusti
John Radclyffe et Aña Grimshawe	24	„
Richard Bent et Eliz : Wright	28	„
Arthurus Hulton et M'greta Chorlton	1	September
John Hey et Eliza : ptingtone	17	„
Richard Smythe et Jana Cooke	20	„
Thomas Holland et Eliz : Pendlton	4	Octobris
Hugo Darbishire et Aña Sedon	15	„
Edmudus Leighe et Joana Cooke	28	„
Jacobus Hope et Eliz : Ocklesshawe	6	Novemb :
Richardus Cowape et Margret Heyward ...	11	„
Johanes Robinsone et Margreta Haughton ...	„	„
Johañes Smyth et Eña Erlame	12	„
Johanes Harisone et Helena Pendltone	24	„
Richardus Sharples gen : et Helena Holland ...	29	„
Richardus Cowape et Eliz : Gaskine	2	Decembris
Richardus Irlame et Cathrena Jones	9	„
Johanes Pollett et Ana Knight	„	„
Nicolaus Smyth et Maude Wright	17	„
Raphe Parren et Issabella Robinsone	„	„
Robartus Higginsone et Aña Bradshewe	18	„
Radulphus Knight et Ana Bordman	21	Januarij
Henricus Tonge et Eliz : Darbishire	5	Februarij
Alix' Bradshewe et Alicea Radclyffe	11	„
Jacobus Hulton et Eliza Thropp	„	„

1594.

Radulphus Mather et Jona Olyffe	21	Aprilis
Hugo Roscow et Margreta Morton	29	„
Johanes Barlow et Margreta Bradshew	11	Maij
Thomas Fylds et Jona Hvit	16	„
Robartus Tylor et Margreta Baguley	16	Junij
Humfridus Barlow et Joana Barkbie	17	„
Thomas Seddon et Margreta Bordman	21	„

1595.

Robartus Partingtone et Alicea Billinge	21	Aprilis
Johannes Parren et Elena Barlow	23	„
Guilielmus Chapman et Sislea Scholes	5	Maij
Rodgerus Bradshew et Dorothea Williamsone et Thomas Aughtone et Elena Irlame	11	„
Henricus Hamletsone et Eliza: Bradshew	12	„
Seathe Jollye et Cathrena Wirrall	18	„
Guilielmus Pollet et Jana Fylds	19	„
Johannes Hey et Aña Wroe	16	Junij
Guilielmus Masoñe et Elena ptingtone	30	„
<i>1 fo. 263</i> Robartus Holland et Joana Fearnesyde	27	Julij
Johanes Smythe et Joana Renshaw... ..	29	„
Nicolaus Grymshall et Eliza: Loton	6	Augusti
Rogerus Hulton et Jana Jacsoñe	19	„
Jacobus Acton et Issabella Barlowe	14	Septemb ^r
Johanes Prescott et Aña Parren	22	„
Johanes ptington et Ana Heffeeld	16	Octobris
Thomas Chedocke et Alicea Marsh	26	„

1597.

Nicolaus Barlowe et Cathrena Guilbodie	18	Aprilis
Edmudus Boulton et Maria Waleworke	1	Maij
Jacobus Smythe et Ana Ouldame	15	„
Johanes Hollinworthe et Aña Parre	2	Junij
Oliverus Bamford et Ana Worsley	13	„
Edmūdus Worsley et Eliza: Bordmā	18	„
Radulphus Barlowe et Ann Drinkwater	18	Septembris
Richardus Hulton et Jona Cooke	24	Octobris
Guilielmus Pollard et Joana Chetame	27	„
Dionisius Holland et Elizabetha Holland	1	Novembris

from the Year 1597 to the Year 1632 no
Register is to be found

This Observation is founded on Mistake
Examine well this Register & very few if
any att all will be found deficient

Sept^r 4 1803

William Radclyffe
Rouge Croix
Pursuivant of Arms

1600.

o. 45 Nom: eorū copulatorū Ao dni 1600
et 24^o die Februarij eiusdem

Radulphus Mather et Anna Peele 24 Feb:
Hugo Milnes et Letis Thomasdaughter ,, ,,

[1601.]

Witlmus Smith et M'gareta Eckersley 26 Aprilis
Georgius Horrich et Helena Haworth 14 Junij
Witlmus Wodd et Dorotheia Barloe vltimo
Jacobus Berloe et Helena Morton 12 Julij
Alix' Smyth et Jona Hooper 1 Septembris
Randle Hope et Jane Sweetlove 14 Octob^r
Witlmus Vrmston et Alicia Lommas 18 ,,

A treewe note of all Criseninges wedeing &
burialles at Eccles Church since y^o yeare &
day a boowe wrytten

o. 47 Thurstane Hey ande Cisley Walwarke booth off
this pish 25 ,,
Roberte Flecher of Bueri pish & Katheren
Allred of Eccles pish 3 November
Rappe Renshall of Flixton pish & Rose
Bagueleye 15 ,,
William Worsleye & Elliszabeth Plate 22 ,,
James Bradeshawe & Ane Warmisham 29 ,,
James Wryghte & Allis Hollond 1 Desembar
Edmonde Birche & Margret Cawpe 6 ,,
John Higēsonē & Allis Meanlley laste
Rappe Meanley ande Marie Robartsone ... 19 Januarie
Rogger Yong & Elliszabeth Hvlton 20 ,,
John Smite & Kattaren Barllowe 21 ,,
Loranc Hollande & Margret Brich 8 Februarie

.1602.

John Shawe of Bodon pische ande Ellzabeth Awyn 13 Apprill
Robarte Tonge ande Margret Hopwoode ... 22 ,,
o. 45 Johannes Wirrall et Issabella Athertone ... 16 Maij
Edmūdus Morte et Elizabetha Goodine et ... 16 Junij
Petrus Widdall et Helena Goodene ~ ,,
Thomas Wilkinsone et Helena Wirrall 13 ,,
Johanes Wright et Joana Parre 18 ,,
Franciscus Dukenfeeld et Aña Byrche 18 Julij
Thomas Tonge et Dorothea Darbishire 8 Augusti
Hugo Parr et Jana Valentyne et
Ranulphus Johnsoñe et Aña Wright 30 ,,

	Jacobus Taylior et Cathrena Tyldsley	11	Septembris
	Thomas Lightbowne et Cathrena Bradshew ...	3	Octobris
	Richardus Hunte et Elizabetha Massie	11	„
	Michaelis Seddon et Alicea filds	17	„
	Thomas Dunsture et Ana Bradshew		vltimo
	Thomas Irlame et Helena Barlowe	6	Novembris
	Johannes Platt et Elizabetha	13	„
	Jacobus Charlessone et Margret Smyth	14	„
1 fo. 46	Radulphus Jacsoñe et Sislea Bexwicke	5	Decembris
	Johannes Darbshire et Margreta Bordmane ...	14	„
	Edmudus Mort et Elizabetha Platt	6	Januarij
	Robartus Hale et Aña Actone	24	Februarij
	Thomas Dudson et Elizabetha Tyldsley	27	„
	Guilbartus Parr et Helena Valentyne		vltimo

1603.

	Thomas Nowell et Jana Sutton	26	Aprilis
	Thomas Hope et Alicea Tonge	28	Maij
	Johannes Actone et Aña Darbshire	29	„
	Hugo Lethwate et Cathrena Bordmā	12	Junij
	Johannes Brabine et Maria Bell	25	„
	Richardus Leache et Ellena Holland	29	„
	Robartus Fildes et ffrancisca Holland	11	Julij
	Guilielmus Hewort et Alicea Hewoode		vltimo
	Thomas Roile et Aña Scholes	7	Augusti
	Thomas Edge et Dorothea Williā daughter ...	21	„
	Adamus Smythe et Helena Holland	14	Septembris
	Gualfridus Lithgo et Aña Grundy	2	Octobris
	Johannes Partingtone et Alicea Darbshire ...	9	„
	Alix Wilcoke et Joaña Mee	12	Novembris
	Petrus Rodgersone et Eñā Mee	„	„
	Thomas Roile et Elizabetha Awene	19	„
	Guilielmus Butler et Cathrena Hoopē	22	„
	Edwardus Hampson et Maria Hiltone	12	Februarij
	Thomas Barlowe et Cathrena Gregorie et Humfridus Bent et Elizabetha Heyward ...	20	„

1604.

	Richard Valentyne et Eñe Cooke	6	Maij
	Guilielmus Robinsoñe et Issabella Bradshewe	17	„
	Radulphus Cleyton et Alicea Vrmstone ...	21	„

Verte ad folliū decimu octavu

1 fo. 81	Richardus Scholes et Cislea Jacsoñe	10	Junij
	Thomas Smyth et Margeria Wadlworthe ...	17	„
	Thurstanus Rolinson et Issabella Asmall ...	23	„
	Henricus Radeclwyffe de Langley et Elizabetha Key	5	Julij

Thomas Crosbie et Margreta Actō	22	Julij
Guilielmus Heyward et Margreta Bent	13	August
Henricus Walkden et Elizabetha Carsleye	16	„
James Burie et Cathrena Meanley	23	„
Elizeus Tonge et Alicea Worsley	27	„
Oliverus Holland et Elena Byrch	22	Septembris
Oliverus Roscow et Elizabetha Bradshew	30	„
George Hulme et Aña Tetlow	6	Octobris
Thomas Holland et Aña Dagle	8	„
Jacobus Darbshire et Issabella Mortone	31	„
Georgius Hale et Johana Howlker	12	Novembris
Ric: Barlow et Elizabetha Darbshire	13	„
Richardus Houlden et Ellena Partingtone	18	„
Andreas Asmall et Margeria Eckersleye... ..	25	„
Thomas Warberton et Alicea Seddon	7	Decembris
Thomas Brabine et Ana Reditt	11	„
Richardus Alred et Alicia Devias	18	„
John Devias et Ellena Devias	„	„
Adamus Cooke et Joana Tyldsly	23	January
Robartus Charlesone et Alicea Hey	11	February

1605.

Tho: Barlow et Elinora Tonge	6	Aprilis
7. 82 Petrus Tonge et Johaña Bordmā	21	„
Richardus Robartsonne et Ellena Acton	24	„
Johanes Radeclaffe et Sislea Hunt	28	„
Abrahamus Vnsworth et Ellena Barlowe	13	Maij
Johanes Barlow et Elizabetha Redford	1	Junij
Georgius Parr et Aña Acton	14	Julij
Johañes Norris et Jana Hey	25	„
Adamus Hope et Johaño Lightbowne	20	Augusti
Johañes Travis et Elinora Waleworke	15	Septembris
Johanes Barlow et Alicea Munks et		
Radulphus Bradshewe et Aña Die	29	„
Edmundus Barlowe et Aña Holland	26	Octobris
Humfridus Foxe et Dorothea Smyth	1	Novembris
Humfridus Barlowe et Alicea Byrome	9	„
Robartus Lawrencsone et Elizabetha Gee et		
Henricus . . . [et] Elizabetha Partingtone... ..	28	„
Radulphus Bradshewe	5	Januarij
Guilielmus Partington et Alicea Westbie	8	„
Richardus Hardmā Margeria Widdall	19	„
Thomas Newton Elline Holland	27	„
Jacobus Radeclaffe et Issabella Higginsone	2	Februarij
Leonard Dagle et Cathrena Sheppard	9	„
Johannes Valentyne et Johaña Boores	16	„

	Jacobus Pollet et Alicea Pollet	16	Februarij
	Robartus Hvite et Elinora Singletone	17	„
	Lenardus Wadsworth et Issabella Ridings	„	„
1 fo. 83	Henricus Renshewe et Aña Johnsone et Petrus Darbishire et Alicea Seddon	2	Martij

1606.

	Georgius Byrch generosus et Aña Heye	13	Maij
	Josua Dicsona et Cathrena Scholes	25	„
	Georgius Roscove et Maria Holland	4	Junij
	Randle Valentyne & Sara Harp	8	„
	Thomas Comis et Elena Gregorie	10	„
	Hugo Burie et Elena Seddone	15	„
	Thomas Bradley et Francisca Johnson	18	Augusti
	Johanes Turner et Maria Holt	17	Septembris
	Thomas Barlowe et Elizabetha Barlowe	18	„
	Guilielmus Holland et Margreta Higginsoñe	29	„
	Nicolaus Wolstencroft et Margreta Marsh	9	Octobris
	Nicolaus Wolstencrofte et Elizabetha Ouldame	12	„
	Thomas Byard et Hester Eccarsall	19	„
	Thomas Ashtone et Aña Parren	21	„
	Ranulphus Jones et Jana Hey	21	December
	Henricus Shoughsmythe et Elena Meanley	1	Februarij
	Thomas Bent et Elena Guilbodie	3	„
	Henricus Cowape et Elena Lee	9	„

1607.

	Henricus Reditt et Elizabetha Johnsona	19	Aprilis
	Ranulphus Coliar et Margreta Johnsona	14	Maij
1 fo. 84	Johañes Bradshew et Maria Langtone		vitimo Junij
	Guilielmus Travis et Jana Warburtone	7	Julij
	Petrus Tyldsley et Alicea Cromptone	13	Septembris
	Robartus Whitle et Ana Orphey	15	„
	William Crosse et Elizabetha Heye	17	„
	William Huit et Jane Coppocks	20	„
	Hugh Lankshale et Issabell Cooke [?]	27	„
	James Bradshawe et Elizabeth Seddon	29	„
	Adamus Hollande et Joane Reddford	11	Octob ^r
	Robartus Parsivall et Jane Bradshawe	„	„
	Edmunde Waleworke et Jane Sedon	25	„
	William Renshall et Jane Hollande	„	„
	Robart Reddforde et Elizabetha Hardman	3	Decemb ^r
	John Warburton & Anne Birche	10	Januarie
	Richard Richardson & Margrett Barlowe	17	„
	Edwarde Huitt & Joane Acton	31	„
	John Ramell & Elizabeth Seddon	3	ffebuarie

1608.

	Richard Haughton Jane Gee	4	Aprill
	Thurstan Peacke & Em Tildesley	5	„
	Guilielmus Whitticare et Alicea Bradshewe... ..	26	„
	Johanes Greues et Margreta Butler	„	„
85	Thomas Bradshewe et Cathrena Kempe	1	Maij
	Guilielmus Waleworke et Margreta Thirlwinde	8	„
	Alix Irlame et Alicea Shawe	4	Junij
	Thomas Scholes et Issabella Langtone	5	„
	Guilielmus Bordmā et Margreta Wroe	7	„
	Johannes Taylior et Margreta Litherland	19	„
	John Robins et Cathrena Irlame	20	„
	Robartus Seddone et Jana Lee	21	„
	Guilielmus Edmudstone et Helena Meanley	5	Augusti
	Henricus Brooke et Aña Hunt	15	„
	Hugo Taylior et Ellena Robartstone	23	„
	Johanis Clare et Ellena Smythe	8	Septē
	Richardus Wroe et Añ Partingtone	12	Octobris
	Thomas Holland et Elizabetha Holden	20	„
	Johañis Holland et Elizabetha Peake	30	„
	Thomas Bordmā et Margrata Needome et		
	Petrus Bordmā et Elizabetha Hiltone	13	Novembris
	Johañes Russell et Elizabetha Lightbowne	6	Decembris
	Guilielmus Farnworth et Johaña Valentyne	10	Januarij
	Richardus Farnworth et Elizabetha Marshe	12	„
	Gualfridus Lethwatt et Sislea Landsdall	2	Februarij
	John Johnsons et Elizabetha Barlowe	12	„
	Thomas Pellone [<i>or</i>] Pelloue et Elena Bradshewe	19	„
	Ranulphus Rider et Elena Newtonne	26	„

1609.

	Egidius Turtone et	21	Maij
	Johannes Nicolls et Janna Greeues	28	„
	Johanes Newtonne et Elizabetha Smetherst	16	Julij
	Johanes Bent et Elena Knight	3	Augusti
	Robart Wharmby et Elizabetha fitchet	vltimo	
86	Guilielmus Barlowe	10	Sep:
	Georgius Chadkerke et Elizabetha Houlden	18	„
	Johanes Gooden et Jana Richardsoñe	2	Octobris
	Hamletus Sale et Kathrē Longton	18	„
	Elizeus Mather et Margeria Landsdall	29	„
	Johanes Baguley et Margret Barlow	7	Novembris
	William Hindley et Elizabetha Hey et		
	Jacobus Knight et Ellena Awen	12	„
	Thomas Byrch et Elena Scoles	14	„
	Edvardus Bent et Issabella Scoles et		
	Johañes Reade et Alicea Rothwell	26	„
	Henricus Holt et Issabella Leache	30	„

Thomas fletcher et Margeria Digle	...	...	3	December
Guilielmus Hampson et Cathrena Awene	...	10	..	
Franciscus Hardmā et Ellena Vnsworthe	...	12	..	
Rodgerus Hey et Margreta Awen	...	14	..	
Jacobus Barlowe et Joana Edge	...	21	Januarij	
Petrus Ornbread et Joana Haworthe	...	30	..	
Radulphus Partingtone et Elizabetha Partingtone	...	6	Februarij	
Jacobus Savage et Helena Harrisone	...	12	..	
Richardus Scholes et Dorothea Widdall	...	19	..	

1610.

Nicholaus Hey et Aña Woodd...	...	9	Aprilis
Lawrentius Mort et Ana Mather	...	1	Maij
Radulphus Jarvis et Jona Sturropp	...	20	..
Johanes Taylior et Johana Worsley	...	8	Julij
George Irlame & Margreta Knight...	...	26	..
Thomas Irlame et Elizabeth Pendltone	...	8	Augusti
Jacobus Mortone et Elena Guilbodie	...	12	Sep:
Radulphus Smyth et Maria Irlame	...	25	..
Guilielmus Bradshew et Cathrena Partingtone	...	14	Octobris
Nicolaus Lathome et Ginetta Whithead...	...	13	..
Guilielmus Worsley et Ellena Smyth et Robartus Rogersone et Joana Roscowe	...	..	..
Oliverus Parr et Elena Wright	...	13	Novembris
Robartus Ogden et Issabella Harisoñe	...	18	..
Petrus Drinkwater et Margreta Redford	...	9	Decembris
<i>1 fo. 87</i> Johannes Sutherne et Mageria Cooke	...	18	Januarij
Robartus Stocke et Elena Parren	...	27	..
Johanes Foxe et Aña Irlame	...	ultimo	
Humfridus Wright et Cathrena Heye	...	4	Februarij

1611.

Henricus Tonge et Cathrena Pendltone	...	26	Martij
Henricus Tonge et Elizabetha Pendlone	...	26	Aprilis
Richardus Harrisone et Margreta Widdall	...	15	Maij
Henricus Waleworke et Ana Davie	...	21	..
Leonardus Darbshire et Aña Tyldsley	...	26	..
Egidius Rothwell et Elena Irlame	...	2	Julij
Johanes Partingtone et Elizabetha Sandersone	...	6	..
Johannes Woodward et Alicea Rothwell	...	28	..
Johañes Irlame et Jana Mosse...	...	11	Augusti
Georgius Collenge Elizabeth Gregorie	...	9	Sept:
Guilielmus Valentyne et Alicia Irlam	...	15	..
Robartus Stādishe et Alicia Valentyne filia Tho: Valentyne de Bennclyffe gen:	...	18	..
Johañes Harper et Issabella Edge	...	22	..
Johanes Dosone et Maria ptingtone	...	13	Octobris

Johanes Tyldsleye et Elena Sanndersone	...	28	Octobris
Robartus Nowell et Margreta Widdall	... ..	18	Novēbris
Hughe Grundye et Gracia Allens et			
Guilielmus Backster et Elizabetha Irlame	... ..	26	„
Andreas Asmall et Gracia Hope	... ..	7	Decembris
Johanes Coliar et Ellena Lāgtone	... ..	14	„
Nicolaus Barlow et Issabella Millatt	... ..	2	Februarij
Thomas Smythe et Aña Smyth	... ..	23	„
Guilielmus Cawdrey et Elizabetha Warburton	... ..	24	„
Jacobus Wilsonē et Elena Ridgwithē	... ..	25	„

1612.

Johanes Heward et Elena Awen	... ..	14	Aprilis
Robartus Hardmā et Alicea Jamesone	... ..	20	„
Johanes ffayerclouge et Elena Barrett	... ..	28	„
Johannes Swindells gener : et Dorothea Lathome			
de Irlame gen : ... ..	... ..	9	Maij
Johanes Widdall et Jona Hey	... ..	24	„
Robartus Leache et Cathrena ptingtone	... ..	2	Junij
88 Richardus Street et Jona Martine et			
Lacklyne Reanolds et Elizabetha Hiltone	... ..	25	„
Guilielmus Guest et Cathrena Jones	... ..	29	Julij
Jacobus Mosse et Cathrena Baxter	... ..	29	Sep
John Heywood et Elinor Gregory	... ..	5	[Oct :]
Gyles Wright et Elinor Bradshew	... ..	11	„
Richardus Drinkwater et Elena Hardmā	... ..	12	„
Jeffrey Holcrofte gen : et Jana Tonge gener :	... ..	19	Decembris
Johañes Partingtoñe et Alicea Loe	... ..	21	„
Richardus Alred et Elena Platt et			
Thurstanus Waleworke et Margeria Hindley	... ..	2	Februarij
Thomas Withingtone et Eñā Edge	... ..	7	„
Alix' Lightbowne et Elizabetha Seddon et			
Lawrencius Gregorie et Ellena Charlessone	... ..	15	„
Jacobus Barlowe et Dorothea Barlowe	... ..	27	„
T. John Hewood & Ane Warburton	... ..	
John Richards et Anne Birch	... ..	19	Martij

1613.

Richardus Rosone et Aña Ouldame et			
Richardus Garnett et Elizabetha Woodde	... ..	15	Junij
Guilielmus Hvite et Elena Birche	... ..	19	„
Anthonius Loe et Johana Valentyne	... ..	29	„
Robartus Edge et Margreta Peake	... ..	27	Augusti
Johannes Parren et Elizabetha Heiffeeld	... ..	7	„
Johanes Barlowe et Maria W th ington	... ..	14	„
Thomas Taylior et Elena Millatt	... ..	24	„
Alixander Howker et Elizabetha Peake	... ..	5	Septembris
Richardus Worthingtone et Joana Roscove	... ..	12	„

	Thomas Scholes et Elizabetha Seddon	27	Septembris
	Johanes Marshe et Elizabetha Walkden	29	„
	Richardus Lee et Elena ptington	10	Octob'
	Guilielmus Hurst et Issabella Johnsonse	16	„
	Thomas Tyldsley et Alicea Haugton	19	„
	Johanes Holland et Maria Hulme	24	„
1 fo. 89	Franciscus Emersonse et Alicea Leache	12	Decembris
	Jacobus Walker et Issabella Harwood	6	Januarij
	Richardus Worsley et Elena Hulme	15	„
	Egidius Marsh et Elizabetha Smyth	6	Feb'
	Rodger Bordmā et Margeria Saundersone	13	„
	Miles Birche et Alicea Marshe	24	„
	Thomas Worsley et Elizabetha Landsdall et Johanes Warburtone et Anna Knight		vltimo
	Jesper Foxe et Margreta Conie et Edvardus Newton et Thomassina ffoxe	1	Martij
	Thomas Bordmā et Maria Marecrofte	5	„

1614.

	Christopherus Scholes et Alisscea Bradshewe	17	Julij
	Thomas Ouldham & Margret Boardman	7	August
	Hewe Cooke & Emme Rydeings	15	„
	John Erleam & Ann ffieldinge	21	„
	Thomas Prestwiche & Margret Vallentyne	13	Octob :
	Thomas Robinson & Issabell Barlowe	16	„
	Robert Landsdall & Elen Warburton	23	„
	Edwarde Codrey Dorethie Bely	1	Decemb :
	Robert Pendleton & Elene Hilton	12	„
	James Smythe & Jane Bury	10	January
	Edmunde Johnson & Annis Coupe	22	„
1 fo. 90	Raphe Crosbye & Elen Millat	8	February
	William Warburton & Issabell Asmall	15	„
	James Haywood & Custans Guest	19	„

1615.

	William Hulme & Jane Shawe	11	Aprill
	Thurstan Tyldesley & Anne Sanderson	27	„
	William Turner & Anne Gylses	1	May
	Raphe Barlow & Elizabethhe Hope	7	„
	Roger Pendleberie & Anne Waleworke	9	„
	Thomas Pollet & Ellin Fayreclooghe	6	June
	Richard Boardman & Ellin Warburton	18	„
	Richarde Wroe & Elen Seddon	1	August
	Richard Drinkwater & Jane Robinsonn	21	September
	Roger Waleworke & Ellin Wadsworthe	2	October
	Thomas Hope & Elizabethhe Gerrard	12	„
	Peeter Knight & Elizabeth Cooke	18	„
	John Worsley & Anne Gyll	22	„

John Woodward & Ellin Banckes	24	October
Thurstan Williamonne & Margrett Jannie ...	5	November
91 John Barlowe & Jane Irlam	2	December
Hamlet Millort & Ginit Hindley	6	"
Thomas Hayghe & Issabell Seddon	9	"
John Newton & Elizabeth Crossbie	13	Februarie

1616.

William Jones & Alis Bente	2	April
James Rossow of the Dayne pishe Margrett Collier of this pish	10	June
Thomas Tildesley & Katherin Edge both of this pish	29	"
Edward Roasthorne & Margrett Jannie ...	2	July
James Harrison & Elizabeth Harrison	9	"
Edmund Smith & Marie Riggley	2	September
Richard Tounge & Katherin Smith	8	October
Raph Haywort & Dorothe Barlow	"	"
Nicholas Cleaton of ye pishe of Ashton under Lyme Ellin Bradshawe of this pishe ...	14	"
Richard Woodwarde & Margrett Smithe ...	22	"
Edmund Hoogh & Ellin Johnson	28	"
Robert Whittell & Elizabeth Jameses	12	November
92 Richard Parin & Ellin Burie	26	"
Thomas Widall & Margrett Raphes	2	February
Peeter Rossow & Anne Marcrofte	24	"
John Schoales & Elizabeth Man	25	"
John Foxe & Margrett Royle	3	Marche

1617.

Roger Smethurst & Katheine Hogge	22	April
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Scott	28	"
Henry Cowap & Elizabeth Seddon	29	May
Laurence Vallentyne & Anne Halle	"	"
Raphe Knight & Margerie Derbishire	5	June
James Holland & Joane Lyme [Linie in <i>E.T.</i>]	9	"
John Pollet & Elizabeth Drinkwater	29	"
Richard Waleworke & Katherin Wilson	1	July
Thomas Diggle & Elizabeth Mortt	26	"
Thomas Redforde & Ellenor Harwood	3	September
Raph Higginbothom & Thomas Huyton ...		
John Charlsson & Margrett Hardman	7	October
75 Edward Toppinge & Issabell Vallentyne ...	1	December
Myles Bradshaw & Elizabeth Irlam	21	"
Robert Smith & Issabell Showcrosse	22	"
John Fyldes & Jane Hope	6	January
Edmund Goolden & Mary Seddon	11	"
Thomas Turner & Issabell Dunsture	2	February
John Taylier & Ellin Barnes	"	"

1618.

	Edward Delahey & Jane Eckersall	2	Aprill
	Robert Leighe & Dorothe Hilton	11	May
	William Parre & Ellin Gregorie	17	"
	Thomas Peele & Ellenor Peacke	25	"
	Awin Sear & Issabell Woodwarde	31	"
	James Peacke & Jane Hey	"	"
	William Renshaw & Ellin Irlam	2	June
1 fo. 176	Peeter Gregorie & Anne Ouldham	1	July
	Laurence Bent & Alis Parre	12	"
	James Renshaw & Joane Peacke	17	August
	Roger Greenehaughe & Elizabeth Smith	29	"
	Thomas Jackson & Sara Rothewell	20	September
	Gyles Edge & Issabell Widdall	21	"
	Richard Peacke & Issabell Ouldham	6	October
	George Battersbie & Elizabeth Persiuall	27	"
	Fardinando Shawe & Jane Ouldham	5	November
	Thomas Coocke & Francisc Holland	24	"
	Raph Haughton & Francisc Waleworke	8	December
	Thomas Turner & Alis Hey	15	"
	William Wroe & Elizabeth Diggle	28	"
	John Hasleum & Katherin Drinkwater	"	"
	Thomas Stoppard & Dorothe Houldsworth... ..	27	"
	Thomas Gee & Elizabeth Irlam	31	"
1 fo. 177	James Sorrowcould & Ellenor Irlam	2	February
	Roger Taylior & Ginit Cowap	8	"
	William Wright & Margrett Browne	9	"
	Thomas Smith & Anne Olyue	25	"
	George Elcocke & Alis Tounge	9	March

1619.

	Thomas Lightboune & Elizabeth WoollsenCrofte	2	Aprill
	Oliver Parre & Ellin Heye	5	"
	Adam Jepson & Jane Holland	11	May
	Henry Dunsture & Jane Pendletonn	18	"
	Thomas Hoppwood & Alis Williamson	19	"
	Hughe Chorleton & Ellin Bradshawe	24	June
	Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Crofte	1	July
	Thomas Waleworke & Margrett Hollande	6	"
	Fardinando Sharples & Margrett Birche	27	"
	Henry Bury & Elizabeth Worsley	17	August
	Thomas Bibie & Jane Widall	20	September
	John Jeffreyes & Katherin Moreton	30	October
1 fo. 178	Henry Knight & Elizabeth Barlowe	16	November
	George Byrom & Dorothe Jackson	"	"
	Raphe Moreton & Marie Vrmston	30	"
	Raphe Balie & Alis Bradshawe	19	Dec :
	John Woodburne & Joane Younge	"	"
	Laurence Houlker & Katherin Vallentyne	3	January

Thomas Smith & Margerie Drinkwater	14	Februarie
Peeter Knight & Joane Awin	17	„
Raphe Boardman & Ellin Greenes	26	„
William Boardman & Joane Vrmston	„	„
Hughe Partington & Joane Coocke	27	„
John Edge & Elizabeth Tildesley	28	„

1620.

Robert Huit & Anne Debdale	18	Aprill
Thomas Eckerssley & Ellin Derbeshire	18	May
George Barlow & Ellin Barlow	25	July
Roger Greenhaugh & Alis Waleworke	„	„
Edmund Hey Anne Crossbie	18	October
. 179 Thomas Fayercloghe & Katherin Lethwatt	24	„
Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Pollet	14	November
Robert Bradshawe & Margret Hollande	20	„
James Adkinson & Marie Assley	21	„
William Barrowe & Katherin Arrowsmith	27	„
Jeffrey Wright & Ellenor Harison	13	January
Richard Vallentyne & Anne Sedon... ..	6	February
John Greenes & Katherin Cowap	„	„
John Derbeshire & Ellin Platt	12	„
John Moreton & Anne Turton	„	„

1621.

Humfrey Barlow & Joane Barkbie	2	Aprill
Edmund Accton & Anne Schoales	17	„
Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Pollet	6	May
William Barlow & Margret Halle	12	June
John Holland & Issabell Sedon	21	„

. 180 Memorandū y^t y^o 18th day of May Anno Do:
 1606 M^r John White being presented to y^o
 Church of Eccles did read there openly in
 time of y^o people being there, the articles
 agreed on by y^o Convocation holden An:
 1562 and did publish his consent thereunto:
 in witnes whereof we have set to our hands
 y^o day aforesayd

Edmonde Trafforde
 Thomas Valentyne
 Wittm Holme
 Ro: Aynesworth
 Rafe Slade Ellys Hey
 John Barlowe
 x Oliver Darbeshire
 x John Peake
 O Thomas ffildes
 Wittm Barne
 Robart Cooke
 Charles Whittell Curate

1 fo. 181

Wholly blank

1 fo. 182 M^d that the 27th day of Januarie in the year of our L: 1610 John Jones haueing bene Inducted into the Vicaridge of Eccles the 18th day of the said moneth of Januarie did read the articles agreed vpon by the Arch bishopps & Bishopps of both Provinces Ao 1562 accordinge to the forme of the statute pvided in that behalfe & declared his assent therunto In Wittnes therof we haue sett to o^r hands the 27th day of Janv: being the Sabbath day aboue written

Ellys Hey Thomas Irlam
 John Barlow Edmunde Goolden
 Lawrence Holker
 George Howorthe his marke G H
 Robert Clivley marke R
 Richard Lightbowne marke R L
 William Valentyne Roberte Fyldes
 John Gee Edmunde Barlowe
 Charles Whittell Curate
 Thomas Smith pish clarke

1621.

1 fo. 183	Thomas Warburton & Issabell Partington	...	31	July
	John Wirrall & Ellin Birch	... ..	21	August
	Richard Clifford & Margret Jackson	... ..	4	September
	William Wright & Margret Smith	... ..	11	"
	John Derbishire & Alis Holland	... ..	25	"
	Robert Hayward & Ellin Boardman	... ..	9	October
	Thomas Spakeman & Katherin Alred	... ..	30	"
	Hugh Belfeilde & Anne Nightingale	... ..	20	Nouember
	Humfrey Birch & Elizabeth Gibon	... ..	9	December
	Edmund Houlden & Elizabeth Eues	... ..	3	January
	William Woodward & Anne Birch	... ..	8	"
	John Parre & Margret Bradshawe	... ..	21	"
	James Grundie & Jinit Smith	... ..	29	"
	Thomas Wright & Margerie Bury	... ..	4	February
	John Bent & Margrett Nayler	... ..	5	"
1 fo. 184	John Trauis & Anne Alred	... ..	19	"

1622.

	John Hey & Franscis Holland	... ..	23	Aprill
	James Pollet & Dorotheie Warburton	... ..	"	"
	Laurence Horrockes & Ellin Rosscowe	... ..	22	May
	Ottiwel Worsley & Margret Backster	... ..	30	"
	James Lowe & Alis Birtch	... ..	3	June
	Thomas Boardman & Margrett Marecrofte	... ..	5	"

James Knight & Anne Bent	10	June
Nicholas Marshe & Alis Reddit	23	July
Job Guest & Margret Vallentyne	27	August
James Bradshawe & Elizabeth Barlowe	21	September
William Hamson & Issabell Worsley	15	October
James Tildesley & Em Williamson	22	"
Francis Leighe & Alis Birche	27	"
John Buckley & Elizabeth Harrison	5	December
John Lightbourne & Elizabeth Pollet	21	"
John Chorleton & Ellin Parker	22	"
William Hurlbut & Anne Tongue	24	"
Raphe Smith & Anne Partington	21	January
Thomas Holland gent & Jane Irlam	1	February
Richard Deuias & Elizabeth Jeffreyes	23	"

1623.

185 Henry Holte & Elizabeth Worsley	6	May
George Waleworke & Mary Barne	7	June
Gilbert Halseworthe & Ellin Jeffison	24	"
Peeter Cowap & Anne Greenes	12	August
William Stones & Ellenor Coocke	1	September
John Knight & Elizabeth Parre	29	"
Richard Tongue & Elizabeth Rydinges	"	"
Thomas Pendleton & Jane Vallentyne	1	December
John Williamson & Joane Waleworke	9	"
John Cluieley & Joane Coocke	13	January
William Worthington & Mary Horrwich	31	"
Richard Bridge & Jinit ptington	10	February

1624.

James Kaye & Katherin Symon both of Bury pish	17	Aprill
Hugh Langshawe & Ginit Wilkinson	18	May
Abram Seddon & Dorothe Tongue	19	"
186 Thomas Partington & Issabell Barlowe	13	July
Robert Boardman & Alis Widall	19	"
Raphe Sale & Alis Batersbie	7	August
John Lowe & Margrett Woodward	19	"
Lambert Partington & Alis Vallentyne	28	"
Thomas Fyldes & Anne Shcoles [sic]	20	"
Randle Oliue & Margrett Edge	2	Octobris
William Smith & Anne Hurst... ..	12	"
George Ouldham & Dorothe Downes	19	"
Gyles Waleworke & Elizabeth Hall	26	"
Richard Eckersley & Elizabeth Tongue... ..	28	"
John Rosscowe & Susanna Greggson	1	November
francis Shawe & Ellin Partington	9	"
Robert Shoales & Clemence Johnson	15	"

	Richard Bancrofte & Issabell Vallentyne ...	23	November
	Edward Drinkwater & Elizabeth Worsley ...	"	"
	Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Fyldes	2	December
	William Moreton & Margrett Woolsencroft ...	14	"
	Thomas Tildesley & Margrett Hilton	19	"
<i>1 fo. 187</i>	Richard Kaye & Anne Accton	15	January
	Tymothy Williamson & Letis Partingtonn ...	23	"
	Richard Johnson & Katherin Turner	"	"
	William Womersley & Anne Halle	10	February
	Thomas Edge & Ellin Gee	24	"
	James Marsh & Anne Barne	"	"
	Robert Assley & Anne Lether	25	"

1625.

	Robert Bradshaw & Margrett Pollet	18	Aprill
	Robert Clooghe & Elizabeth Guest	19	"
	Richard Barlowe & Anne Barrit	10	May
	George Johnson & Harbuttle Barlowe	26	"
	Robert Tongue & Imin Widall	30	"
	George Sedon & Katherin Wirrall	31	"
	Nicholas Worsley & Joane Johnson	11	July
	Gyles Benitson & Elizabeth Ratcliffe	16	August
	George Tongue & Elizabeth Pickeringe	12	September
	Thomas Peele & Issabell Bowker	13	"
	Phillip Osborne & Elizabeth Vallentyne ...	17	"
<i>1 fo. 188</i>	Richard Gooden & Alis Seddon	21	"
	John Hardman & Ginit Burye... ..	27	"
	Henry Waleworke & Dorotheie Howorth ...	29	"
	George Worsley & Margret Wirrall	4	October
	Roger Fyldes & Alis Birch	18	"
	William Alred & Alis Tongue	27	"
	John Heaton & Grace Hasleum	"	"
	Roger Hulme & Ellin Pollard	1	November
	William Pollet & Joane Cliueley	6	"
	William Moreton & Anne Wright	15	"
	James Marcrofte & Alis Taylier	22	"
	William Huit & Ellin Bibie	5	December
	Roger Whitlegge & Ellin Cheadocke	2	February
	John Hasleum & Elizabeth Rothwell	"	"
	Arnold Smith & Ellin Tildesley	4	"
	Thomas Barlowe & Elizabeth Bradshawe ...	6	"
	Hughe Nihill & Mary Hall	16	"
	William Fishe & Ellin Ashley	19	"
	William Huit & Anne Roeson	21	"

1626.

<i>1 fo. 189</i>	Richard Sanderson & Alis Waleworke	11	Aprill
	James Partington & Elizabeth Hulme	13	"

	John Vallentyne gent & Margrett Slighe gent...	17	April
	Edmund Pearson & Jane Hodgkinson	1	May
	William Younge & Mary Willson	"	"
	James Johnson & Joane Thirlewynd	11	"
	Edward Hamson & Katherin Awin	25	"
	James Hope & Elizabeth Holland	1	June
	Richard Bradshawe & Jane Clooghe	26	"
	Hughe Collier & Ginit Pollet	27	"
	Raphe Hamson & Elizabeth Johnson	18	September
	Roger Tayler & Em Vallentyne	3	October
	Thomas Tildesley & Dorothe Hey	18	"
	Humfrey Bent & Alse Byrom	30	"
	Olliuier Collier & Katherin Holden	21	November
	Edward Kemp & Elizabeth Boardman	5	December
	Peter Bent & Em Yate	"	"
190	Thomas Schoales & Ellin Adkinson... ..	8	January
	Thurstan Parre & Anne Irlam	9	"
	James Gerarde & Ellin Vrmston	21	"
	Thomas Irlam & Alice Worsley	30	"
	James Charlson & Ellin Bury	4	February
	Peeter Holland & Alice Waleworke	6	"

1627.

	John Lowe & Alice Widall	26	March
	Christopher Neeld & Ginit Leuer	31	"
	William Barlow & Katherin Lowe	19	April
	John Kaye & Jane Cheetam	26	"
	George Vallentyne & Margrett Sutherne	7	May
	John Dutton & franscis Withington	9	"
	John Presscott & Anne Awin	29	"
	Myles Bradshaw & Anne Smith	2	June
	Richard Rohdes & Elizabeth Feildinge	4	"
	William Gee & Ellin Charleses	13	"
	John Kashe & Anne Bent	18	"
	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clifton	21	"
191	Nicholas Duckworthe & Dorothe Codrey	18	July
	Richard Smith & Ginit Waleworke	31	"
	William Smith & Anne Coocke	20	August
	John Bradshawe & Elizabeth Wadsworth	"	"
	Roger Fyldes & Elizabeth Williamson	21	"
	Thomas Holland & Jane Williamson	25	"
	Humffrey Newton & Ginit Mort	"	"
	Richard Holland & Issabell Derbishire	9	October
	John Woodwarde & Anne Trafforde	16	"
	Richard Marshe & Ginit Collier	17	"
	Thomas Holland & Elizabeth Boothe	18	"
	Myles Schoales & Jane Bullinge	5	November
	Thomas Horrwich & Joane Rosscole	6	"

	Thomas Cooke & Ellin Pollet	...	...	...	25	November
	Thomas Barlowe & Margrett Knight	...	...	...	29	„
<i>1 fo. 192</i>	John Knott & Margrett Wirrall	...	...	...	7	February
	Hughe Bury & Ellin Brooke	...	...	...	9	„
	Thomas Derbishire & Ellin Barlowe	...	...	...	25	„

1628.

	George Smith & Jane Peake	...	...	...	14	May
	John Partington of Laighe pish	...	...	...		Anne
	Derbishire of y ^o Dayne pish	...	...	...	2	June
	John Hunt & Anne Wirrall	...	...	...	6	„
	Henry Williamson & Margrett Assmall	...	...	...	10	July
	Thomas Cook & Alis Hey	...	...	...	30	„
	Thomas Rogers & Ellin Knight	...	...	...	12	August
	John Gooden & Elizabeth Houlker	...	...	...	28	„
	Raphe Collier & Anne Taylier	...	...	...	9	September
	William Hurst & Anne Bent	...	...	...	„	„
	Myles Moreton & Ellin Assley	...	...	...	7	October
	George Platt & Bridgett Mason	...	...	...	„	„
<i>1 fo. 193</i>	Raphe Boardman & Margrett Lethwatt	...	...	...	3	November
	George Boardman & Alis Cheadock	...	...	...	13	„
	John Scholes & Anne Greene	...	...	...	18	„
	George Shellmerdyne & Ellin Lowe	...	...	...	23	„
	John Deuias & Issabell Wirrall	...	...	...	16	December
	Thomas Wroe & Dorothe Bradshawe	...	...	...	30	„
	Richard Landsdall & Issabell Fyldes	...	...	...	8	January
	John Carrington & Ellin Tildesley	...	...	...	10	February
	Richard Wigan & Elenor Fishe	...	...	...	15	„

1629.

	George Holland & Elizabeth Hilton	...	...	...	15	Aprill
	Richard Kellsall & Elizabeth Barlow	...	...	...	31	May
	Richard Knight & Elizabeth Moreton	...	...	...	6	June
	Thomas Dickonson & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	...	16	July
	Gyles Rosscowe & Ellin Pollet	...	...	...	25	„
	John Cheetam & Katherin Worrthington	...	...	...	28	„
<i>1 fo. 194</i>	Thomas Vallentyne & Ellin Rosscowe	...	...	...	25	August
	Adam Grundy & Alis Seddon	...	...	...	17	September
	Olliuer Worsley & Elizabeth Bromeley	...	...	...	6	October
	John Bate & Margrett Barritt	...	...	...	2	November
	William Brundrett & Ellin Cundliffe	...	...	...	3	„
	Richard Hope & Dorothe Schoales	...	...	...	9	„
	John Smith & Alis Sharrat	...	...	...	17	„
	John Pollet & Anne Parre	...	...	...	24	„
	Thomas Hill & Ellin Reade	...	...	...	9	January
	Raphe Sneade gent & Jane Downes gent	...	...	...	20	„
	Hughe Cooke & Ginit Edge	...	...	...	27	„
	Thomas Linggartt & Ginit Pollet	...	...	...	28	„

Raphe Bradshaw & Anne Wirrall	1	February
Edmund Linggart & Alice Turner	2	"

1630.

John Turner & Issabell Foxe	30	March
Robert Hall & Anne Sutton	"	"
John Hughes & Anne Leatche	18	May
195 Ellis Hey & Mary Raddley	5	June
John Bradburne & Margerie Hilton	22	"
William Gee & Margrett Derbishire	10	July
William Peack & Marie Taylier	21	September
Henry Houlden & Margrett Vrmston	18	October
Nicholas Mosley & Ellin Cooke	26	"
Thomas Cheadocke & Ginit Burie	2	November
Hughe Thomasson & Jane Healde	8	"
Peeter Vallentyne & Elizabeth Dixson	23	"
Georg Tildesley & Margret Meanley	30	"
Thomas Irlam & Margrett Jollie	1	December
Thomas Eckersall & Ellin Halliwell	29	"
Richard Pinington & Issabell Pollet	17	February
Raphe Pendleton & Katherin Birch	22	"

1631.

Richard Gee & Alice Barlowe	12	Aprill
Hughe Ditchfeild & Judith Warburton	13	"
James Waleworke & Ginit Schoales	25	"
John Smith & Boothe Hoult	27	"
196 Richard Skipton & Katherin Derbishire... ..	21	June
Edmund Tettlaw & Elizabeth Radcliffe	30	"
Robert Hamson & Anne Lightboune	15	August
Edmund Greenes & Anne Frithe	"	"
Randle Makant & Anne Bradshawe	6	September
William Crosse & Anne Barlow	10	"
Edward Greene & Ellin Marshall	13	"
John Ormchaw & Elizabeth Broxap	15	"
Henery Tongue & Dorothe Tongue	1	November
Henery Musson & Elizabeth Slater [<i>both</i>] de Manchest'	2	"
Henry Tildesley & Ellenor Waleworke	8	"
James Doodson & Ellin Cooke	15	"
Thomas Partington & Elizabeth Newton	18	December
John Woodward & Elizabeth Wardleworth	10	January
Christopher Singletonn & Alis Knowles... ..	20	"
Richard Pollet & Mary Hall	23	"
197 Olliuier Seddon & Elizabeth Turner pochia de Boulton	1	February
Thomas Holecrofte & Anne Ouldam	13	"
Richard Greggorie & Jane Barlowe	14	"

1632.

	Hughe Pollet & Mary Riggbie	...	...	...	1	May
	William Walche & Anne Hayward	...	...	...	15	"
	William Derbishire & Jane Tongue	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Warburton & Anne Birche	...	...	...	10	June
	Adam Halle & Mary Bexwike	...	...	...	21	"
	John Derbishyre & Anne Bent	...	...	...	3	July
	John Daniell & Anne Holland	..	...	...	10	"
	Hamlet Smith & Joane Holecrofte	...	...	...	16	"
	Thurstan Collier & Katherin Tongue	...	...	...	17	August
	Laurence Houlker & Elizabeth Partington	...	...	...	23	"
	John Turner & Anne Peres	...	...	...	28	"
	Robert Taylier & Anne Smith	...	...	...	4	September
	Raphe Crompton & Alice Oggden	...	...	...	7	"
1 fo. 198	Richard Smith & Margret Edge	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Williamson & Joane Waleworke	...	...	...	11	"
	William Yate & Anne Clooghe	...	...	...	13	"
	Thomas Ridgwith & Joane Smithe	...	...	...	18	"
	Adam Turner & Elizabeth Drinkwater	...	...	...	24	"
	George Platt & Anne Whithead	...	...	...	2	October
	John Irlam & Alis Wirrall	...	...	...	6	"
	Thomas Royle & Sara Barlow	...	...	...	13	"
	Vrian Plumme & Elizabeth Barlow	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Morris & Alis Hooghe of Boulton	...	...	...	25	"
	Henery Seddon & Elizabeth Mather	...	...	...	13	November
	John Johnson & Izabell Deuias	...	...	...	20	"
	Humfrey Hardman & Elizabeth Tongue...	...	...	...	24	"
	Thomas Drinkwater & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	27	"
	Richard Brooke & Jane Vrmston	...	...	...	3	December
	Richard Holland & ffranceses Haughton	...	...	...	4	"
	Henery Drinkwater & Issabell Harrwood	...	...	...	31	"
	William Holland & Ellin Vallentyne	...	...	...	12	January
	Thomas Holland & Elizabeth Lethwood	...	...	...	17	"
	James Tongue & Elizabeth Man	...	...	...	29	"

1 fo. 264 finis huius Libri

for maimed Souldiers

	s.	d.
	14	4
	8	9
	8	0
	13	8
2	10	8
<hr/>		
	4	15 5
	1	11 4
<hr/>		
	6	6 9

s. d.

8 0 for 2 Breefes

8 9 to M' Leigh

13 8 to Witt Leigh for Bury & Prestolee
Bridge

£ s. d.

2 10 08 for y^e repair & byinge [?] of new
Armes to fvrnish ye trained Souldiers

June the 24 1624

Ellin Robinson alias Woods of Round holme

An d' of James Chortō

Isabell d' of James Chortō

Esther d' of Adā Coocke

John Dearden

John Dearden

Robert Dearden

Simon Dearden

Lydea Dearden

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Baptisms</i>	pp.	1—105 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„	106—186 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„	187—216 „

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A	
ABBOTT, Jane, 97	Acton— <i>continued.</i>
„ John, 97	„ John, 2, 4, 17, 46, 52,* 56, 70
Acton (Accton, Aceton, Actone, Aghtone)	„ 71, 84, w. of 121, 126, inf. o
see also Aughton,	135, w. of 143, 168, 190, 20
„ Alexander, s. of 112, w. of 141, 144	„ Margaret, 201
„ Alice, 19,* 56, 115	„ Ralph, 28
„ Ann, 13, 45, 92, 100, 177, 200, 201, 212	„ Richard, 146
„ Cicely, 189	„ Robert, 30
„ Edmund, 20, 34, 84, 86,* 92, 95, 100, 177, 209	„ Thomas, w. of 126, 190
„ Elizabeth, 20, 70, 95, 120	„ Thomasina, 39
„ Ellen, 45, 201	„ William, 5, 28, 120
„ Helen, 108	Acton, alias Sharocks, Ann, 36
„ Humphrey, 39	Addington, see Adlington
„ Isabel, 30	Aderton, see Atherton
„ James, 30,* 36, s. of 139, 161, w. of 161, 164, 198	Adkingsone, Adkinson, see Atkinso
„ Jenet, 143	Adkinson alias Alred, Ann, 163
„ Joan, 20, 35, 46, 177, 202	Adkinsone, Adkinsonn, Adkinsonne, see Atkinson
	Addington (Addington) James, 34
	„ John, 20*
	„ Mary, 34
	Aghtone, see Acton
	Aldersey, John, 103

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Aldersey, Peter, 103
 Alen (Allens, Allins) Grace, 205
 „ Isabel, 9
 „ James, 97
 „ Nicholas, 97, 103
 „ William, 103
 Alexanders alias Irlam, Ellen, 93
 „ Thomas, 93
 Allins, see Alen
 Allred, see Alred
 Almonde, Jane, 9
 Alred (Allred, Olred, Oredd)
 „ Alice, 100
 „ Ann, 36, 38, 76, 93, 210
 „ Elizabeth, 39, 48, 56, 121, 153,
 c. of 155
 „ Ellen, 194
 „ George, 85, 90
 „ Helen, 7, 9
 „ Isabel, 133
 „ Jane, 33
 „ John, 8, 34, 40, 44, 48, 56,*
 78, w. of 116, 140,* 189
 „ Katherine, 17, 44, 99, 180, 199,
 210
 „ Margaret, 39
 „ Margery, 114, 194
 „ Ralph, 95,* 99, 100
 „ Richard, 33, 51,* 56, 68, 73,
 78, 85, w. of 123, 136, w. of
 144, inf. of 151, w. of 154,
 174, 175, 201, 205
 „ Robert, 68, 116, w. of 160
 „ Thomas, w. of 123, 141, inf. of
 146, 191, 196
 „ William, 33, 73, 76, 93, 100,*
 188, 212
 Alred alias Adkinson, Ann, 163
 Andrew (Andrew) Ann, 87, 181
 „ Edmund, 84
 „ Elizabeth, 194
 „ Ellen, 83, 84, 165
 „ George, 15, 36, 74,* 77, 83, 87,
 90, 94,* 98, 161,* 180*
 „ Helen, 39
 „ Jane, 122
 „ John, 24, 98
 „ Margaret, 33, 77
 „ Margery, 56, 59, 106, 195
 „ Peter, 6, 12, 112
 „ Ralph, 8, 59
 „ Robert, 24, 44, 47, 183
 „ Thomas, 28, 40, 44, 47, 56, 59,
 90, 135, inf. of 142, w. of
 146, inf. of 149, 165
 Andrew alias Dad, William, 120
 ap Robert, James, 105*
 Arderne (Ardron) Jane, 191
 „ John, 75
 „ Robert, 75, inf. of 161
 Armishew, see Ormishaw
 Armrod, John, 181
 Arrowsmith, Henry, 104
 „ Katherine, 104, 209
 „ Richard, 96
 „ William, 96
 Arsbott, Thomas, w. of 123
 Ashall (Asshawe) Helen, 132
 „ Leonard, 52
 Asheton, see Ashton
 Ashley, see Asley
 Ashowen, Hamlet, 188
 Ashton (Asheton, Ashtone, Ashtonne)
 „ Alice, 106
 „ Ann, 71, 189
 „ Elizabeth, 42*
 „ Ellen, 44
 „ George, 35, 44,* 54, 62, 106,
 w. of 121, 125, 154
 „ John, 35, 108
 „ Margaret, 54, 56
 „ Mary, 52, 67, 193
 „ Thomas, 13, 44, 47,* 52, 56,
 59,* 62, 67, 71, inf. of 141,
 inf. of 143,* inf. of 146,
 inf. of 151, d. of 160, 170,
 202
 „ William, 26
 Ashton alias Parrin, Ellen, 44
 „ Thomas, 44
 Ashtone, Ashtonne, see Ashton
 Ashworth (Ashworthe)
 „ Elizabeth, inf. of 144
 „ Ellen, 92
 „ William, 92
 Asley (Ashley, Assley) Adam, 30
 „ Alexander, 60, inf. of 151
 „ Ann, 73
 „ Charles, 191
 „ Elizabeth, 28, 136
 „ Ellen, 212, 214
 „ Katherine, 81, 86, 168, 169
 „ Mary, 41, 209
 „ Oliver, 73
 „ Richard, 30, 37, 50, 81, 86,
 171,* 195
 „ Robert, 50, 212
 „ Roger, w. of 128, 192
 „ Thomas, 60
 Asmall (Assmall) Adam, 197
 „ Andrew, 55, 186, 201, 205
 „ Isabel, 200, 206
 „ Katherine, 36
 „ Margaret, 55, 187, 214

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Asshawe, see Ashall
 Assley, see Asley
 Assmall, see Asmall
 Atherton (Aderton, Athertone)
 " Isabel, 199
 " John, 17, 133
 " Mary, 183
 " Mr., 160
 " Richard, 22
 Atkinson (Adkingsone, Adkinson,
 Adkinsone, Adkinsonn,
 Adkinsonne)
 " Adam, 91
 " Ann, 76*
 " Edward, 177
 " Elizabeth, 71, 79
 " Ellen, 213
 " George, 20, 31, w. of 137, d. of
 139, 170
 " Helen, 21
 " Isabel, 31
 " James, 84,* 91, 97, 209
 " Jane, 20
 " Joan, 166
 " John, 71, 79, inf. of 149
 " Joseph, 177
 " Katherine, 97
 " Thomas, 19
 " William, 24
 Auen, see Awen
 Aughton (Aughtone)
 see also Acton,
 " Thomas, 198
 " Thurstan, 2
 Awen (Auen, Awene, Awin, Awine,
 Awyn)
 " Alice, 189
 " Ann, 213
 " Betrich, 5
 " Cicely, 193
 " Edmund, 27, 144
 " Elizabeth, 166, 199, 200
 " Ellen, 49,* 50, 187, 189, 203,
 205
 " George, s. of 124, 125, 140
 " Gynet, 187
 " Isabel, 106
 " Joan, 22,* 50, 209
 " Katherine, 140, 204, 213
 " Luce, 193
 " Margaret, 187, 204
 " Ranulph, 27, 193*
 " Richard, 185
 " Roger, 21
 " Thomas, w. of 112, 143
 Ayer, William, 107
 Aynesworth (Einsworthe, Ensworthe)
 " Elizeus, 197
 " Isabel, 194
 " Ro: 209
 B
 BACKSTER, see Baxter
 Bacon, Alice, 131
 " John, 34, 131
 Baguley (Bageley, Bagueleye)
 " Alice, 67
 " Ann, 8, 167
 " Ellen, 195
 " Humphrey, w. of 114, 189
 " Joan, 10
 " John, 11, d. of 16, 42,* 58, 61,*
 67, 75, 109, w. of 142, 163,
 203
 " Margaret, 198
 " Ralph, 58
 " Richard, 75, 157
 " Rose, 199
 Bailie (Balie, Balye, Bayly, Baylye,
 Bealye, Bely)
 " Cicely, 161
 " Dorothy, 29, 206
 " Elizabeth, 95, 179
 " Ellen, 131
 " Helen, 35
 " Jane, 26, 86, 150
 " Margaret, 90
 " Ralph, 26, 86, 90, 95, 208
 " Thomas, 39, 193
 Baine, see Banes
 Balie, Balye, see Bailie
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 40
 " Oliver, 198
 " Thomas, w. of 114, s. of 129
 Banckes, Ellin, 207
 Bancrofte, Elizabeth, 93
 " Jane, 86
 " Richard, 212
 " Thomas, 70,* 102,* w. of 160
 " William, 86, 93
 Banes (Baine) Dorothy, 196
 " Thomas, 188
 Bannester, Alice, 12
 " Elizabeth, 27
 " John, 27
 Barkbie, Joan, 23, 198, 209
 " Margaret, 142
 " William, 16
 Barkwodd, Isabel, 115
 Barlow (Barloe, Barlowe, Barlowe,
 Barloww, Barrlow, Berloe,
 Borlow)

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

221

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Barlow—continued.

- „ Adam, 73
- „ Alexander, 90, 94, 181
- „ Alice, 16, 44, 55, 62, 66, 114, 191, 192, 215
- „ Ann, 10, 13, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 43, 61, 69, 105, 107, 111, 122, 126, 131, 134, 137,* 157, 162, 170, 186, 215
- „ Christian, 15
- „ Cicely, 37, 129, 133, 163, 190
- „ Dorothy, 9, 20, 28, 29, 61, 78, 147, 166, 199, 205, 207
- „ Edmund, 17, 52, 60, 67, 73, 78,* 85, 86, 87, 89, 96, 101, 104, 105, 117, 119, w. of 121, 135, w. of 143, 177, 185, 191, 201, 210
- „ Eleanor, 125
- „ Elizabeth, 23, 34, 36, 44, 47, 49, 56, 58, 85, 95, 191, 202, 203, 208, 211, 214, 216
- „ Elizeus, w. of 126, w. of 138, 152
- „ Ellen, 39, 45, 67, 73, 77, 79, 80, 88,* 91, 95, 98, inf. of 158, 164, 165, 169, 177, 198, 201, 209, 214
- „ Francis, 46
- „ George, 31, 65, 91, 98, w. of 129, 148, 209
- „ Grace, 40
- „ Harbottle, 212
- „ Helen, 7, 11, 16, 23, 32, 39, 40, 115, 200
- „ Hester, 80, 102
- „ Hugh, 18, 134, w. of 139, 159, 192
- „ Humphrey, 19, 26, 29, 49, 69, 86,* 115, w. of 124, 133, w. of 143, 171, 174, 181, 182,* 186, 190, 198, 201, 209
- „ Imin, 82
- „ Isabel, 21, 168, 177, 198, 206, 211
- „ James, 9, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 55, 66, 67, 72,* 73,* 74,* 77, 80, 126, w. of 127, 128, 132, inf. of 151, 151, inf. of 152, inf. of 153, 154, 159,* c. of 162, 164, 165, 199, 204, 205
- „ Jane, 13, 47, 50, 96, 148, 181, 215
- „ Jenet, 69, 151, 168
- „ Joan, 16, 20, 26, 29, 108, 121, inf. of 155
- „ John, 2, 7, 10, 13, 28, 36, 43,

Barlow, John—continued.

- 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65,* 68, 69, 73,* 88, 94, 95, 104, w. of 109, 115,* 117, w. of 117, s. of 124, d. of 127, w. of 133, inf. of 141, twins of 145, inf. of 147, inf. of 152,* 154, w. of 157, inf. of 157, 165, 174, 182, 188, 198, 201,* 205, 207, 209, 210
 - „ Judith, 55
 - „ Katherine, 2, 18, 141, 148, 192, 199
 - „ Lawrence, 133
 - „ Margaret, 4, 5, 8, 14, 18, 22, 25, 32, 51, 61, 80, 89, 102, 107, 109, 175, 185, 202, 203
 - „ Margery, 58, 113
 - „ Mary, 67, 75, 181
 - „ Maud, inf. of 133
 - „ Mr., 182
 - „ Nicholas, 6, 40, 44, 122, w. of 136, 141, 148, s. of 148, 160, 198, 205
 - „ Peter, 57, 130, w. of 130
 - „ Ralph, 3, 18, 37, 44, 47, 50, 57, 61, 62, 68, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 94, 110, 122, 140, inf. of 161, inf. of 170, 181, 198, 206
 - „ Richard, 22, 49, 53, 55, 61, 65, 67, 73, 80, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 114, w. of 117,* w. of 119, 168, 169, 201, 212
 - „ Robert, 4, 13, 20, 27, d. of 42, 44, 47, 67, 70, w. of 123, 137, 143, d. of 144, inf. of 156, w. of 158, 190, 193
 - „ Sarah, 73, 100, 216
 - „ Thomas, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29,* 40, 44, 49, 53,* 55, 58, 62, 70, 78, 79, 80, 90,* 91, 95, 98,* 100, 102,* w. of 110, 111, 118, 122, s. of 123, 124, 127, 128, inf. of 130, 131, inf. of 132, 140, inf. of 142, inf. of 144, inf. of 146, 148, w. of 158, 164, w. of 167, 170, 190, 194, 200, 201, 202, 212, 214
 - „ Thurstan, 73
 - „ William, 6, 23, 26, 39, 79, 84, 85, 112, w. of 120, d. of 145, s. of 146, inf. of 150, 162, 190, 203, 209, 213
- Barlowe alias Bradshaw, Ellen, 173

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

- Barlowe alias Hankins, Mary, 176
 Barne, see Barnes
 Barne alias Johnsons, Margaret, 23
 Barnes (Barne) Ann, 212
 ,, Dorothy, 25
 ,, Edmund, 56
 ,, Elizabeth, 111, 142, 195
 ,, Ellen, 56, 170, 207
 ,, Helen, 118, 119
 ,, Henry, 50
 ,, Jane, 158
 ,, Joan, 141
 ,, John, 167
 ,, Katherine, d. of 16, 162
 ,, Mary, 23, 211
 ,, Richard, 50
 ,, Robert, 116, w. of 137
 ,, Thomas, 120
 ,, William, 52, 209
 Barret (Barrit, Barritt) Ann, 212
 ,, Ellen, 205
 ,, Margaret, 214
 Barritt alias Hey, Margaret, 183
 Barrow, see Barlow
 Barrowe, William, 209
 Barton, Humphrey, 134
 ,, Joan, 126
 ,, Parr, 15
 ,, Thomas, 119
 Bate (Batt, Batte) Ellen, 195
 ,, Jane, 193
 ,, John, 214
 Battersbie, see Battersbie
 Batt, Batte, see Bate
 Battersbie (Batersbie) Alice, 211
 ,, George, 208
 ,, Henry, 25
 ,, Jenet, 113
 ,, John, w. of 123, 124
 ,, Katherine, 24
 Bawdon, Margaret, 148
 ,, William, 148
 Baxter (Backster) Ann, 101
 ,, Edmund, 47, 95, 156
 ,, Elizabeth, 64, 95
 ,, Henry, 101
 ,, John, 47
 ,, Katherin, 205
 ,, Margaret, 210
 ,, N.X.N. inf. of 173
 ,, Thomas, 41, 100, 180
 ,, William, 64, 100, 205
 Bayly, Baylye, see Bailie
 Beake, Alice, 53
 ,, William, 53
 Bealye, see Bailie
 Becam, Denis, 92
 Becam, George, 92
 Beesley, Ann, 12
 ,, John, 7
 ,, Thomas, 139
 Belfeilde, Hugh, 210
 Bell, Mary, 200
 Bely, see Bailie
 Benison (Benisone, Benitson)
 ,, Alice, 183
 ,, Ann, 171
 ,, Giles, w. of 120, 136, 189, 212
 Bent (Bente, Bantt) Alexander, 85
 ,, Alice, 12, 15, 96, 207
 ,, Ann, 7, 26, 61, 79, 92, 211, 213,
 214, 216
 ,, Beatrice, 106
 ,, Cicely, 86, 160, 170
 ,, Dorothy, 59
 ,, Edmund, 19, 20, 61
 ,, Edward, 67, 72, 78, 83,* 85, 86,
 88, 93, 94, 113, 168, 178, 179,
 203
 ,, Elizabeth, 13, 73, 100, 173, 177
 ,, Elizeus, 139
 ,, Ellen, 44, 55, 68, 72, 95, 157
 ,, Hamlet, 14, 78, 157, 179
 ,, Henry, 115, 152
 ,, Hugh, w. of 131, 134
 ,, Humphrey, 9, 17, 40, 51, 59,
 68, 74, 78, 93, 96, 100, inf. of
 142, 160, 161, 163, inf. of
 163, 178, 190, 200, 213
 ,, Imin, 169
 ,, Joan, 51, 165, 196
 ,, John, 17, 40, 52, inf. of 133,
 w. of 150, 175, 203, 210
 ,, Lawrence, 78, 83,* 88, 95, 124,
 166, 208
 ,, Margaret, 11, 15, 195, 201
 ,, Margery, 115, 120, 193
 ,, Mary, 88
 ,, Maud, 162
 ,, Nicholas, 187
 ,, Peter, 88, 213
 ,, Richard, 79, s. of 125, 128, 138,
 inf. of 154, d. of 155, 197
 ,, Sybil, 192
 ,, Thomas, 13, 50, 55, 73, 74, 92,
 94, 179, 202
 ,, Widow, 160
 ,, William, 14, 23, 44, 50, 67, 122,
 w. of 126, inf. of 145, 160,
 188
 Bent alias Turner, Alexander, 169
 Bente, Bantt, see Bent
 Berbor, Ralph, 42
 ,, Thomas, 42

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Berloe, see Barlow
 Berye, see Bury
 Bexwick (Bexwhick, Bexwhicke,
 Bexwicke, Bexwike)
 .. Ann, 46, 90
 .. Charles, 41
 .. Edward, w. of 153, 157, 189
 .. Eleanor, 112
 .. George, 54
 .. Hugh, 81, 90, 97,* 172
 .. Jonathan, 67
 .. Katherine, 172
 .. Margaret, 81
 .. Mary, 216
 .. Robert, 133
 .. Roger, 133
 .. Samuel, 46
 .. Sislea, 200
 .. Stephen, 13, 61,* 67, w. of 143
 .. Thomas, 16, 54
 Bibbie, see Bibbye
 Bibbie alias Loe, Henry, 133
 Bibbye (Bibbie, Bibie, Bybbie)
 .. Adam, 64
 .. Edward, 15
 .. Ellen, 212
 .. Francis, 8, 113
 .. George, 110
 .. Jane, 115
 .. Jenet, 9
 .. John, 5, 18, w. of 135, 187
 .. Katherine, 64, inf. of 154
 .. Margery, 8
 .. Ralph, 8
 .. Richard, 135, w. of 160
 .. Robert, 120
 .. Thomas, 187, 188, 208
 Bigs, William, 47*
 Billinge (Billine, Bullinge) Alice, 198
 .. Ellen, 185
 .. George, 185
 .. Helen, 193
 .. Jane, 213
 Billye, Hugh, 10
 Birch (Birche, Birtch, Brich, Byrch,
 Byrche)
 .. Alice, 49, 77, 192, 210, 211, 212
 .. Ann, 15, 33, 57, 59, 85, 101,
 177, 199, 202, 205, 210, 216
 .. Dorothy, 20
 .. Edmund, 13, 33, 44,* 51, 57,
 62, 66, 71, 77, 103, 104,
 inf. of 149, 185, 199
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 23, 26, 80, 104,
 123
 .. Ellen, 22, 31, 51, 90, 136, 172,
 175, 184, 201, 205, 210

Birch—*continued.*
 .. Emme, 13
 .. Geget, 2
 .. George, 44, 56, 59, 202
 .. Helen, 35, 139
 .. Hester, 91
 .. Humphrey, 18, 20, 22, 31, 87,
 90, 92, 100,* 123, d. of 143,
 inf. of 180, 194, 210
 .. Isabel, 113, 163
 .. James, 17, 22, 28, 108, 123,
 s. of 128, 155, 163, 189
 .. Jane, 24, 66, 154, 190
 .. Jenet, 8, 159, 174
 .. Joan, 19, 33,* 71, 135
 .. John, 12, 17, 23, 44,* 53,* 62,
 66, 80, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93,
 124,* w. of 132, d. of 139,
 inf. of 144,* 148, 151, w. of
 153, 177,* 186, 187, 190, 195
 .. Katherine, 37, 93, 123, 192,
 215
 .. Margaret, 7, 39, 66, 103, 118,
 119, 185, 199, 208
 .. Margery, 18, 173, 194
 .. Mary, 88
 .. Miles, 206
 .. N.X.N., w. of 112
 .. Oliver, 3, 45, 53,* 180, 184, 196
 .. Robert, 45, 92, 172
 .. Roger, w. of 118, w. of 119, 129
 .. Thomas, 1, 56, 107, 196, 203
 .. William, 41, 101, inf. of 181
 Birch alias Ridgwith, John, 173
 Birche, Birtch, see Birch
 Birtwisle, John, 5
 .. Margery, 5
 Blacklowe, Giles, 189
 Blomeley (Blomelye) Ann, 23
 .. George, 23, 31
 .. Peter, 31
 Boardman (Boordman, Bordeman,
 Bordemane, Bordman,
 Bordmane)
 .. Agnes, 16
 .. Alice, 3, 10, 28, 57, 78, 86, 89,
 93, 196
 .. Ann, 7, 11, 22, 35, 82, 84, 89,
 129, 151, 161, 172, 183, 190,
 197
 .. Catherine, 194
 .. Christopher, 122
 .. Dorothy, 15, 89, 94
 .. Edmund, 29, 77, 78, 84, 89, 94,
 100, 101, 105, 122, 184
 .. Edward, w. of 116
 .. Eleanor, 53, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Boardman—*continued.*

- ,, Elizabeth, 4, 11, 27,* 43, 48,
 74, 85, 175, 195, 198, 213
 ,, Ellen, 78, 111, 127, 180, 183,
 192, 193, 196, 210
 ,, Emme, 196
 ,, Francis, 117
 ,, Geoffrey, 188
 ,, George, 27, 214
 ,, Hamlet, w. of 131, 160, 177
 ,, Helen, 22, 36
 ,, Henry, 6, 26, 27, s. of 124, 141
 ,, Hester, 105
 ,, Hugh, 123
 ,, Isabel, 12, 195
 ,, James, 28, 74, 153
 ,, Jane, 10, 99, inf. of 142, 147
 ,, Joan, 168, 201
 ,, John, 26, 27, 38, 66, 69, 71,
 105, 108, 117, 122, s. of 126,
 126, w. of 134, 141, 157, 159,
 180, 187, 190
 ,, Margaret, 7, 14, 19, 20, 32, 38,
 71, 73, 99, 162, 166, 177, 183,
 190, 198, 200, 206
 ,, Margery, 3, 122, 171
 ,, Mary, 180
 ,, Michael, 27
 ,, Nicholas, 129
 ,, N.X.N., 175
 ,, Peter, 18, 29, 72, 76, 82, 87, 93,
 99, 104, 110, 182, 183, 185,
 inf. of 185, 203
 ,, Ralph, 1, 2, 39, 42, 50, 85, 87,
 89, 100, 105, 107, w. of 122,*
 w. of 164, 181, inf. of 181,
 183, 209, 214
 ,, Richard, 14, 50, 71, 77, 90, 101,
 164, 184, 206
 ,, Robert, 22, 76, 156, inf. of 176,
 211
 ,, Roger, 17, 69, 73, 78, 90, inf. of
 157, 157, 206
 ,, Sybil, 134
 ,, Thomas, 1, 18, 20, d. of 31, 39,
 43, 53, 60, 65,* 71, 72, 74,
 86, 89, 93, 99, 104, 105,*
 107, s. of 130, inf. of 132,
 137, 138, s. of 139, c. of 140,
 w. of 142,* w. of 149, 155,
 162, 185, 203, 206, 210
 ,, William, d. of 16, 35, 57, 60,
 62,* 66, 74, 93, 168, 182, 191,
 203, 209
 Bodkinge, Thomas, 190
 Boidell, William, 191
 Bonns, Robert, 137
 Boordman, see Boardman
 Boordeman alias Hogge, Thomas, 55*
 Boores, Joan, 201
 Booth (Boothe, Bothe) Alice, 40, 108
 ,, Dorothy, 1
 ,, Elizabeth, 213
 ,, Hector, 114
 ,, Helen, 116
 ,, Joan, 119
 ,, John, 6,* 36,* 41, 112, 116
 ,, Katherine, 1
 ,, Margaret, 41, 139
 Bordeman, Bordemane, Bordman,
 Bordmane,
 see Boardman
 Borlow, see Barlow
 Bothe, see Booth
 Bottomley, Eizeus, 26
 ,, Katherine, 26
 Boulton (Boultone) Ann, 189
 ,, Edmund, 39, 198
 ,, Elizabeth, 16
 ,, James, 8, 33
 ,, Katherine, 16
 ,, Richard, 33, 130
 Bower, James, 35
 ,, Katherine, 35
 Bowker, Alice, 172
 ,, Francis, 172
 ,, Isabel, 212
 ,, John, 41, 157
 ,, William, 184
 Bowney, William, 188
 Brabin (Brabine) Alice, 49
 ,, Ann, 69
 ,, Elizabeth, 53
 ,, Ellen, 75
 ,, Henry, 61
 ,, John, 200
 ,, Thomas, 49, 53, 57, 61, 69, 75,
 inf. of 163, 173, 201
 ,, William, 57
 Bradbent, see Brodbent
 Bradburne, John, 215
 Bradeshawe, see Bradshaw
 Bradford (Bradforde)
 ,, John, 81, 87, d. of 167, 171
 ,, Mary, 81
 ,, Thomas, 87
 Bradggeshawe, see Bradshaw
 Bradley, Thomas, 202
 Bradshaw (Bradeshawe,
 Bradggeshawe, Bradshall,
 Bradshawe, Bradshay,
 Bradshe, Bradshew,
 Bradshewe, Bradsheye)
 ,, Abram, 98

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Bradshaw—continued.

- „ Adam, 32, 39, 59, 128, inf. of 136, s. of 139, 178
- „ Alexander, 65,* 71, 143, inf. of 149, inf. of 154, 161, 197
- „ Alice, 24, 31, 32,* 36, 47, 49, 80, 82, 128, 129, 144, 185, 194,* 203, 206, 208
- „ Ann, 24, 31, 39, 42, 60, 68, 94, 95, 97, 102, 152, 165, 182, 197, 200, 215
- „ Charles, 23, 62, 66, 69, 72, 75, 80, 84, 90, 96, w. of 124, 181
- „ Cicely, 62
- „ Dorothy, 51, 65, inf. of 158, 214
- „ Eleanor, 151, 205
- „ Elizabeth, 6, 7, 38, 44, 59, 77, 82, 84, 89, 92, 101,* 107, 166, 168, 178, 189, 198, 201, 212
- „ Ellen, 41, 44, 59, 66, 78, 84, 87, 88, 144, 150, 170, 203, 207, 208
- „ Ellis, 113
- „ Emma, 139
- „ George, 47,* 96
- „ Hamlet, 195
- „ Helen, 26, 38, 42, 116, 194
- „ Henry, 17, 19
- „ Hugh, w. of 140, 155
- „ Humphrey, 17
- „ Isabel, 45, 47, 71, 96,* 196, 200
- „ James, 3, 44, 47, 48, 81, 88,* 92,* 98, 101, 108, w. of 138, 181, 195, 199, 202, 211
- „ Jane, 19, 90, 192, 195, 202
- „ Jeffrey, w. of 124
- „ Jenet, 88
- „ Joan, 35, 47, 54, 65, 78
- „ John, 10, 19,* 25, 26, 44, 47, 75, 88, 90, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 116, 130, 157, 188, 194, 202, 213
- „ Katherine, 32, 36, 38, 48, 54, 61, 200
- „ Lawrence, 82, 87, 175
- „ Luce, 189
- „ Margaret, 81, 84, 88, 91, 102, 105, 169, 172, 189, 198, 210
- „ Margery, 6, 117, 136, 152
- „ Mary, 32, 87, 94, 129, 181
- „ Miles, 25,* 97,* 100,* 104, 116, w. of 127, w. of 142, 172, 175, 207, 213
- „ N.X.N., widow of 121

Bradshaw—continued.

- „ Oates, 81, 87, 92, 97, w. of 164, 172, 196
- „ Otho, 34, 44, 54, 63, s. of 136, inf. of 138, 145, w. of 146, inf. of 149
- „ Peter, 3, 10, 26, 34, 42, 47, 54, 60, 61, 114, w. of 136, inf. of 146, two drs. of 184, 194
- „ Ralph, 60, 66, 73, 74,* 81, 82, 100, 173, 182, 183, 191, 201,* 215
- „ Richard 21, 31, 39, 41, 45, 49, 54, 63, 73, 82, 94, 115, s. of 134, d. of 147, s. of 150, 175, 213
- „ Robert, 36, 44, 66, 84,* 87, 89, 92,* 94, 96,* 97, 100, 101, 102, 160, 169, 173, 178, 183, 185, 209, 212
- „ Roger, 42, 47, 51, 76, 145, 156, 198
- „ Thomas, 26, 36, 44, 47, 50,* 54, 59, 60, 68, 69, 76, 77, 78, 82, 87,* 91, 95, 96,* 104, 121, d. of 122, 123, twins of 132, 134, 143, inf. of 145, 150, w. of 156, 180, 185, 188, 203
- „ William, 18, 26, 31, 62,* 72, 78, 84,* 87, 90, 94,* 104, 105, 112, w. of 118, w. of 119, s. of 124, d. of 126, 141, w. of 151, inf. of 158, 163,* inf. of 178, 190, 194, 204
- Bradshaw alias Barlowe, Ellen, 173
- Bradshaw alias Gregory, John, 174
- Bradshawe, Bradshay, Bradshe, Bradshew, Bradshewe, Bradsheye, see Bradshaw
- Brearton (Brereton) Edward, 17, 146
- „ Jane, 111
- „ John, 10
- „ Katherine, 180
- „ Lady Jane, 111
- „ Margaret, 17
- „ Richard, 136
- Brich, see Birch
- Bridge, Richard, 211
- Brodhbent (Bradhbent) Robert, 148
- Bromeley, Ann, 94
- „ Elizabeth, 94, 214
- Brooke, Alexander, 192
- „ Ann, 157
- „ Ellen, 214
- „ Henry, 58,* 65, 69, 157, 174, 203

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Brooke—continued.

- ,, Richard, 216
 ,, Robert, 69, 157
 ,, Thomas, 65, 88,* 172, 209
 Browne, James, 65
 ,, Katherine, 58
 ,, Margaret, 192, 208
 ,, Mary, 54
 ,, Thomas, 14, 34, 70
 ,, William, 54, 58, 62,* 65, 70,
 inf. of 152
 Brownfeeld, Ann, 42
 Broxap, Elizabeth, 215
 Brundrett (Brundrethe)
 ,, Margaret, 131
 ,, Mary, 35
 ,, William, 214
 Buckley, John, 211
 Bullinge, see Billinge
 Burckell, Ellen, 195
 Burges, George, 153*
 Buri, Burie, see Bury
 Burton, Dorothy, 195
 Bury (Berye, Buri, Burie, Burye)
 ,, Alice, 67, 164
 ,, Ann, 39, 47, 59
 ,, Dorothy, 16, 42
 ,, Elizabeth, 143
 ,, Ellen, 29, 46, 67, 207, 213
 ,, Helen, 16
 ,, Henry, 83,* 88, inf. of 165, 208
 ,, Hugh, 13, 46, 47, 54,* 57,* 63,
 76, 142, 172, 189, 202, 214
 ,, James, 201
 ,, Jane, 21, 63, 64, 206
 ,, Jenet, 212, 215
 ,, Joan, 31, 196
 ,, John 40, 46, 52, 57, 63,* 123,
 157
 ,, Katherine, 157
 ,, Margaret, 52
 ,, Margery, d. of 50, 118, 119, 210
 ,, Mary, 57
 ,, Nicholas, 42, 46, 50, 54, 59, 64,
 123, s. of 126, inf. of 145,
 d. of 154, 159, 195
 ,, Richard, 9, 35, 88, w. of 148,
 171
 ,, Roger, 3, 40, 50, c. of 140,
 inf. of 143, inf. of 146, inf. of
 147, inf. of 148, inf. of 150,
 inf. of 152, inf. of 153, inf. of
 155, inf. of 157, inf. of 159
 ,, Thomas, 120, 190
 ,, William, 54, 76
 Busher, Humphrey, 59*
 Butler (Buttler) John, 71
 ,, Margaret, 203
 ,, N.X.N., 147
 ,, Thomas, 71
 ,, William, 200
 Butterworthe, Cislea, 190
 Buttler, see Butler
 Byard, Thomas, 202
 Bybbie, see Bibbye
 Byram, see Byrom
 Byrame } alias Carver,
 Byrome }
 ,, Elizabeth, 45
 ,, Isabel, 67
 ,, William, 67
 Byrame alias Read, Thomas, 49
 ,, William, 49
 Byrch, Byrche, see Birch
 Byrom (Byram, Byrome)
 ,, Adam, inf. of 146
 ,, Alice (Aise) 93, 201, 213
 ,, Dorothy, 165
 ,, Edward, 93
 ,, George, w. of 164, 165, 208
 ,, John, 110
 ,, Katherine, 24
 ,, Richard, 24
 ,, Thomas, 6, 189
 ,, William, 185
 Byrome alias Carver,
 see Byrame alias Carver

C

 CAPMAN, see Chapman
 Cappe, see Coupe
 Carrington (Carinton) George, 188
 ,, John, 214
 Carsley (Carsleye) Edward, 138
 ,, Elizabeth, 201
 Carter, Ann, 182
 Carver alias { Byrame
 { Byrome
 ,, Elizabeth, 45
 ,, Isabel, 67
 ,, William, 67
 Carver alias Reade, Joan, 59
 ,, William, 59
 [Caterall] see Katherall
 Cawdre (Cawdre, Codrey)
 ,, Dorothy, 213
 ,, Edward, 76, w. of 154, inf. of
 166, 172, 188, 206
 ,, Jane, 76, 163
 ,, Margaret, 15
 ,, William, 205
 Cawpe, Cawppe, see Coupe

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Chadkerke, George, 203
 Chadock (Chadocke, Cheadock, Cheadocke, Chedock, Chedocke)
 see also Chadwick,
 .. Alice, 167, 214
 .. Elizabeth, 183
 .. Ellen, 43, 212
 .. Helen, 18
 .. James, 48, 49, 117, 169, 188
 .. Jervise, 13
 .. John, 13, 39, 174
 .. N.X.N., w. of 144
 .. Richard, 46
 .. Thomas, 43, 49, 167, 198, 215
 .. William, 190
 Chadwick (Chadwhick, Chadwhicke, Chadwicke)
 see also Chadock,
 .. Ann, 68
 .. Elizabeth, 51
 .. Judith, 51
 .. Margaret, 62
 .. Robert, 62, 68, 73,* inf. of 151
 Chamberlayne, Gynet, 107
 Chapman (Capman) Agnes, 2
 .. Ammie, 158
 .. Ann, 195
 .. Ellen, 38, 178
 .. Helen, 136
 .. Isabel, 178
 .. Joan, 196
 .. John, 101, 105, inf. of 180
 .. Robert, 8, 23, 30, 96, 101, 135, inf. of 137, inf. of 141, 142, inf. of 144, 178
 .. Roger, 30, 100, 186
 .. Thomas, 25, 92, 96, 100, 105, 186
 .. Thurstan, w. of 123, 187
 .. William, 36, 92, 135, 136, 162, 198
 Charles (Charleses, Charlesses, Charleses)
 .. Alice, 78, 93
 .. Ellen, 100, 213
 .. Em, 101
 .. James, 73, 78, 80
 .. Margaret, 72, 73, 173
 .. Peter, 100
 .. Robert, 72, 80, 86, 93, 101
 .. Roger, 86
 Charles daughter, Elizabeth, 11
 Charlson (Charleson, Charlesone, Charlesonne, Charlessone, Charlesonne, Charlsonne, Charlsson)
 .. Alice, 69, 157
 Charlson—*continued.*
 .. Ellen, 47, 51, 205
 .. James, 15, 45, 47, 53,* 62, 66, 84, inf. of 142, 200, 213
 .. Joan, 58
 .. John, 14, 62, 107, 111, 207
 .. Richard, 84
 .. Robert, 45, 51, 56,* 58, 62,* 69, 201
 .. William, 66
 Charnock (Charnocke, Chernock, Chernocke)
 .. Alice, 49
 .. Bedforde, 76
 .. Dorothy, 38, 67
 .. James, 81
 .. Mary, 9
 .. Mrs., 113
 .. Richard, 32, 132
 .. Robert, 188
 .. Roger, 49, 77
 .. Thomas, 67, 76, 77, 81
 .. William, 75*
 Chatherton alias Haywort,
 William, 158
 Cheadock, Cheadocke, Chedock, Chedocke,
 see Chadock
 Cheetam (Cheetame, Cheitame, Cheiteame, Chetam, Chetame)
 .. Alice, 84
 .. Ann, 58
 .. Edmund, 188
 .. Eleanor, 90
 .. Elizabeth, 196
 .. Ellen, 76, 174
 .. Isabel, 82
 .. James, 43, 47, 53, 58, 64,* 69, 76, 82, 173
 .. Jane, 213
 .. Joan, 198
 .. John, 40, 100, 192, 214
 .. Margaret, 43, 169
 .. Mary, 53
 .. N.X.N., 50
 .. Peter, 74, 100
 .. Ralph, 69
 .. Richard, 23, 64,* 68, 74, 80, 84, 90, 124, w. of 138
 .. Robert, 80, 166
 .. Samuel, 164
 .. Thomas, 47, 68, 104
 .. William, 104
 Chernock, Chernocke, see Charnock
 Cheshire, Elizabeth, 20
 .. Jane, 20, 193

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Cheshire—*continued.*
 ,, Margery, 190
 ,, Robert, 110
 Chetam, Chetame, see Cheetam
 Chetwine, Ann, 20
 Choartone, Cholerton, Chollertone,
 see Chorlton
 Chorlton (Choartone, Cholerton,
 Chollertone, Chorleton,
 Chorletonn, Chorlton,
 Chourletonn, Chourton,
 Chourtone, Chowerton,
 Chowertone)
 ,, Alexander, 91
 ,, Alice, 38
 ,, Ann, 34
 ,, Eleanor, 44
 ,, Elizabeth, 29
 ,, Helen, 8
 ,, Hugh, 30, 84, 88, 90, 93,* 97,
 102, 108, w. of 120, 132, 177,
 181, 189, 208
 ,, Isabel, 32, 129
 ,, James, 32, 44, 48, 55,* 84, 102,*
 inf. of 132, inf. of 142, d. of
 145,* 173, 185,* 195
 ,, Jenet, 108
 ,, John, 41, 88,* 97, 109, w. of
 145, 197, 211
 ,, Katherine, 88, 181
 ,, Margaret, 197
 ,, Oswald, 91
 ,, Richard, 2
 ,, Robert, 5, w. of 113, 151, 189
 ,, Thomas, 102, 106, 112
 ,, William, 48, 90, 177
 Choughe, Elizabeth, 190
 Chourletonn, Chourton, Chourtone,
 Chowerton, Chowertone,
 see Chorlton
 Clare, John, 203
 Clarke, Ann, 130
 ,, George, 192
 ,, Robert, 190
 Clayton (Cleaton, Cletone, Cleyton)
 ,, Elizabeth, 95
 ,, Nicholas, 95, d. of 180, 207
 ,, Ralph, 56, 58, inf. of 148, 200
 ,, Thomas, 56, 58
 Clegge, Robert, w. of 160
 Cletone, Cleyton, see Clayton
 Clifford, Richard, 210
 Clifton (Cliffton)
 ,, Elizabeth, 95, 213
 ,, Isabel, 55
 ,, Samuel, 95
 ,, William, 55, d. of 148
 Clivley (Cliveley, Clyffley, Clyfley,
 Clyfleye)
 ,, Alexander, 31, 45, 51, 54, 128,
 inf. of 147, 156, 197
 ,, Ann, 189
 ,, Dorothy, 113
 ,, Elizabeth, 185
 ,, James, 31, 54, 120, 128
 ,, Joan, 51, 212
 ,, John, 33, 91, 211
 ,, Judith, 40
 ,, Margaret, 45, 128
 ,, Robert, 37, 91, 157, 210
 Cloughe (Clooghe) Ann, 187, 216
 ,, Elizabeth, 93
 ,, Jane, 213
 ,, John, 98
 ,, Mary, 105
 ,, Robert, 93, 98, 105, 212
 ,, William, 188
 Cloughe alias Hudson, 132
 ,, Margaret, 132
 Clyffe, Edmund, 2
 ,, John, 11, 109
 ,, Thomas, 7
 Clyffley, Clyfley, Clyfleye, see Clivley
 Coape, see Coupe
 Cocke, see Cook
 Cocker, Clemens, 139
 Codrey, see Cawdrey
 Coke, see Cook
 Colear, Coliar, Coliare, see Collier
 Collenge, see Collinge
 Collier (Colear, Coliar, Coliare,
 Collier)
 ,, Alice, 49, 68, 98, 143
 ,, Ann, 84, 94, 139
 ,, Catherine, 13, 66, 79, 82
 ,, Edward, 100
 ,, Elizabeth, 9, 18, 55, 64
 ,, Ellen, 75
 ,, Em, 184
 ,, Giles, 144
 ,, Helen, 23, 29
 ,, Hugh, 213
 ,, Isabel, 13, 32, 130
 ,, James, 3, 7, 76, 108, 115
 ,, Jane, 53
 ,, Jenet, 56, 60, 104, 213
 ,, Joan, 37, 187
 ,, John, 9, 64, 66,* 68, 71, 72, 78,
 84, 93, 100, 163, 164, inf. of
 165, 185, 188, 205
 ,, Margaret, 53, 61, 63, 103,* 133,
 163, 176, 191, 207
 ,, Martha, 64
 ,, Mary, 93

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Collier—continued.

- .. N.X.N., w. of 147, 150
 .. Oliver, 16, 35, 72, 94, 99, 104,
 134, 137, 213
 .. Parnell, 81
 .. Ralph, 6, 18, 47,* 53, 56, 60,*
 67, 71, 75, 79, 87,* 98, 104,
 inf. of 151, w. of 174, 214
 .. Randle, 55, 63, w. of 163, 202
 .. Richard, 67, 68,* inf. of 156
 .. Robert, 2, 3, 99, 196
 .. Thomas, 19, 22, 61, 76, 78, 82,
 104, w. of 143, 164, 176, 188,
 192
 .. Thurstan, 21, 60, 108, s. of 110,
 166, w. of 168, 216
 .. William, 17, 64, 81, 143, 189
 Collinge (Collenge) George, 204
 .. Joan, 60
 .. Margery, 60
 Comies alias Widdall, Radclyffe, 57
 Comis, Thomas, 202
 Conie, Margaret, 206
 Cook (Cocke, Coke, Cock, Coocke,
 Cooke)
 .. Adam, 25, 49, 52, 60, 66, 70,
 75, 80, 86, 96, inf. of 156,
 181,* 201
 .. Alice, 54, 122
 .. Amrie, 2
 .. Ann, 19, 24, 26, 63, 83, 93, 99,
 153, 154, 182, 213
 .. Charles, 7, 112
 .. Dorothy, 101
 .. Eleanor, 31, 211
 .. Elizabeth, 14, 16, 21, 58, 82,
 90, 91, 102, 191, 206
 .. Ellen, 20, 29, 49, 52, 69, 74,
 111, 183, 186, 215*
 .. Emata, 52
 .. Emme, 13, 46, 64, 71, 100, 200
 .. Giles, 42, w. of 152, 173, 190
 .. Helen, 24, 113, 117
 .. Henry, 81, 162
 .. Hester, 78, 80
 .. Hugh (Hewe) 27,* 42, 48, 54,
 71, 77, 82, 90, 96,* 98, 100,
 w. of 114, w. of 136, 164,
 166, 179, 206, 214
 .. Humphrey, 2, 11, 181
 .. Isabel, 202 (?)
 .. James, 158
 .. Jane, 23, 27, 197
 .. Jenet, 2, 86, 160,* 181
 .. Jeremy, 89
 .. Joan, 23,* 24, 33,* 48, 85, inf. of
 159, 167, 189, 197, 198, 209,
 211

Cook—continued.

- .. John, 24, 26, 29, 35, 52, 59,
 71, 84, 90, 103, 107, 113,
 115, 128, 139, w. of 144, 154,
 176, 181, 189, 191, 192
 .. Katherine,, 41, 105, 109,* 184
 .. Margaret, 8, 17, 23, 26, d. of
 42, 53, 59, d. of 139, 159
 .. Margery, 19, 204
 .. Mary, 64
 .. Nicholas, 71, 74, 78, 83, 89,
 158, inf. of 171
 .. Parnella, 44
 .. Richard, 1, 19, 20, 24, 91, 106,
 w. of 120, w. of 124, 127, 139
 .. Robert, 27, 40, 75,* 95, 100,
 113, 174, 177, 179, 188, 209
 .. Thomas, 21, 40, 53, 60, 70, 75,
 80,* 84, 91, 93, 96, 99,* 101,
 103, 139, 150, inf. of 152,
 179, inf. of 180, 182, 183,
 189, 192, 208, 214*
 .. Thurstan, 19, 46, 51, 58, 63,
 66, 69, 70, 87, 90, 93, 98,
 100, 105, 109, 153, 158, 176,
 181
 .. William, 19,* 21, 26, 29, 37,
 44,* 51, 70, 76,* 77, 81, 85,
 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 102,
 112, 160, 162, 166, inf. of
 172, 183, 184, 190
 Cooke alias Edge, Elizabeth, 184
 Cooken, John, 68,* 157*
 Cooksone, Margery, 3
 Coopishe, Richard, 6
 Coovke alias Sanderson,
 .. Elizabeth, 141
 .. Richard, 141
 Copen, Copine, see Cowpine
 Coppocks, Jane, 202
 Cottrell, Elizabeth, 48
 Couape, see Coupe
 Couldaw, see Cowdall
 Coupe (Cappe, Cawpe, Cawppe,
 Coape, Couape, Cowap,
 Cowape, Cowoppe, Cowpe)
 .. Agnes (Annis) 37, 206
 .. Alice, 7, 120, 121
 .. Ann, 1C, 11, 26, 115, 193
 .. Dorothy, 65
 .. Edmund, 25, 139
 .. Edward, 50
 .. Elizabeth, 98, 129, 160, 190
 .. Ellen, 63, 108, 133, 160
 .. Helen, 8
 .. Henry, 56, 65, 75, 160, 202, 207
 .. Isabel, 13,* 196

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Coupe—*continued.*

- „ James, 20, 56
- „ Jane, 43, 143
- „ Jenet, 208
- „ John, 18, 48, 50, 69, 74, 114,
inf. of 155, 157, 158, 189
- „ Katherine, 4, 39, 69, 209
- „ Margaret, 11, 35, 50, 67, 92,
124, 158, 174, 199
- „ Peter, 22, 25, 42, 46, 67, 69,
92, 98, inf. of 156, 188, 211
- „ Ralph, 50, 75, 109, w. of 115
- „ Richard, 8, 12, 38, 46, 48, 59,*
63, 66, 69, 74, 108, 111, s. of
112, 117, d. of 138, w. of
139, inf. of 139, inf. of 141,
inf. of 142, w. of 146, inf. of
152, 157, inf. of 161, 162,
163, 187, 188, 197*
- „ Sybil, 193
- „ Thomas, 26, 41, 66, 186
- „ Thurstan, 43, 110, w. of 112,
121, w. of 132, 143, 167

Coupine, see Cowpine

Cowdall (Couldaw)

- „ Henry, inf. of 156, w. of 160
- „ Margery, 80, 190
- „ Thomas, 105*
- „ William, 80

Cowdall alias Haywarde,
„ Thomas, 186

Cowoppe, Cowpe, see Coupe

Cowpine (Copen, Copine, Coupine,
Cupin, Cuppine)

- „ Ann, 191
 - „ Ellen, 122
 - „ Helen, 21
 - „ John, 5
 - „ Margery, 172
 - „ Roger, 187
- Crabtree, Elizabeth, 182
- „ James, 50, inf. of 145
 - „ N.X.N., 50
- Cramptone, see Crompton
- Craven, Thomas, 125
- Croft (Crofte) Elizabeth, 208
- „ Mary, 170
- Crompton (Cramptone, Cromptone,
Cromton)
- „ Alice, 202
 - „ John, 191
 - „ Lawrence, 84*
 - „ Ralph, 216
 - „ Thomas, 35,* s. of 133
- Crooke, Margaret, 192
- Crosbie (Crosbi, Crosby, Crossbie)
- „ Ann, 145, 209

Crosbie—*continued.*

- „ Elizabeth, 51, 207
 - „ John, 20, 51, 68, 144, 195
 - „ Margaret, 83
 - „ Peter, 73
 - „ Ralph, 193, 206
 - „ Richard, 78
 - „ Thomas, 60,* 68, 73, 78, 83,
inf. of 150, 201
- Cross (Crosse) Alice, 174
- „ Ann, 3, 26
 - „ Elizabeth, 125, 184
 - „ Ellen, 57
 - „ Francis, 73
 - „ Hugh, 18, 177
 - „ Humphrey, 21, 64, 74
 - „ John, 26, 56,* 74, 135, inf. of
144, inf. of 151, w. of 155
 - „ Katherine, 107
 - „ Margaret, 15
 - „ Mary, 135
 - „ Oliver, 28, 174
 - „ William, 28, 57, 64, 73, 107,
135, 184, 202, 215

Crouther, Jane, 103

„ John, 103

Croytchley, Oliver, 159

Cundliffe (Cundlyffe, Gonlyffe)

- „ Cicely, 154
- „ Ellen, 214
- „ Margaret, 187

Cupin, Cuppine, see Cowpine

D

DAD alias Andrew, William, 120

Dainport, Dampport, see Dauenport

Daniell, John, 216

Dantisie (Dantesie, Dautesie)

- „ Elizabeth, 12
- „ John, 100
- „ William, 85,* 100

Darbishire (Darbishe, Darbishyre,

Derbshire, Derbishyre,

Derbisshire)

- „ Alice, 5, 14, 27, 55, 83, 85,
169, 194, 197, 200
- „ Ann, 13, 37, 80, 116, inf. of
135, 200, 214
- „ Charles, 125, 126, w. of 127
- „ Cicely, 125
- „ Dorothy, 18, 79, 199
- „ Elizabeth, 5, 35, 36, 40, 58, 76,
96, 98, 166, 182, 197, 201
- „ Ellen, 41, 76, 162, 171, 183, 209
- „ Emma (Ene) 106, 139

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Darbishire—continued.

- .. George, 14, 51, 55, 58,* 61,
s. of 125, inf. of 144, inf. of
146, 152, 178
- .. Henry, 103, 185
- .. Hugh, 61, 76, 86, 162,* 197
- .. Imina, 194
- .. Isabel, 49, 53, 62, 191, 213
- .. James, 10, 53, 56, 62, 69, 95,
98, 179, 182, 184, 201
- .. Jane, 24, 30, 41
- .. Joan, 1, 87, 166, 178
- .. John, 11, 13, 26, 27, 32, 46,
47, 49, 51, 54, 56,* 69,* 71,
73,* 74, 76, 79, 82, 84,* 85,
86, 87, 89,* 93, 95, 98, 103,
113, 127, 133, 139, w. of
139, 141, w. of 155, 159,
162,* 163, son of w. of 164,
inf. of 164, 167, 171, inf. of
172, 173, 175,* 179, inf. of
181, 184, 185, 195, 197, 200,
209, 210, 216
- .. Katherine, 34,* 53, 93, 95, 103,
130, 175, 215
- .. Leonard, 204
- .. Margaret, 12, 47, 56, 86, 115,
162, 171, 197, 215
- .. Margery, 6, 62, 82, 187, 207
- .. Nicholas, 138
- .. Oliver, 15, 24, 27, 29, 46, 52,
53, 76, 82, 87,* 95, 101, w. of
128, s. of 129, inf. of 135,
137, w. of 149, 188, 194, 209
- .. Peter, 3, 18, 54, 58, 62, 66,
71, 76, 80, 86, 108, 120, 162,
173, 202
- .. Philip, 167
- .. Ralph, 62, s. of 127, 166, 190
- .. Richard, 5, 9, 76, 82, 108, 177
- .. Thomas, 2, 24, 27, 29, 35, 37,
47,* 51,* 55, 62, 67, 69,
71,* 74, 83, 96,* 101, 103,
105, d. of 153, 159, 163,
165, inf. of 179, 196, 214
- .. William, 15, 26, 51, 55, 66, 67,
98, 105, s. of 127, 138, 174,
216

Darowe, John, 86*

Dauenport (Dainport, Dampont)

- .. Edmund, 179
- .. Mary, 192
- .. Richard, 107
- .. Thomas, 112

Dautesie, see Dantisie

Davias, see Devias

Davids, N.X.N., 149

- Davie, Ann, 204
- Davison, Edward, 157
- .. Jane, 157
- Dawnall (Dawnoe, Downoe)
- .. Lawrence, 31, 138
- .. Richard, 33
- .. Seathe, 31
- .. William, 37
- Dawsone (Dawsoune, Doason, Doson,
Dosone)
- .. Eleanor, 193
- .. Elizabeth, 169
- .. Ellen, 63
- .. Helen, 56
- .. Isabel, 7
- .. Jane, 56
- .. John, 63, 204
- .. Richard, 196
- .. Robert, 56
- Daye, Thomas, 115
- Dayne alias Hayward, John, 94
- .. Thomas, 94, 179
- Dean (Deane) Ellen, 12, 196
- Debdale, Ann, 209
- Delahey, Edward, 208
- Derbshire, Derbishyre, Derbisshire,
see Darbishire
- Devias (Davias, Deuias, Devias,
Devius, Divias)
- .. Alice, 15, 192, 201
- .. Edmund, 103
- .. Elizabeth, 22, 91, 196
- .. Ellen, 76, 201
- .. Geoffrey, 113
- .. Helen, 38, 113
- .. Humphrey, 71, 130, 187, 195
- .. Isabel, 63, 179, 216
- .. Jane, 2, 32, 67
- .. John, 5, 20, 32,* 57,* 63, 67,
71, 76, 82, 87, 96, 98, 103,
113, 118, 128,* 129, 147,
201, 214
- .. Margery, 128, 189
- .. Mary, 82
- .. N.X.N., 149
- .. Richard, 35, 87, 88,* 91, 98,
171, 211
- .. Thomas, 38, 96, 105*
- .. William, 183
- Dewsburie, Ralph, inf. of 131
- Diceson, see Dickson
- Dickansone, see Dickonson
- Dickell, Alice, 43
- .. Ralph, 43
- Dickonson (Dickansone, Diconson,
Diconsone)
- .. Elizabeth, 72

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Dickonson—*continued.*

- .. John, 29, 72, 188
 .. Katherine, 29
 .. Thomas, 214
 Dickson (Diceson, Dickson, Dicsone, Dixon, Dixon)
 .. Alice, 69
 .. Elizabeth, 215
 .. James, 94
 .. John, 59
 .. Joshua, 59, 64, 69, 74,* 80, 88, 94, 202
 .. Margaret, 196
 .. Robert, 64
 .. Roger, 88
 .. Sarah, 80
 Diconson, Diconson, see Dickonson
 Dicsone, see Dickson
 Die, Ann, 41, 201
 .. Elizabeth, 41
 .. Ann, 114, 195, 201
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 27, 77, 208
 .. Ellen, 189
 .. Isabel, 16
 .. Lawrence, 191
 .. Leonard, 16, 201
 .. Margaret, 160
 .. Margery, 11, 28, 204
 .. Mary, 96
 .. Miles, 90
 .. Ralph, 37, 81, 134, 163
 .. Richard, 4, 101
 .. Thomas, 2, 14, 28, 30, 77, 81, 86,* 90, 96, 101, w. of 159, 195, 207
 .. William, 14, 121
 Dige alias Oliverson, Hugh 130
 Dikons, Helen, 193
 Dildo, Ellen, 70
 .. Jenet, 70
 Ditchfield, Hugh, 215
 Divias, see Davias
 Dixon, Dixon, see Dickson
 Doason, see Dawson
 Dobson, Elizabeth, 55
 .. Joshua, 55
 Dodd, Thomas, 64,* inf. of 153
 .. William, 64
 Dodeson, see Doodson
 Dombell, see Dumbell
 Doodson (Dodeson, Dudsone, Dudsonne)
 .. Adam, 80, 167
 .. Alexander, 101, 183
 .. Cicely, 140
 .. Ellen, 104
 .. Helen, 39

Doodson—*continued.*

- .. James, 49, 104, 215
 .. John, 4, 67, 108, 135, w. of 148
 .. Margaret, 39
 .. Mary, 60, 179
 .. Mauda, 191
 .. Peter, 85
 .. Richard, 92, 177
 .. Roger, 56
 .. Sara, 73
 .. Thomas, 47,* 49, 56, 60, 67, 73, 80, 85, 92, 94,* 99, 101, 143, 179, 189, 200
 Dcoson, Dosone, see Dawson
 Downes, Dorothy, 211
 .. Francis, 53
 .. Humphrey, 61
 .. Jane, 58, 214
 .. John, 69
 .. Lawrence, 55, s. of 128
 .. Richard, 193
 .. Robert, 61, 152
 .. Roger, 53, 55, 58, 61, 69, inf. of 154
 Downham, Ann, 170
 .. Richard, 166
 Downoe, see Dawnall
 Drinkwater, Adam, 15, 116
 .. Agnes, 16
 .. Ann, 62, 88, 198
 .. Arnold, 191
 .. Dorothy, 46
 .. Edward, 212
 .. Eleanor, 176
 .. Elizabeth, 207, 216
 .. Ellen, 37, 69, 132, 134, 175
 .. Helen, 22
 .. Henry, 140, 216
 .. Jane, 63
 .. Joan, 13, 46, 189, 192
 .. John, 19, 136
 .. Katherine, 32, 190, 208
 .. Margaret, 65, 88, 171, 172
 .. Margery, 40, 192, 209
 .. Peter, 62, 65, 69, 72, 112, inf. of 154, 183, 196, 204
 .. Richard, 26,* 29, 72, 136, inf. of 150, 167, 189, 205, 206
 .. Robert, 29, 32, 70, 112, 153, 158
 .. Thomas, 58, 63, 70, 104, inf. of 152, 158, 159, 216
 .. William, 58, 104
 Drinkwater alias Rydinges,
 .. James, 97
 .. Joan, 97
 Duckenfeild, see Dukenfeild

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Ducket, Charles, 188
 „ Grace, 1, 107
 Duckworth (Duckworthe)
 „ Elizabeth, 96
 „ Mary, 99
 „ Nicholas, 96, 99, inf. of 186,
 213
 Dudsone, Dudsonne, see Doodson
 Dukenfeeld (Duckenfeild,
 Dukenfeilds, Dukenfeld,
 Dukenfield, Dvkenfeld)
 „ Ann, 42, 139
 „ Dorothy, 44, 175
 „ Edmund, 175
 „ Edward, 139
 „ Francis, 133, 199
 „ Margaret, 40
 „ N.X.N., 44
 „ William, 38
 Dumbell (Dombell) Alice, 48
 „ Elizabeth, 197
 „ Geoffrey, 191
 „ William, 48
 Dunsture, Alice, 134
 „ Ann, 82
 „ Elizabeth, 25
 „ Files, 29, 51, 61, 123, inf. of
 151, w. of 152, 163
 „ Helen, 39
 „ Henry, 34, 35, 82, s. of 172,
 208
 „ Isabel, 45, 207
 „ James, 101, w. of 150
 „ Jane, 106
 „ Joan, 115
 „ John, 123
 „ Katherine, 112
 „ Lawrence, 29, 94, 101, w. of
 131, 197
 „ Mabel, 61
 „ Margaret, 8, 24, 39, 137
 „ Mary, 25, 161
 „ Thomas, 15, 39, 45, 94, 200
 Dutton, John, 213
 Dvkenfeld, see Dukenfeeld

E

Eastwood, Sarah, 61
 „ Thomas, 61
 „ William, 61
 Eccarsall (Eccarsalle, Eckersall)
 „ Ann, 24, 142
 „ Hester, 202
 „ Jane, 75, 208
 „ Joan, 190

Eccarsall—continued.
 „ Robert, 75
 „ Thomas, 5, 57, 112, w. of 137,
 215
 „ Thurstan, 57, w. of 136, 154,
 193
 Eccarsley, Eccarsleye, Eckersley,
 Eckarsley,
 see Eckersley
 Eckersall, see Eccarsall
 Eckersley (Eccarsley, Eccarsleye,
 Eckersley, Eckarsley,
 Eckersleye, Eckerssley,
 Eckrsley)
 „ Ann, 20
 „ Elizabeth, 68, 71, 102
 „ George, 3
 „ Giles, 68, inf. of 157
 „ Helen, 117
 „ Henry, 14, 138
 „ James, 141
 „ Jane, 111
 „ Jenet, 182
 „ Joan, 20
 „ John, 68
 „ Katherine, 58
 „ Margaret, 7, inf. of 133, 174,
 193, 199
 „ Margery, 1, 201
 „ Mary, 82
 „ Richard, 5, 58, 92,* 102, 138,
 s. of 149, w. of 153, 211
 „ Roger, 5, 60, 111
 „ Thomas, 60, 114, w. of 152, 209
 „ William, 71, 82, 188
 Eckersley alias Johnson, Mary, 167
 Eckersleye, Eckerssley, Eckrsley,
 see Eckersley
 Edge, Alice, 48
 „ Cicely, 129
 „ Eleanor, 87
 „ Elizabeth, 28, 74, 93, 102, 161,
 189
 „ Ellen, 2, 45, 69, 81, 90, 104,
 175
 „ Emma, 14, 111, 205
 „ Giles, 21, 80, 85, 208
 „ Helen, 18
 „ Hugh, 39, 137
 „ Humphrey, 25
 „ Isabel, 15, 85, 204
 „ Israel, 68
 „ James, 50, 86
 „ Jane, 9, 29, 30, 66, 161
 „ Jenet, 170, 214
 „ Joan, 8, 18, 19, 41, 89, 176,
 193, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Edge—continued.

- .. John, 5, 7, 9, 27, 36, 45,* 53,
58,* 67, 69, 76, 82, 86, 93,*
98, 103, 108, 122,* inf. of
153, 162, inf. of 175, 181,
209
.. Jonathan, 85
.. Katherine, 13, 23,* 67, 155,
207
.. Margaret, 35, 39, 53, 80, 81,
85, 102, 103, 197, 211, 216
.. Margery, 28, 187
.. N.X.N., 193
.. Oliver, 12, 16, 76, 180
.. Peter, 29, w. of 116, 122, 148,
w. of 161, 190
.. Ralph, 1, 85
.. Richard, 24, 44,* 50, 75, 82,
95, 184
.. Robert, 4, 5, 21, 24, 69, 75,
81, 87, w. of 110, w. of 111,
113, 162, 173, 188, 205
.. Roger, 68
.. Thomas, 24,* 25,* 27, 31, 39,
45, 48, 61,* 66, 69, 74, 76,
80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 93, 98,
104, 117, d. of 123, 129,
130, 137, w. of 142, inf. of
142, 161, 164, 181, inf. of
183, 188, 193, 200, 212
.. Timothy, 41
.. William, 18, 21, 28, 76, 80, 95,
s. of 112, d. of 122, w. of
125, 125, w. of 144, 148,
184, 194

Edge alias Cooke, Elizabeth, 184

Edmundson (Edmudstone,

Edmudsonne)

- .. Jane, 128
.. John, 121
.. William, 128, w. of 146, w. of
166, 182, 203

Einsworthe, see Aynsworth

Elcocke, George, 208

Emmerson (Emberstone, Embersonne,
Emerson, Emersone)

- .. Ann, 86
.. Elizabeth, 92
.. Francis, 69,* 72, 78, 86, 92,
161, inf. of 168, 206
.. Hugh, 78
.. Mary, 72, 161

Ensworthe, see Aynsworth

Entwisle (Entwisley, Entwisle)

- .. Ann, 29
.. Christopher, 26, 122, 193
.. Elizabeth, 131

Entwisle—continued.

- .. Henry, 85
.. Jenet, 85
.. Joan, 26
.. John, 107, 123
.. Margaret, 122
.. N.X.N., 173
.. William, 130
Erlam, Erlame, Erleam, Erllame,
see Irlam
Euerit, Ellen, 185
Eves (Eues) Elizabeth, 210
.. Henry, inf. of 165
.. Richard, 133, w. of 136

F

FAIRCLOUGHE (Faiercloghe,
Fayerclogh, Fayercloghe,
Fayerclouge, Fayercloughe,
Fayrclogh, Fayrcloogh,
Fayrclooghe)

- .. Alice, 35
.. Edward, 5, 35, inf. of 135
.. Elizabeth, 78, 167
.. Ellen, 165, 206
.. Jane, 24
.. John, 28, 152, 155, 193, 195, 205
.. Margery, 152
.. Thomas, 28, 78, 165, 181, 209
.. William, 106

Farar, see Farrar

Farnworth (Farneworth,
Farneworthe)

- .. Alice, 102
.. Elizabeth, 171
.. Hester, 84
.. Katherine, 178
.. Matthias, 71
.. Mary, 78, 172
.. Richard, 71, 78, 84, 203
.. Thomas, 177
.. William, 102, 203

Farrand (Farrane, Farrant)

- .. Elizabeth, 99
.. George, 53, 136, inf. of 141,
inf. of 142
.. John, 37, 53
.. Katherine, 38, 136
.. Peter, 34
.. Thomas, 40, 99

Farrar (Farar) Elizabeth, 43

.. George, 43

Faulkner (Faukner) Edmund, 113

- .. Robert, 35
.. William, 140

[Faulkner] alias Johnsonsone,
see Phokner alias Johnsonsone

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Fayercloogh, Fayercloghe,
 Fayerclough, Fayercloughe,
 Fayrcloogh, Fayrecloogh,
 Fayreclooghe,
 see Faircloughe
 Fearnside (Fearnesyde,
 Fernesyde, Fernisyd,
 Fernisyde)
 .. Elizabeth, 25
 .. Ellen, 28
 .. Joan, inf. of 161, 198
 .. John, 25
 .. Robert, 123
 Feelden, Feildinge, see Fieldinge
 Fernesyde, Fernisyd, Fernisyde,
 see Fearnside
 Fidler, Ann, inf. of 143
 Fieldinge (Feelden, Feildinge,
 Fyldinge)
 .. Ann, 49, 206
 .. Elizabeth, 49, 68, 213
 .. Thomas, 68
 Fildes (Filds, Fydes, Fyldes,
 Fylds, Fyles, Fylls, Fylls)
 .. Alice, 38, 129, 177, 200
 .. Ann, 59, 89, 105
 .. Elizabeth, 37, 64, 65, 74, 94, 212
 .. Ellen, 52, 56, 91
 .. Helen, 38, 135
 .. Isabel, 10, 45, 197, 214
 .. James, 12, 53, 104, 121, 188
 .. Jane, 198
 .. Jenet, 92, 104, 169, 177
 .. Joan, 4, 45, 110, 192, 195
 .. John, 6, 18, 45, 52, 58,* 63, 65,
 96, 103, 110, 186, 207
 .. Jonathan, 68, 156
 .. Joseph, 70
 .. Katherine, 6, 107, 110
 .. Oliver, 108
 .. Richard, 192
 .. Robert, 9, 54,* 58, 63, 68, 70,
 74, 81, 89, inf. of 171, 184,
 200, 210
 .. Roger, 34, 40, 53, 59, 64, 73,
 81,* 92, 125, 131, 177,* inf. of
 182, 212, 213
 .. Thomas, 13, 38, 45, 61, 73, 91,
 96, 100,* 105, 143, 147, 164,
 184, 194, 198, 209, 211
 .. Thurstan, 13, 42, 56, 58, 61,
 94, 103, inf. of 146
 .. William, 81
 Fishe (Fyshe) Adam, 145
 .. Ann, 98
 .. Eleanor, 94, 214
 .. Emme, 41
 .. Henry, 94

Fishe—*continued.*

.. John, 15, 16, 98
 .. William, 212
 Fitchet, Elizabeth, 203
 Flamsteed, William, 131
 Flechare, Flecher, see Fletcher
 Fleetwood, Edward, 29
 .. Margaret, 22
 Fletcher (Flechare, Flecher)
 .. Beatrice, 190
 .. George, 41, 138, 196
 .. Isabel, 114
 .. John, 37
 .. Katherine, 43
 .. Margaret, 189
 .. Oliver, 6
 .. Peter, 5
 .. Ralph, 33, 114, 125, w. of 125
 .. Richard, 35, 131
 .. Robert, 43, 199
 .. Thomas, 204
 Fooler, see Fowler
 Forster, Robert, 130
 Fowler (Fooler) Alice, 88
 .. John, 78, 83,* 88
 .. N.X.N., 39
 .. Richard, w. of 143, inf. of 143
 .. Susana, 39
 .. Thomas, 78, 168
 Foxe, Ann, 171
 .. Helen, 109
 .. Humphrey, 11, w. of 139, inf. of
 146, 151, 188, 201
 .. Isabel, 81, 166, 215
 .. Jane, 24, 65, 77, 171, inf. of
 171
 .. Jenet, 77
 .. Jesper, 206
 .. John, 7, 65, 76, 81, 84,* 142,
 w. of 148, 158, 204, 207
 .. Margaret, 76
 .. Thomasina, 18, 206
 Frithe, Ann, 215
 .. John, 91
 .. John, 91
 .. William, 91
 Furth, Elizabeth, 191
 Fydes, Fyldes, see Fildes
 Fyldinge, see Fieldinge
 Fylds, Fyles, Fylls, Fylls,
 see Fildes
 Fyshe, see Fishe

G

GANNYE, Ann, 6
 Garnett, Richard, 205
 Garsit, see Garsyde

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

- Garstangge, Henry, 93
 .. John, 93
 Garsyde (Garsit) Adam, 88
 .. Ann, 26
 .. David, 26
 .. Robert, 88
 Gaskine (Gasskin) Elizabeth, 197
 .. John, 99*
 Gasskill, Peter, 105
 .. Walter, 105
 Gasskin, see Gaskine
 Gatlife, Margaret, 143
 Gaunt (Gvant) John, 36
 .. Margaret, 36, 143
 Gawen, see also Gowen,
 .. Joan, 9, 114
 Gayle, Richard, 187
 Gee (Geie, Gi)
 .. Alice, 7, 34, 43, 104, 145, 191
 .. Ann, 41, 99, 101, 106
 .. Dorothy, 44
 .. Edmund, 50, 106
 .. Eleanor, 138
 .. Elizabeth, 53, 80, 201
 .. Ellen., 43, 98, 99, inf. of 141,
 212
 .. Helen, 29, 38, 125, 135
 .. Isabel, 21, 116, 150, inf. of 150
 .. Jane, 30, 53, 203
 .. Jenet, 159
 .. Joan, 21, 49
 .. John, 2, 27,* 29, 32, 43, 50,
 97, 102,* 107, 110, 114, d. of
 122, 125, 126, 174, 193, 210
 .. Lawrence, 8, 49, 159, 181
 .. Margaret, 112, s. of 123, 181
 .. Margery, 3, 166
 .. Maud, 151
 .. Richard, 24, 30, 31, 36, 43, 85,
 104, w. of 118, w. of 119,
 s. of 126, w. of 134, 140,
 inf. of 147, 215
 .. Rodger, w. of 112
 .. Thomas, 21, 38, 80, 85, 91,*
 97, 101, 125, 208
 .. William, 31, 39, 41, 98, 102,*
 114, inf. of 179, 191, 213,
 215
 Gelue, Margaret, 4
 Gerrard (Gerarde) Ann, 88
 .. Elizabeth, 206
 .. Gilbert, 88
 .. James, 213
 Gest, see Guest
 Gi, see Gee
 Gibb (Gibs, Gybbes, Gybbs)
 .. Agnes, 106
 .. Joan, 132
- Gibb—*continued.*
 .. Thomas, 113
 Gibon, Elizabeth, 210
 Gibs, see Gibb
 Gibson (Gibsone, Gibsonne, Gybsone)
 .. Elizabeth, 73, 88
 .. James, 34, 73, 78, 84, 88, 92,
 97, inf. of 162
 .. Jenet, 157
 .. John, 121
 .. Mary, 97
 .. Ralph, 30, 78, s. of 124, 127,
 154, 195
 .. Robert, 41, 84, 92, 168
 .. Thomas, 30, 127
 .. Thurstan, 28
 Gilbody (Gilbodie, Gilbodye,
 Gillbody, Guilbodi,
 Guilbodie, Guilbodye)
 .. Alice, 195
 .. Dorothy, 14
 .. Elizabeth, 34, 75, 87, 165
 .. Ellen, 202, 204
 .. H . . . 27
 .. Hamlet (Hamnet) 30, 68, 70,*
 75, 87, w. of 114, 121, 135,
 193
 .. Helen, 23
 .. Jane, 5, 196
 .. Joan, 37, 134, 179
 .. John, 5
 .. Katherine, 6, 198
 .. Margaret, 20, 68
 .. N.X.N., w. of 156
 .. Thomas, 30
 Giles (Gyles, Gyleses, Gylses)
 .. Ann, 20, 206
 .. Helen, 21
 .. Robert, 1, 107, 114
 .. Sybil, 17
 .. Thomas, 17
 Gilessone (Gilessonne, Gylesone,
 Gylessonne, Jilessone)
 .. Ann, 12
 .. Charles, 126, inf. of 144, 190
 .. Thomas, 142, w. of 145
 [Gill], see Gyll
 Gillbody, see Gilbody
 Goar, Dorothy, 41
 Godsone, John, 29
 Golie, see Jolly
 Gonlyffe, see Cundliffe
 Gooden (Goodene, Goodine, Goedden,
 Goodden, Goulden)
 .. Alice, 132
 .. Edmund, 2, 36, 45, 50, 56, 63,
 71, 80, 98, 107, 127, 166,
 167, 207, 210

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Gooden—continued.

- .. Elizabeth, 13, 71, 199
- .. Ellen, 80, 99, 104
- .. Helen, 199
- .. Jane, 8
- .. Joan, 123, 195
- .. John, 50, 99, inf. of 185, 203, 214
- .. Margaret, 56, 95, 152, 194
- .. Mary, 167
- .. Peter, 63, 184
- .. Richard, 45, 95, 101, 212
- .. Thomas, 40, 98, 100,* 101, 104

Gowen, see also Gawen,

- .. Alice, 131
- .. John, 121

Greatracks (Greatcaks) Edward, 187

- .. Robert, 45
- .. Roger, 45

Greave (Greaves, Greeues, Greuus, Greues)

[Refer also to Green]

- .. Alice, 11
- .. Edmund, 26, 60, 139
- .. Elizabeth, 48, 70, 93, 153
- .. Ellen, 73, 191
- .. Isabel, 24
- .. Jane, 87, 170, 203
- .. John, 31, 60, 73, 80, 87, 93, 100,* 126, 203
- .. Margaret, 18, 77, 103*
- .. Mary, 60
- .. Robert, 24
- .. Thomas, 16, 26, 48, 57, 60, 70, 77, 80, 126, 136, inf. of 149, inf. of 156, 183, 194

Greahaughe, see Greenhaugh

Green (Greene, Greenes, Greens, Grene, Grin)

[Refer also to Greave]

- .. Alexander, 6
- .. Alice, 11
- .. Ann, 14, 43, 78, 214
- .. Edmund, 60, 139
- .. Edward, 215
- .. Elizabeth, 48, 70, 93, 153
- .. Ellen, 73
- .. Isabel, 24
- .. Jane, 87, 170, 203
- .. John, 9, 25, 73, 80, 87, 93, 100,* 111, 126, 203
- .. Margaret, 37, 77, 78, 103*
- .. Robert, 24
- .. Thomas, 16, 43, 48, 60, 70, 77, 80, 126, 136, inf. of 149, inf. of 156, 183, 194
- .. William, 106

Greenes, Ann, 211

- .. Edmund, 215
 - .. Elizabeth, 153
 - .. Ellin, 209
 - .. John, 209
 - .. Thomas, 156, 183
- Greenhaugh (Greehaughe, Greenhoughe, Greenehaughe, Greenhaughe, Grenhaughe, Greenhoughe)**
- .. Isabel, 124
 - .. James, 26,* s. of 122, 195
 - .. Roger, 203, 209
 - .. Thomas, 30

Greeues, see Greave

Greggorie, Gregory, see Gregory

Greggs, Elizabeth, 94*

Greggson, Richard, 172

- .. Susanna, 211
- .. Thomas, 173

Gregory (Greggorie, Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorje)

- .. Alice, 97, 109
- .. Ann, 68
- .. Catherine, 200
- .. Eleanor, 205
- .. Elizabeth, 56, 106, inf. of 148, 204
- .. Ellen, 89, 175, 202, 208
- .. Ema, 20
- .. Helen, d. of 142
- .. Humphrey, 88, 183
- .. Isabel, 196
- .. James, 117
- .. Joan, 1, 16, 56, 134, 155
- .. John, 8, 16, 20, 23, 73,* 83, 88, 89, 91, 97, w. of 118, w. of 119, 120, inf. of 165, inf. of 175, 192, 195
- .. Lawrence, 28, 68, 158, 205
- .. Lucy, inf. of 130
- .. Margaret, 7, 34, 83, 109
- .. Oliver, 178
- .. Peter, 208
- .. Ralph, 178
- .. Ratchiffe, 91
- .. Richard, w. of 117, inf. of 163, 170, 215
- .. Robert, 4, 187
- .. Vrian, 109, 135
- .. William, w. of 139

Grene, see Green

Grenhaughe, Grenhoughe, see Greenhaugh

Greues, see Greave

Grimshawe (Grymshall) Ann, 197

- .. Nicholas, 198

Grin, see Green

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Grundy (Grundie, Grundye,
Grundie)
 ,, Adam, 214
 ,, Alice, 149
 ,, Ann, 200
 ,, Catherine, 140
 ,, Elizabeth, 184
 ,, Ellen, 84
 ,, Emme, 11
 ,, Henry, 190
 ,, Hugh, 164, 205
 ,, James, 4, 22, 72,* 78,* 84,
 inf. of 166, 184, 210
 ,, Jane, 82
 ,, Joan, 103
 ,, Margaret, 15, 187
 ,, "Ould," w. of 160
 ,, Richard, 104
 ,, Robert, 103
 ,, Sybil, 137
 ,, Thomas, 82
 ,, William, 104, 118, 119, 140,
 188
 Grymshall, see Grimshawe
 Gryphine, Ann, 36
 ,, Margaret, 36
 Guest (Gest) Ann, 79
 ,, Custans, 206
 ,, Elizabeth, 79, 86, 212
 ,, Humphrey, 70
 ,, Job, 211
 ,, Lawrence, 70, inf. of 158
 ,, Margery, 106
 ,, Randle, 120
 ,, Richard, 86
 ,, William, 205
 Guest alias Wroe, Richard, 170
 Guilbodi, Guilbodie, Guilbodye,
 see Gilbody
 Gyant, see Gaunt
 Gybes, Gybbs, see Gibb
 Gybsone, see Gibson
 Gyles, Gyleses, see Giles
 Gylesone, Gylessonne, see Gilesone
 Gyll [Gill] Ann, 206
 Gykses, see Giles

H

HACH, see Hey
 Hale, see Hall
 Haliwo, see Halliwell
 Hall (Hale, Halle) Adam, 216
 ,, Alice, 53
 ,, Ann, 31, 55, 91, 101, 207, 212
 ,, Elizabeth, 25, 29, 47, 132, 164,
 211
 ,, Ellen, 165

Hall—continued.

,, George, 201
 ,, Henry, 30, 42, 78, 92, 164, 196
 ,, James, 34
 ,, Jenet, 182
 ,, Joan, 61, 170
 ,, John, 30, 34, 78, 83,* 86,* 91,
 w. of 113, 113, inf. of 161,
 168, inf. of 176
 ,, Margaret, 34, 67, 105, 209
 ,, Mary, 91, 92, 212, 215
 ,, N.X.N., inf. of 173
 ,, Ralph, 45
 ,, Richard, 25, 28,* 41, 77, s. of
 123, 138, 143, 163, 192
 ,, Robert, 37, 42, 47, 53, 55, 61,
 67, 72,* 77, 101, 105, 107,
 158, 160,* 163, 171, 200, 215
 ,, Thomas, 21, 34, 45, 87,* 158,
 176
 Halliwell (Haliwo, Holiwell)
 ,, Alice, 76
 ,, Ann, 33
 ,, Ellen, 215
 ,, George, 76
 ,, John, 90
 ,, Margaret, 90
 ,, Ralph, 33
 Hallsworth (Halseworthe,
 Halsworth)
 ,, Gilbert, 95, 101, inf. of 174,
 211
 ,, Katherine, 101
 ,, Robert, 95
 ,, Widow, 170
 Hamletsone (Hamnetsone)
 ,, Henry, 198
 ,, Thomas, 4
 Hampson (Hampsonne, Hamson,
 Hamsonne)
 ,, Ann, 54, 173
 ,, Edward, 47, 54, 62, 68, 79, 87,
 inf. of 156, 166, 174, 200,
 213
 ,, Elizabeth, 105
 ,, George, w. of 153, 165, 188
 ,, Hugh, 136
 ,, Joan, 94
 ,, Lawrence, 62
 ,, Margaret, 68, 173
 ,, Mary, 68, 79, 173, 174
 ,, Ralph, 94, 213
 ,, Randle, 134
 ,, Robert, 47, 105, 215
 ,, Thomas, 134
 ,, William, 87, 204, 211
 Hankins (Hankine) Joan, 28
 ,, Randle, 28, 127*

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hankins—continued.

.. Richard, 71, w. of 130
 .. Thomas, 71, 166
 Hankins alias Barlowe, Mary, 176
 Hankine } alias { Oliue, Olive,
 Hankins } { Olyffe, Olyue,
 .. Adam, 76
 .. Ann, 91
 .. John, 76
 .. Randle, 31,* 32, 76,* 91
 .. Richard, 120
 [Hankinson] see Honkinsone
 Hanson (Hansone) Helen, 41
 .. Margery, 195
 Hardman (Hardmanne)
 .. Alice, 11, 56, 160, 179
 .. Ann, 83, 172
 .. Caleb, 73
 .. Catherine, 127
 .. Dorothy, 34, 84
 .. Edmund, 23, 56, 73, 77, 84,
 .. 86, 91, 94, 97, 99, w. of 146,
 .. 147, 177
 .. Eleanor, 25, 70
 .. Elizabeth, 191, 202
 .. Ellen, 86, 96, 97, 193, 205
 .. Francis, 77, 168,* 204
 .. George, 28, 42, 91,* 104, 177,*
 .. 195
 .. Giles, 28, 82, 91, 92, 97,* 180
 .. Henry, 94
 .. Humphrey, 216
 .. James, 23, 84, 91, 95, 101,
 .. 183,* inf. of 186
 .. Jane, 67, 121
 .. John, 15, 31,* 71, 84, 90, 92,
 .. 98,* 101, 104, 128, 166, 175,
 .. inf. of 180, 181,* 183,* 189,
 .. 212
 .. Lawrence, 90, 95
 .. Margaret, 26, 64, 103, 191, 207
 .. Mary, 82
 .. Ralph, 67, 70, 74, 76, 82, 91,
 .. 97, inf. of 158, inf. of 165
 .. Richard, 21, 42, 66, 74, 99,
 .. w. of 138, 158, 194, 197, 201
 .. Robert, 18, 27, 64, 66, 71, 76,
 .. 83, 90, 96, 103, inf. of 152,
 .. 205
 .. Thomas, 22, 31, 73, 82,* 90,
 .. 97, 118, 119, w. of 121, w. of
 .. 132, 160, 177, 192
 .. Thurstan, w. of 129
 .. Vnytie, 73
 .. William, 113

Harewoode, see Harwood

Harison, Harisone. see Harrison

Harles, Feles, 130
 .. Thomas, 130
 Harper, Alice, 55
 .. Ann, 24, 55, 61, 173, 178
 .. Catherine, 57
 .. Denis, 12, 69, 159
 .. Ellen, 48, 159
 .. George, s. of 126, inf. of 135,
 .. 196
 .. Giles, 57
 .. Helen, 48
 .. Henry, 162, w. of 162, 189
 .. Isabel, 36
 .. James, 9
 .. Jane, 24, 66
 .. Jenet, 72, 159
 .. John, 32, 66, 204
 .. Margaret, 69, 165
 .. Sarah, 202
 .. Thomas, 61, 72
 Harrison (Harison, Harisone,
 Harisonne, Harrisone,
 Harson)
 .. Catherine, 192
 .. Edward, 19
 .. Eleanor, 209
 .. Elizabeth, 207, 211
 .. Helen, 204
 .. Isabel, 204
 .. James, 207
 .. Joan, 197
 .. John, 63,* 197
 .. Margaret, 24, 65
 .. Randle, 121
 .. Richard, 65, 204
 .. William, 121
 Harrison alias Stopperton,
 .. Humphrey, 182
 Harwood, see Harwood
 Harson, see Harrison
 Hart, Helen, 141
 Hartley (Hartles) Agnes, 106
 .. Elizabeth, 54, 165
 .. Ellen, 189
 .. Henry, 54, 57, 59, 63, 73
 .. Humphrey, 59
 .. John, 69
 .. Lawrence, 139
 .. Peter, 63
 .. Richard, 57
 .. Thomas, 73
 .. William, 139
 Hartston, Margaret, s. of 127
 Harwood (Harewode, Harrwood,
 Harwarde, Harwod,
 Harwoodd, Harwoode)
 .. Alexander, 109
 .. Ann, 12, 158, 197

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Harwood—*continued.*

- „ Eleanor, 207
 „ Ellen, 50, 169
 „ Hamlet (Hamnet) 10, 59, 154,
 189, 195
 „ Helen, 33
 „ Hugh, 18, w. of 123, 173, 190,
 196
 „ Isabel, 206, 216
 „ James, 31, 34,* w. of 118, 127,
 135*
 „ Jane, 16
 „ John, 31, 113, w. of 115, 127,
 135
 „ Margaret, 13
 „ N.X.N., 50
 Haslome (Hasleum) Alice, 80
 „ Anne, 88
 „ Grace, 212
 „ John, 80, 88, two inf. of 179,
 208, 212
 „ Katherine, 175
 „ Ralph, 150
 Hattar alias Roscow
 (Hatter alias Roscove)
 „ Thomas, 118, 119
 Hatter, Thomas, 14
 Hatton, Dorothy, 28
 „ Margaret, 31
 „ William, 28
 Haughes, see Hey
 Haughton (Haughtone, Haughtonne,
 Haughton, Houghton,
 Houghtone)
 „ Alice, 206
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 47, 53, 65, 107,
 197
 „ Ellen, 71*
 „ Emma, 68
 „ Frances, 216
 „ Francis, 188
 „ Hugh, 7, 56, 72, 84, 160, 181
 „ Innam, 39
 „ Isabel, 14, 55, 122
 „ Jane, 25
 „ Joan, 79, 174
 „ John, 4, 117, w. of 139
 „ Katherine, 159
 „ Margaret, 197
 „ Margery, 25, 195
 „ Peter, 43, 47, 55, 62, 68, 71,
 81, inf. of 156, 179
 „ Ralph, 19, 62, 66,* 69, 72, 79,
 81, 84, 159, 160, 163, 179,
 208
 „ Richard, 53, 56, 65, 124, w. of
 142, 203

Haughton—*continued.*

- „ Robert, 69
 „ Thomas, 71, 117
 „ Thurstan, 107
 „ William, 43, 107, 116, w. of
 121, 193
 Haweker, Hawker, see Holker
 Haworth (Hawarthe, Haworthe)
 „ Elizabeth, 24
 „ George, 26, 30, s. of 127, 127
 „ Helen, 199
 „ Henry, 26
 „ Joan, 24, 204
 „ John, 30, 127
 „ Richard, 41
 Haydock, Elizabeth, 77
 „ Katherine, 77
 Hayge, Hayghe, see Hey
 Hayward (Haywarde, Heawarde,
 Heward, Heward,
 Heyward, Heywarde)
 „ Alice, 1, 26
 „ Ann, 26, 53, 56, 105, 142, 161,
 216
 „ Dorothy, 48, 192
 „ Elizabeth, 140, 142, 200
 „ Ellen, 46, 163, 173
 „ Hamon, w. of 121
 „ Helen, 121, 125
 „ Imina, 152
 „ James, w. of 119
 „ John, 167, 195, 205
 „ Margaret, 7, 197
 „ Margery, 122
 „ Oliver, 121, 127, 188
 „ Ralph, 30,* 49, 77, 86, 142,
 inf. of 143, inf. of 145, 147,
 163, 165, 196
 „ Richard, 46, 49, 77, 140, inf. of
 143, 145
 „ Robert, 86, 94,* inf. of 176,
 210
 „ Thomas, 17, 105
 „ Widow, 170
 „ William, 14, 46, 48, 53, 56,
 inf. of 143, inf. of 153, 162,
 201
 Hayward alias Dayne,
 „ John, 94
 „ Thomas, 94, 179
 Haywarde alias Cowdall,
 „ Thomas, 186
 Haywood, see Heywood
 Haywood alias Rattcliffe,
 „ Bridget, 178
 Haywort alias Chatterton,
 „ William, 158

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hayworth (Haywort, Hewartha)
 see also Heyworth,
 .. Alice, 140
 .. Ann, 165
 .. Ellen, 74
 .. Ralph, 74, 207
 .. Richard, 140
 .. Thomas, 72
 .. William, 72
 Healde (Yeld) Helen, 10
 .. Jane, 215
 Heape, Alice, 116
 .. Ann, 99
 .. George, 96,* 99, 180,* 184
 .. Jane, 103, 185
 .. Robert, 103, 183, 185
 .. Sarah, 184
 Heathfelte, see Heffelt
 Heaton, John, 212
 Heavelt, see Heffelt
 Heawarde, see Hayward
 Heworth, see Hayward
 Heffelt (Heathfelte, Heavelt,
 Hefeld, Heffeeld, Heifelt,
 Heiffeeld, Heuelt)
 .. Alice, 195
 .. Ann, 198
 .. Elizabeth, 205
 .. Grace, 140
 .. Jane, 160
 .. Joan, 103, 191
 .. John, 130, 158
 .. Richard, 121, 187
 .. Thomas, 123, w. of 135, 136
 Heie, see Hey
 Heifelt, Heiffeeld, Heuelt,
 see Heffelt
 Heward, Hewarde, see Hayward
 Hewart (Hewort) Elizabeth, 18
 .. Isabel, 19
 .. John, 5
 .. William, 200
 Hewell, see Howell
 Hewet (Huet, Huit, Huitt, Hvet,
 Hvit, Hvite, Hvitt, Hviyt)
 .. Alice, 14, 51
 .. Ann, 39, 105
 .. Edmund, 30
 .. Edward, 202
 .. Ellen, 61, 64, 168, 176, 186
 .. Francis, 81
 .. Grace, 8
 .. Helen, 22
 .. James, 75, 97
 .. Jane, 55
 .. Joan, 198
 .. John, 26, 66, 69, w. of 110,
 151

Hewet—*continued.*
 .. Joseph, 89, 176
 .. Margaret, 182
 .. Richard, 30, 54, 131
 .. Robert, 18, 51, 55, 61, 66, 83,
 w. of 157, 202, 209
 .. Roger, 197
 .. Thomas, 11, 54, 60,* 75, 81, 89
 .. William, 47, 64, 70,* 83, 97,
 105, 126, 141, w. of 153,
 186, 188, 202, 205, 212*
 Hewort, see Hewart
 Hewood, Hewoode, see Heywood
 Heworth (Heworthe) Elizabeth, 112
 .. John, w. of 119, 190
 Hey (Hagh, Haughes, Hayge,
 Hayghe, Heie, Heye)
 .. Alexander, 49
 .. Alice, 27,* 30, 56, 91, 92, 103,
 137, 177, 192, 201, 208, 214
 .. Ann, 19, 30, 48, 71, 73, 104,
 139, 155, 175, 190, 202
 .. Bridget, 72
 .. Christopher, 88, infants of 167,
 173
 .. Dorothy, 40, 128, 171, 213
 .. Edmund, w. of 125, s. of 129,
 137,* s. of 144, 193, 196,
 209
 .. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 11, 21, 22, 31,*
 36, 39, 65, 67, 87, 89, 111,
 167, 170, 189, 197, 202, 203
 .. Elizeus, 19, 25,* 46, 155
 .. Ellen, 1, 15, 65, 137, 194, 196,
 208
 .. Ellis, 52, 69,* 71, 73, 78, 89,
 97, 102, 104, 209, 210, 215
 .. Emma, 115
 .. Francis, 73
 .. George, 61
 .. Giles, 22, 73, 85, 90, 94, 122,
 142, 195
 .. Ginit, 160, 187
 .. Helen, 33
 .. Henry, 21, 77, 84, 97, 120, 137,
 192, 194
 .. Isabel, 24, 51
 .. James, 22
 .. Jane, 22, 25, 30, 35, 54, 197,
 201, 202, 208
 .. Joan, 15, 17, 25, 59, 108, 205
 .. John, 9, 17, 30, 31, 33, 35, 44,
 46, 49, 56, 62,* 68, 74,* 84,
 85, 87, 92, 98, 102, 103, 112,
 128, s. of 128, 129, 134, s. of
 134, 141, 159,* inf. of 161,
 177, 178, 197, 198, 210
 .. Katherine, 8, 16, 77, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hey—*continued.*

- .. Margaret, 97, 107, 110, 136,
141, 191
- .. Margery, 138
- .. Mary, 92, 94, 104, 185
- .. Nicholas, 169, 204
- .. N.X.N., w. of 158
- .. Ralph, 29
- .. Richard, 25, 37, 46, 68, 91, 94,
104, d. of 121, 180
- .. Robert, 2, 66,* 97, 107, w. of
118, 137, inf. of 138, 139, 149
- .. Roger, 61, 66, 111, 204
- .. Sibil, 88, 173
- .. Sisslie, 169, 180
- .. Thomas, 1, 16, 39, 46, 72, 75,*
78, 90, 94, 116, 137, 151, 158,
176, 185, 207
- .. Thurstan, 12, 22, 29, 44, 48,
54, 59, 66, 67, 98, w. of 128,
161, 167, 184, 199

Hey alias Barritt, Margaret, 183

Heye, see Hey

Heyward, Heywarde, see Hayward

Heywood (Haywood, Hewood,
Hewoode, Heywoodd)

- .. Alice, 13, 200
- .. Ann, 20, 149
- .. Elizabeth, 64
- .. Ellen, 87
- .. Helen, 20
- .. Hester, 103, 172
- .. James, 64, 97, 103, inf. of 159,
206
- .. John, 97, 205*
- .. Margaret, 7, 44*
- .. Mary, 87
- .. Thomas, 14
- .. William, w. of 137, 180, 189

Heyworth (Heywort, Heyworte,
Heyworthe, Heywortt)

see also Hayworth,

- .. Alice, 3
- .. Ann, 33
- .. John, w. of 118
- .. Margery, 115
- .. William, 71

Hide, see Hyde

Higenson, see Higginson

Higginbotham, Ralph, w. of 162, 207

Higginson (Higensone, Higginsone,
Higginsonne, Higginson,
Higinsone)

- .. Ann, 37, 196
- .. Catherine, 37, 195
- .. Elizabeth, 78, 122
- .. Ellen, 47

Higginson—*continued.*

- .. George, 46
- .. Isabel, 30, 41, 138, 145, 201
- .. John, 101, 199
- .. Margaret, 202
- .. Mary, 90, 181
- .. N.X.N., 50
- .. Otho, 32, 117, w. of 124
- .. Richard, 51
- .. Robert, 46, 51, 197
- .. Thomas, 32, 78, 84,* 90, 101,
120, 158, 181
- .. William, 47

Higsonne, Agnes, 45

.. Edward, 45

.. Ellen, 45

Hill, James, 122

.. Jane, 122

.. Katherine, 191

.. Margaret, 105

.. Thomas, 105, 214

Hilton (Hiltone) see also Hulton,

.. Alexander, 29

.. Alice, 40,* 80, 97, 129

.. Arthur, w. of 145, 149

.. Catherine, 126

.. Dorothy, 208

.. Edmund, 3, 50, 58,* 149, 154

.. Elizabeth, 5, 30,* 32, 97, 203,
205, 214

.. Elizeus, 50

.. Ellen, 173, 206

.. Henry, 93, 181

.. James, 29, 125, 181

.. Jane, 62, 182

.. Jenet, 14, 167

.. John, 29, 118, 125

.. Margaret, 14, 32, 131, 212

.. Margery, 80, 215

.. Mary, 93, 200

.. Maude, 122

.. Peter, 29, 62, 125, 197

.. Ralph, 106

.. Richard, 109

.. Robert, inf. of 156

.. Thomas, 126, w. of 143, inf. of
155

Hindley (Hyndley) Adam, 190

.. Alice, 47

.. Catherine, 55

.. Ellen, 57

.. Jenet, 207

.. Joan, 172

.. John, 37, 47, 55, 57, 149

.. Margery, 205

.. Robert, 191, 192

.. William, 203

Hoalker, see Holker

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Hodgkinson (Hodgkinsone,
Hodskinsone)
 ,, Edward, 3
 ,, Jane, 213
 ,, John, 113
 ,, Margery, 192
 ,, Ralph, 194
 Hodson (Hodsone) Ann, 91
 ,, Ellen, inf. of 155
 ,, William, 91
 Hogg (Hogge) Elizabeth, 21, 129
 ,, Helen, 36
 ,, Katherine, 124, 184, 207
 ,, Margaret, 27
 ,, Richard, 107
 ,, Thomas, 25, 27, 29, 73,* d. of
 129, 129
 Hogge alias Boordeman,
 ,, Thomas, 55*
 Hoir, Dorothy, 32
 ,, Thomas, 32
 Hoker, see Holker
 Holande, see Holland
 Holcrofte (Holecroft, Holecrofte,
 Houlecrofte, Howlcrofte,
 Howlecrofte)
 see also Howeroft,
 ,, Adam, 140
 ,, Ann, 39
 ,, Catherine, 41
 ,, Dorothy, 28
 ,, Jeffrey, 205
 ,, Joan, 41, 183, 216
 ,, Thomas, 28, 32, 111, d. of 132,
 w. of 141, inf. of 158, 158,
 194, 215
 Holdame, see Oldam
 Holden (Holdene, Hoolden,
 Houlden, Houldene)
 see also Houlede,
 ,, Alice, 2
 ,, Ann, 37, 70, 134, 185
 ,, Edmund, 32, 89, 94,* 99, 105,
 210
 ,, Elizabeth, 19, 30, 184, 203*
 ,, Ellen, 84, 168
 ,, Helen, 16
 ,, Henry, 16, 49, 102, 129, w. of
 152, 166, 185, 215
 ,, Jinetta, 62
 ,, John, 4, 27, 37, 44, 48, 99, 126,
 129, 134, 185
 ,, Katherine, 7, 50, 58, 213
 ,, Margaret, 24, 28, 33, 58, 124,
 150
 ,, Margery, 12, 36, 132
 ,, Mary, 48, 58
 ,, Pearce, 162
 Holden—continued.
 ,, Peter, 16, 31, w. of 136, 187
 ,, Richard, 15, 27, 31, 49, 50, 53,
 58,* 62, 67, 70, 76,* 84, 102,
 142, inf. of 156, 185, 194,
 201
 .. Robert, 28, 30, 44, 67, 89, w. of
 123, 124, 169, 170, 187, 195
 .. Thomas, 26, 40, 41, 53, 105,
 w. of 122, 122
 Holdsworth, Holdworthe,
 see Houldsworth
 Holinworth, see Hollinworth
 Holiwell, see Halliwell
 Holker (Haweker, Hawker, Hoalker,
 Hoker, Hoocker, Houlker,
 Howckere, Howker,
 Howlker)
 ,, Alexander, 29, 69, 74,* 79, 83,
 166, 205
 ,, Ann, 91
 ,, Elizabeth, 47, 135, 214
 ,, Ellen, 63, 83,* 162
 .. Helen, 27, 36, 147
 ,, Joan, 17, 20, 58, 191, 201
 ,, Laurence, 29, 30,* 37, 43,* 47,
 52, 58, 63, 69, 83, 87, 91,
 103,* d. of 132, 137, 138,
 176, 185, 208, 210, 216
 ,, Margaret, 31, 193
 ,, Richard, 52, 128
 .. Roger, 87
 ,, Thomas, 40, 79, 165
 Holland (Holande, Hollande,
 Hollond)
 ,, Adam, 8, 57,* 65, s. of 123,
 145, w. of 162, 162, 202
 ,, Agnes, 109
 ,, Alice, 14, 27, 51, 54, 82, 114,
 199, 210
 ,, Ann, 21, 54, 60, 75, 78, 83,
 84, 151, 201, 216
 ,, Bartholomew, 110
 ,, Catherine, 35, 38, 53, 65, 66,
 97, 108, inf. of 154, 191, 197
 ,, Charles, 140
 ,, Daniel, 53
 ,, Denis, 96, 122, w. of 134, w. of
 162
 ,, Dionisius, 40, 45, 52, 138, 147,
 d. of 154, 194, 198
 ,, Dorothy, 74
 ,, Edmund, 69
 ,, Eleanor, 55, 66, 101, 104, 190
 ,, Elizabeth, 9, 14, 29, 30, 35, 48,
 49, 52, 57, 58, 59,* 63, 71,
 74, 88, 95, 101, 132,* 157,
 158, 159, 169, 172, 173, 181,
 185, 196, 198, 213

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Holland—*continued.*

- ,, Ellen, 5, 10, 22, 48, 105, 107,
 125, 157, 161, 170, 172, 180,
 193, 200, 201
 ,, Frances, 26, 39, 40, 76, 143,
 200, 208, 210
 ,, George, 3, 7, 33,* 38, 40, 85,
 87, 89, 90,* 93, 97, 100, 102,
 w. of 112, w. of 126, 126,
 129, w. of 136, 182, 214
 ,, Ginit, 162
 ,, Hari, 87
 ,, Helen, 10, 21, 27, 42, 137, 197,
 200
 ,, Henry, 21, 125
 ,, Isabel, 29, 44, 85, 102, 125, 170
 ,, James, 31, 51, 54, 69, 83, 88,
 93,* 95, 98, 101, 102, 106,
 120, 178, 181, 207
 ,, Jane, 10, 34, 38, 51, 66, 69,
 100, 185, 202, 208
 ,, Joan, 11, 61, 83, 106, 108, 140,
 164, 189, 192
 ,, John, 1, 5, 15, 17, 23,* 27, 29,
 30, 38, 41, 44, 46, 49, 54,
 55,* 57, sons of 59, 61,* 65,
 66, 72, 85, 87, 93,* 100, w. of
 118, 118, w. of 119, 119, 127,*
 w. of 130, 143, w. of 144,
 inf. of 150, inf. of 155,*
 w. of 155, 161, inf. of 169,
 169, 178, 185, 188, 189, 193,
 203, 206, 209
 ,, Lawrence, 48, 51, 57,* 62, 66,
 73, 78, 82, 179,* 199
 ,, Leonard, 61, 126, w. of 152
 ,, Margaret, 3, 5, 6,* 17, 27, 30,
 39, 41,* 43, 47, 50, 59, 62,*
 88,* 106, 122, 127, 168, 208,
 209
 ,, Margery, 127
 ,, Martha, 33, 73, 89, 129, 175
 ,, Mary, 21, 57, 69, 73, 101, 182,
 202
 ,, Maudlena, 133
 ,, Mr., 72
 ,, Oates, 12, 71, 74, 159, 167, 182
 ,, Oliver, 50, 54, 62, 70,* 112,
 s. of 156, 172, 178, 201
 ,, Otho, 34, 45, 46, 49, 54, 57,
 60, 64, w. of 115, 136, 151,
 inf. of 156, 197
 ,, Peter, 45, 96, 98, 101, 118,
 119, inf. of 181, 213
 ,, Priscilla, 72
 ,, Ra: inf. of 145
 ,, Radcliffe, 182

Holland—*continued.*

- ,, Ralph, 27, 33, 38, 40, 42,* 53,
 108, 140, 158, 161, 170, 196
 ,, Richard, 4, 5, 29, 41, 51, 64,
 66, 102, 110, 118, 119, 125,
 166, inf. of 180, 181, 185,
 188, 195, 213, 216
 ,, Robert, 27, 31, 43, 47, 57, 100,
 102, w. of 117, 120, inf. of
 135, 136, 144, 158, 163, 173,
 182, 198
 ,, Samuel, 31
 ,, Sysley (Cicelie, Cislea) 28, 180,
 190
 ,, Thomas, 9, 10, 15, 16, 31, 33,
 37, 44,* 45, 48, 49, 51, 53,
 55, 57,* 58,* 59,* 61,* 63,
 64, 65, 66,* 69,* 72,* 74,
 76, 77,* 83, 84, 85, 87, 88,*
 92, 98,* 101, 102, 104, 105,
 108, 112, 120, s. of 127, w. of
 146, inf. of 152, w. of 155,
 s. of 155, inf. of 156, 157,
 160, 166, 169, 176, 193, 197,
 201, 203, 211, 213,* 216
 ,, Widow, 129
 ,, William, 10, 14, 16, 20,* 33,
 36, 37, 42, 54, 57, 58, 69,
 92, 117, 122, w. of 133, 133,*
 134, inf. of 135, 139, 140,
 161, 187, 189, 191, 202, 216
 Holland alias Lech, Isabel, 43
 ,, Richard, 43
 Holland alias Pollet, Ellen, 178
 Hollande, see Holland
 Holddam, see Oldam
 Hollinworth (Holinworth,
 Hollenworth, Hollinworthe,
 Hollynworth)
 ,, George, 51
 ,, Hugh, 38, c. of 172
 ,, John, 24,* 45,* 51, 157, w. of
 162, 195, 198
 ,, Margaret, 181
 ,, Thomas, 178
 Hollond, see Holland
 Hollynworth, see Hollinworth
 Holme, William, 52, 209
 Holt (Holte, Hoult) Boothe (f) 215
 ,, Dorothy, 102
 ,, Henry, 46,* 203, 211
 ,, James, 94, 179
 ,, John, 97
 ,, Mary, 202
 ,, Ralph, 33,* 129
 ,, Robert, 94, 97, 102, 179, inf. o
 182
 Honkinsone, Miles, 2

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Hoocker, see Holker
 Hoogh (Hooghe) Alice, 216
 .. Edmund, 72, 76, 159, 207
 .. Ellen, 99
 .. Henry, 99, 103
 .. Jane, 76, 103
 .. John, 100
 .. Ralph, 100
 .. Thomas, 72, 159
 Hoolden, see Holden
 Hooper, Joan, 199
 Hope (Hoope, Hooppe)
 .. Adam, 15, w. of 114, w. of 133,
 w. of 140, 158, w. of 162,
 190, 201
 .. Alexander, 117
 .. Alice, 36
 .. Ann, 101, 191
 .. Arthur, 189
 .. Catherine, 200
 .. Charles, 24
 .. Dorothy, 19 [written Lope in
 original]
 .. Edmund, 103
 .. Eleanor, 117
 .. Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14, 20, 36,
 103, 113, 206
 .. Ellen, 75, inf. of 184, 185, 186
 .. George, 60
 .. Grace, 33, 35,* d. of 143, 205
 .. Henry, 65,* 72, 81, 88, 89, 91,
 100,* w. of 123, 128, 174,
 177,* 186, 194
 .. Hugh, 37
 .. Isabel, 26
 .. James, 2,* 46, 96, 100,* 133,
 173, 180, 190, 197, 213
 .. Jane, 28, 72, 173, 207
 .. Jeffrey, 91, s. of 124, s. of 125,
 w. of 141
 .. John, 9, d. of 16, 32,* 46, 65,
 68, 101, 151, w. of 153, inf. of
 153, 170, 182, 185, 191
 .. Lambert, 85
 .. Margaret, 15, 109, 116, 168
 .. Margery, 115
 .. Nicholas, 5, 18, 135, w. of 148
 .. Randle, 26, 65, w. of 137, 165,
 199
 .. Richard, 1, 54, 88, w. of 155,
 168, 173, 214
 .. Robert, 49, 81, 135, 148, 176
 .. Thomas, 11, 21, 49, 54, 60,
 67,* 75, 85, 89, 96, w. of
 155, 166, s. of 168, 180, 200,
 206
 .. Tomassine, 154
 .. William, 5, 10, 28, 68, 109, 168
 Hopwood (Hoppwood, Hopwood,
 Hoppwood)
 .. Edmund, 194
 .. Elizabeth, 25
 .. Imina, 134
 .. Margaret, 199
 .. Thomas, 208
 Hordsfold, see Hurdsforth
 Horige, see Horridge
 Hornby (Hornbie, Hornbie,
 Hornbye, Hornbie)
 .. Ann, 91
 .. Elizabeth, 41, 183
 .. Ellen, 60
 .. Henry, 60, 68, 73, 83, 91, inf. of
 165
 .. John, 41
 .. Margaret, 73
 .. Mary, 68
 .. Thomas, 83
 Horrich, see Horwich
 Horridge (Horidge, Horige,
 Horredge)
 see also Horwich
 .. Alice, 129
 .. Elizabeth, 16
 .. Humphrey, 16
 .. James, 117
 .. Thomas, w. of 115
 Horrocks (Horrockes, Whorocks,
 Whorrockes, Whorrocks)
 .. Adam, 14
 .. Amerie, 169
 .. Ann, 28
 .. Christopher, 25
 .. Joan, 21, 193
 .. Laurence, 210
 .. William, 139, 193
 Horwich (Horrich, Horrwich,
 Horrwiche, Horwiche)
 see also Horridge,
 .. Alice, 96
 .. Edward, 105, w. of 139, 168
 .. Elizabeth, 192
 .. George, 199
 .. Katherine, 100, 134
 .. Mary, 211
 .. Thomas, 38, 96, 100, 105, 128,
 213
 Houcroft, see Howcrofte
 Houghton, Houghtone,
 see Haughton
 Houldame, see Ouldam
 Houlde [? Holden] John, 45
 .. Robert, 45
 Houlden, Houldene, see Holden
 Houldsworth (Holdsworth,
 Holdworthe)

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Houldsworth—continued.

- „ Dorothy, 208
 „ Peter, 49,* 147
 Houlcrofte, see Holcrofte
 Houlker, see Holker
 Hoult, see Holt
 Howkere, see Holker
 Howcrofte (Houcroft, Howcrofte,
 Howeroofte)
 see also Holcrofte,
 Adam, 43
 „ Margaret, 4, 122
 „ Thomas, 43
 Howell (Hewell) Alice, 120
 „ James, 66
 „ N.X.N., 66
 Howker, see Holker
 Howlcrofte, Howlcrofte,
 see Holcrofte
 Howlker, see Holker
 Howorth (Howorthe) Dorothy, 212
 „ George, 180, 210
 Hudson alias Olliversone, James, 43
 „ John, 43
 Hudson, James, 43
 „ John, 43
 Hudson alias Cloughe,
 „ Margaret, 132
 Huet, see Hewet
 Huget (see Hewet also)
 „ Katherine, 111
 Hughes (Hughe) Alice, 185, 191
 „ Ann, 102
 „ Henry, 185
 „ John, 40, 102, 215
 „ Margery, 32, 129
 „ Thomas, 32, 40, 129
 Hughforth, John, w. of 110
 Huidson, John, 79
 „ Sarah, 79
 Huit, Huitt, see Hewet
 Hulme, Adam, 73,* 187
 „ Ann, 166
 „ „Dominus,” 125
 „ Edmund, 71, 75, 159
 „ Elizabeth, 102, 137, 212
 „ Ellen, 94, 206
 „ George, 50,* 55, 61, 135, 166,
 201
 „ Helen, 123
 „ James, w. of 109, 123, 125,
 155, 196
 „ Jane, 167
 „ John, 104, 133*
 „ Margaret, 75, inf. of 132, 179,
 190
 „ Mary, 206
 „ Mr., 159

Hulme—continued.

- „ N.X.N., inf. of 147
 „ Oliver, 192
 „ Richard, 61, 89, 117, w. of 142
 „ Robert, 3, 16, 71, 159
 „ Roger, 36, 93, 98, 104, 212
 „ Samuel, 93
 „ Thomas, 98
 „ William, 40, 89, 94, 102, w. of
 136, 151, 167, 206
 Hulme alias Thorpe, Elizabeth, 169
 Hulton (Hultone, Hvlton, Hvltone)
 see also Hilton,
 „ Adam, 111, w. of 131
 „ Alice, 174
 „ Arthur, 197
 „ Edmund, 46,* 55, 64
 „ Elizabeth, 36, 96, 129, 191,
 197, 199
 „ Ellen, 55
 „ Ellis, w. of 111
 „ Headmonde, 43
 „ Helen, 8, 193
 „ Henry, 96
 „ James, 197
 „ Joan, 173
 „ John, 119, 168
 „ Lettice, 109
 „ Luce, 111
 „ Margaret, 34, 44, 64, 129
 „ Margerie, 56, 174
 „ Matthew, 162
 „ Peter, 44, 117, inf. of 142
 „ Richard, 24,* 56, 147, 198
 „ Roger, 109, w. of 130, 146, 198
 „ Thomas, 43, 187
 „ William, 33
 Hunt (Hunte) Agnes, 106
 „ Alice, 8
 „ Ann, d. of 50, 203
 „ Catherine, 2, 108
 „ Charles, 112
 „ Elizabeth, 53
 „ Ellen, 5
 „ John, 3, 5, 13, 53, 108, w. of
 134, 214
 „ Margaret, 17, 42
 „ Richard, 200
 „ Sislea, 201
 „ William, 21, 141
 Hurdsforth (Hordsfold,
 Hurdsefforthe, Hurdsefeld,
 Hurdsefeld, Hurdsefelde,
 Hurdsefold, Hurdsefolde,
 Hurdseford, Hurdseforthe)
 „ Elizabeth, 131
 „ Ellen, 131, 147
 „ George, 179, 186

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

247

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Hurdsforth—*continued.*

- „ Henry, inf. of 141, 147
- „ Hugh, 118, 119, 165
- „ John, 179
- „ Margaret, 186
- „ Widow, 164
- Hurlbutt (Hurlbut, Hurlebutt)
- „ Ann, 92
- „ Ellen, 97
- „ William, 92, 97, 211
- Hurst, Ann, 85, 211
- „ Isabel, 85, 192
- „ John, 189
- „ William, 206, 214
- Huyton, Ellen, 80
- „ Nicholas, 80
- „ Robert, 80
- „ Thomasin, 207
- Hvet, Hvit, Hvite, Hvitt,
see Hewet
- Hvltton, Hvlttone, see Hulton
- Hyde (Hide) Cicely, 127
- „ James, w. of 118, w. of 119
- „ John, 117*
- Hyndley, see Hindley

I

- IRELAME, see Irlam
- Irelame alias Thorllwynde,
„ Thomas, 43
- Irlam (Erlam, Erlame, Erleam,
Errlame, Irelame, Irlame)
- „ Alexander, 8, 41, 50, 98, 103,
115, 130, s. of 133, w. of 137,
inf. of 145,* 165, c. of 165,
203
- „ Alice, 23, 45, 107, 183, 186,
204
- „ Ann, 32, 33, 50, 73, 85, 87, 98,
173, 176, 185, 194, 204, 213
- „ Arnold, 15
- „ Benjamin, 91, 177
- „ Dorothy, 20
- „ Edmund, 142
- „ Eleanor, 39, 46, 95, 98, 196,
208
- „ Elizabeth, 33, 34, 43, 45, 60,
99, 160, 181,* 205, 207, 208
- „ Ellen, 5, 33, 50, 55, 59, 73, 76,
86, 102, 104, 142, 150, 154,
169, 184, 185, 196, 198, 204,
208
- „ Emma, 152, 197
- „ George, 59, 67, 204
- „ Hamlet, 6, 153, 160
- „ Helen, 22, 40, 115, 130, 131
- „ Henry, 18, 24

Irlam—*continued.*

- „ Hugh, 18, 49, w. of 140, 150,
172, 186, 190
- „ Isabel, 67
- „ James, 24
- „ Jane, 40, 67, 194, 207, 211
- „ Jeffrey, 11, 47, 122, 131, 140
- „ Joan, 9, 126, 132
- „ John, 4, 11, 20, 24, 33, 36, 39,
43, 45, 53, 67, 81, 96,* 102,*
112, 113, 122, 124, d. of
125, 130, 133, 134, 136, s. of
138, 150, 164, inf. of 164,
185, 190, 196, 204, 206, 216
- „ Katherine, 150, 182, 187, 203
- „ Luce, 127
- „ Margaret, 4, 24, 28, 45, 102,
104, 107, 124, 139
- „ Margery, 113
- „ Mary, 19, 22, 68, 193, 204
- „ Nicholas, 107
- „ N.X.N., 145, 150, 165, 180
- „ Oliver, 107
- „ Peter, 1, 184
- „ Ralph, 49, 98
- „ Richard, 2, 12, 24, 36, 45, 53,
81, 91, 99, 104, w. of 113,
125, 127, 131, 143, inf. of
153, inf. of 154, inf. of 161,
inf. of 163, inf. of 171, 172,
177, 180, 196, 197
- „ Robert, 38, 60, 82, 87, 92,* 98,
104, 106, 107, inf. of 175,
inf. of 184
- „ Roger, 187
- „ Sybil, 140
- „ Thomas, 6, 7, 10, 11, 35, 37,
38, 40, 45, 49,* 52, 53, 55,
60,* 61,* 68, 82, 85, 86, 93,*
95, 98, 102, 103, 104,* 114,
w. of 116, 121, 132, 139,
d. of 140, inf. of 144, inf. of
145, inf. of 164, 166, 169,
171, inf. of 171, 173, inf. of
174, inf. of 175, 178, inf. of
180, inf. of 181, 181,* 183,
184, 188, 200, 204, 210, 213,
215
- „ William, 5, 76, inf. of 175
- Irlam alias Alexanders, Ellen, 93
- „ Thomas, 93
- Irlam alias Ouldam
(Irlame alias Oldame)
- „ Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119
- Irlam alias Shriggley, Robert, 180
- Irlame, see Irlam
- Irlame alias Oldame,
see Irlam alias Ouldam

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

J

Jackson (Jacson, Jacsone, Jacsonn)

- .. Alice, 21, 34, 131
- .. Ann, 23, 159
- .. Cicely, 200
- .. Dorothy, 208
- .. Elizabeth, 172
- .. Ellen, 189, 192
- .. Francis, 147*
- .. George, 29
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Henry, 126, 192
- .. Jane, 47, 198
- .. Joan, 28, 170, 195
- .. John, 79, 85, 112, 163, inf. of 175, 188
- .. Katherine, 39, 47
- .. Margaret, 171, 210
- .. Margery, 28, inf. of 158
- .. N.X.N., w. of 191
- .. Ralph, 29, w. of 141, 143, 191, 200
- .. Randle, 47
- .. Richard, 120, inf. of 130, 153, 194
- .. Robert, 12, 39, inf. of 139, 159, 208
- .. Sarah, 81
- .. Thomas, 9, 47, 79, 81, 85, 89,* inf. of 164, 173, 174, 208
- .. William, 114
- James daughter, Catherine, 194
 - .. Elizabeth, 30
 - .. Margaret, 5
- Jameses (Jamesses) Alice, 162
 - .. Ann, 165
 - .. Elizabeth, 207
 - .. William, 165
- Jamesson (Jamesone, Jamessone, Jamsone)
 - .. Alice, 205
 - .. Eleanor, 156
 - .. N.X.N., w. of 151
 - .. Richard, 196
 - .. Thomas, 10
 - .. William, 3, 43, 165, 196
- Janian, Katherine, 8
 - .. Thomas, 188
- Jannie (Jannye) Margaret, 207*
 - .. Thomas, 113
- Jarvis, Ralph, 204
- Jasone, see also Jackson,
 - .. Elizabeth, 20
- Jeffrey daughter, Elizabeth, 38
 - .. Margaret, 47
- Jeffreyes, Elizabeth, 86, 211
 - .. James, 133

Jeffreyes—*continued.*

- .. John, 82, 86, 208
- .. Raphe, 82
- .. William, 86, 170
- Jeffreyson (Jeffison, Jeffreysonne, Jeffreysonne)
 - .. Ellen, 211
 - .. John, 33
 - .. Ralph, 28, 163
- Jenkinson (Jenkinsone) Helen, 125
 - .. John, w. of 114, 114
- Jepson, Adam, 80, 83, 208
 - .. Jane, 80
 - .. Mary, 83
 - .. Robert, 195
- Jilessone, see Gilesone
- Joanes, Joans, see Jones
- Johndaughter (Johns daughter)
 - .. Alice, 142
 - .. Hugh, 26
 - .. Jane, 26, 118, 119
 - .. Joan, 195
 - .. Margaret, 12
 - .. Margerie, 7, 138
- Johns, see Jones
- Johnson (Johnsone, Johnsonne)
 - .. Alice, 35, 45, 49, 78, 165, 168, 184
 - .. Ann, 34, 88, 103, 148, 202
 - .. Annis, 82
 - .. Clemence, 211
 - .. Edmund, 71, 78, 162, 206
 - .. Elizabeth, 202, 213
 - .. Ellen, 71, 103, 207
 - .. Elyha, 88, 176
 - .. Frances, 202
 - .. Francis, 80
 - .. Geoffrey, 31, s. of 128, 143
 - .. George, 97, 212
 - .. Isabel, 49, 193, 206
 - .. James, 26, 213
 - .. Jarvasius, 191
 - .. Jane, 192
 - .. Joan, 212
 - .. John, 31, 86, 110, 113, 115, 192, 203, 216
 - .. Lawrence, 78, 82, 90,* 95, inf. of 174
 - .. Margaret, 192, 202
 - .. Mary, 82,* 97, 105
 - .. Oliver, 2, 191, 195
 - .. Ralph, 113, 114, 118, 119
 - .. Randle, 199
 - .. Richard, 95, w. of 144, 212
 - .. Robert, 78, 84, 86, 88, 105, 161, 165, 209
 - .. Thomas, 34, 80, 84,* 88, 103, 148, 184, 188
 - .. William, 31, 129

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Johnson alias Eckersley, Mary, 167
 Johnson alias Whitticar,
 " Elizabeth, 102
 " Lawrence, 102
 Johnstone alias Barne, Margaret, 23
 Johnstone alias Phokner [Faulkner]
 " Robert, 21
 Jolly (Golie, Jolie, Jollie, Jollye,
 Joyley, Joyly)
 " Alice, 4
 " Edmund, 92
 " Helen, 35
 " Jane, 48, 66
 " Jenet, 93
 " Joan, 43, 85
 " John, 93
 " Katherine, 180
 " Margaret, 39, 85, 92, 178, 215
 " Richard, 66
 " Robert, 30
 " Seath, 30, 43, 48, 171, 198
 Jones (Joanes, Joans, Johns)
 " Ann, 184
 " Cecil, 86
 " Dorothy, 36
 " Edmund, 89
 " Elizabeth, 191
 " George, 48,* 103, 184, 185
 " Hester, 93, 179
 " James, 97
 " John, 39, 63, 66, 71, 77, 80,
 86, 89, 93, 97, 103, 156, 210
 " Jonathan, 66
 " Katherin, 197, 205
 " Mary, 186
 " N.X.N., w. of 146
 " Peter, 77, 164
 " Randle, 202
 " Richard, inf. of 147
 " Ruth, 63, 152
 " Samuel, 80
 " Theophilus, 71, 173
 " Thomas, 32
 " William, w. of 159, 183, 187,
 207
 Joyley, Jovly, see Jolly
 Judrum, Richard, w. of 118
 Jutes, Helen, 18
 " Mary, 18

K

KASH (Kashe) Edward, 103, 185
 " John, 103, 213
 Katherall, Robert, 90
 " Thomas, 90
 Kaye (Key) Ann, 112
 " Elizabeth, 200

Kaye—*continued.*
 " James, 211
 " John, 213
 Richard, 212
 Kellsall, Richard, 214
 Kemp (Kempe, Kemppe) Alice, 95
 " Edward, 50, 95, 99, 105, 143,
 w. of 158, 213
 " Isabel, 34
 " James, 18
 " John, 12, 34, 50, 105, w. of 145
 " Katherine, 27, 203
 " Margaret, 99
 Kenion, Elizabeth, 17
 Key, see Kaye
 Kirell, Ellen, 140
 Kitchine, Richard, 24
 " Thomas, 24
 Knight (Knyght) Alice, 30, 109, 130
 " Ann, 42, 51, 78, 109, 192, 197,
 206
 " Ellen, 49, 50, 101, 203, 214
 " Helen, 33, 196
 " Henry, 32, 96, 208
 " James, 23, 49, 51, 87, s. of 137,
 141, w. of 145, d. of 145,
 w. of 154, 172, 193, 203, 211
 " Joan, 166
 " John, 2, 36, 40, 42, 74, 76, 78,
 82, 87, 91,* 96, 101, 130, 211
 " Margaret, 30, 76, 162, 204, 214
 " Mary, 82
 " Peter, 18, 50, 74, 96, inf. of
 151, 206, 209
 " Ralph, 39, w. of 145, s. of 150,
 169, 197, 207
 " Richard, 96, 123, 214
 Knott, Alice, 10
 " John, 214
 " Richard, 188
 " Thomas, 8, 113
 Knowles, Alice, 215
 " James, 33
 " Margaret, 33
 Knyght, see Knight

L

LAMYTON, n [or] u, 17
 Lanckton, see Langton
 Landsdall (Landsall, Londsall)
 " Edward, 79
 " Elizabeth, 19, 65, 104, 206
 " Ellen, 72, 109
 " Emma, 29, 126
 " George, 22
 " Helen, 10

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Landsdall—continued.

„ Isabel, 184, 186
 „ Joan, 5, inf. of 135*
 „ John, 18, 27, 29, 31, 61, 79,
 104, 126, 131, inf. of 178,
 191
 „ Katherine, 27, 104, 185
 „ Margaret, 6, 97, 180
 „ Margery, 14, 31, 203
 „ N.X.N., 175
 „ Richard, 12, 16, 40, 88, 100,*
 109, 120, s. of 136, 184, 186,
 188, 214
 „ Robert, 28, 72, 81, 88, 97, 104,
 117, 206
 „ Sislea, 203
 „ Thomas, 36, 53,* 61, 65, 81,
 134, 143, w. of 144, w. of 148
 „ William, 24
 Lanewe, Alice, 123
 Langley, Amery, 2
 „ Ann, 36
 „ Elizabeth, 189
 „ Robert, 36
 Langnages, James, 68
 „ John, 68
 Langshaw (Langsall, Langshale,
 Langshall, Langshawe,
 Langshew, Lankshale,
 Lanshall, Longshall,
 Longshawe, Longshewe)
 „ Clemens, 130
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 49, 78, 155, 163
 „ Ellen, 98
 „ Hugh, 21, 57, 61,* 66, 72, 78,
 80, 85, 98, 102, w. of 117,
 inf. of 174, inf. of 176, inf. of
 177, 202, 211
 „ Isabel, 21, 170, 190
 „ Joan, 21
 „ John, 27, 72, 106, 125, w. of
 148, 152, 192
 „ Margaret, 85
 „ Margery, 27, 66, 125
 „ Richard, 80, 102, 176
 „ Robert, 57
 Langton (Lanckton, Langtone,
 Longton, Longtone)
 „ Ann, 189
 „ Elizabeth, 21
 „ Ellen, 100, 205
 „ Isabel, 203
 „ John, 80, 100
 „ Katherine, 125, 203
 „ Margaret, 25, 128
 „ Mary, 202
 „ Nicholas, 118, 119, w. of 138
 „ Robert, 19, 80, d. of 139, 160,
 w. of 163, 176

Lanpley, Thomas, 189
 Latham (Lathome, Lathum)
 „ Dorothy, 205
 „ Edmund, 76, 81
 „ George, w. of 129, 141
 „ Henry, 179
 „ James, 71
 „ John, 65
 „ Margaret, 76, 167
 „ Nicholas, 65, 71, 204
 „ Thomas, 81, 158
 Laupley, Thomas, 189
 Laurenses, Thomas, 104
 Lawe, see also Lowe,
 „ John, w. of 115
 „ Thomas, 1
 Lawrenson (Lawrencson,
 Lawrencsonn,
 Lawrencsonne,
 Lawrensonne)
 „ Joan, 16
 „ John, 18, 118, w. of 136, inf. of
 145
 „ Nicholas, 190
 „ Robert, 201
 Leach (Leache, Leatche, Leche,
 Leeche, Leiche, Leyche)
 „ Alice, 206
 „ Ann, 12, 34, 41, 215
 „ Arnold, 2, 129
 „ Elizabeth, 22, 64
 „ Ellen, 47
 „ Henry, 46
 „ Hugh, 34, inf. of 166, 167
 „ Isabel, 15, 43, 46, 203
 „ James, 54
 „ Joan, 67
 „ John, 188
 „ Katherine, 34, 58
 „ Margaret, 129, 167
 „ Margery, 13, 106
 „ Nicholas, 40, 129, 188
 „ Ralph, 25
 „ Richard, 40,* 43, 47, 54, 58,
 64, 67, 70,* 80, s. of 146,
 inf. of 156, d. of 163, 200
 „ Robert, 165, 190, 205
 „ Thomas, 11, 80, inf. of 137,
 156
 „ William, 4, 108
 Leadbetter (Leadbeater)
 „ Henry, 70,* 159*
 „ Vrian, 159
 Leaghe, Leaghe, see Leigh
 Lealand, see Leyland
 Leatche, see Leach
 Lech alias Holland, Isabel, 43
 „ Richard, 43

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Leche, see Leach
 Lee, see also Leigh,
 „ Dorothy, 74
 „ Elizabeth, 48, 147
 „ Ellen, 48, 70, 202
 „ George, 61
 „ Henry, 29
 „ Jane, 203
 „ Joan, 53
 „ John, 61, 70, 74, d. of w. of 134
 „ Margaret, 62
 „ Margery, 5, 66
 „ Richard, 206
 „ Robert, w. of 153
 „ Thomas, 47, 48, 66, 143, inf. of
 152, d. of 153
 „ William, 15, 47, 53, inf. of 146,
 147
 Leeche, see Leach
 Leeigh, see Leigh
 Leiche, see Leach
 Leigh (Leaghe, Leaighe, Leeigh,
 Leighe)
 see also Lee,
 „ Ann, 75, 162
 „ Dorothy, 29, 40
 „ Edmund, 197
 „ Edward, 22
 „ Elizabeth, 77, 89
 „ Francis (m), 211
 „ Francis (f), 168
 „ George, 32, 73,* 75, 77, 83, 168
 „ Henry, 84,* 89, 95, 102
 „ James, 193
 „ John, 21, 70, w. of 141, 187
 „ Margaret, 89
 „ Margery, 183
 „ Mary, 83, 168
 „ Nicholas, 125
 „ Ralph, 122
 „ Richard, 102, inf. of 153, inf. of
 162
 „ Robert, 29, 89, 122, 165, 208
 „ Roger, 95
 „ Thomas, 70
 Lelande, see Leyland
 Lether, Ann, 212
 Lethwate (Lethwat, Lethwatt,
 Lethwood, Lethwoodd)
 „ Alice, 153
 „ Edmund, 55
 „ Eleanor, 53
 „ Elizabeth, 46, 216
 „ Geoffrey, 203
 „ Hugh, 46, 48, 53, 55, inf. of
 146, 153, 200
 „ Katherine, 209
 „ Margaret, 48, 214
 Lever (Leuer) Adam, 98, 103
 „ Alexander, 103
 „ Alice, 102
 „ Ann, 183
 „ Jenet, 213
 „ John, 98
 „ Ralph, 102
 „ Richard, 183*
 Lewes (Lewouse) Edmund, 3
 „ William, 6
 Leyche, see Leach
 Leyland (Lealand, Lelande) Ann, 86
 „ Edward, 42
 „ James, 86
 „ Oliver, 63
 „ Ralph, 63
 „ Randle, 42, 51*
 Lightbowne (Lighbowne,
 Lightboune, Lighteboone,
 Lightebowne)
 „ Alexander, 71, 75, 80, 82, 87,
 91,* 97, 101, inf. of 159, 205
 „ Alice, 20, 35, 74, 131, 158, 193
 „ Ann, 59, 65, 215
 „ Elizabeth, 43, 81, 84, 101, 193,
 203
 „ Ellen, 79, 87
 „ Isabel, 179
 „ James, 87, 92
 „ Jenet, 189
 „ Joan, 201
 „ John, 1, 8, 35, 46, 54, 69, 80,
 131, 165, 179, 194, 211
 „ Katherine, 65, 147
 „ Margaret, 41, 71, 82, 95, 100,
 169, 181, 186
 „ Margery, 196
 „ Mary, 95, 97, 169
 „ Peter, 15
 „ Richard, 4, 43, 48, 54, 59, 75,
 113, 186, 193, 210
 „ Robert, 48, 82, 136, w. of 153,
 169
 „ Syslea, 196
 „ Thomas, 4, 11, 24, 46, 53,* 59,*
 65,* 69, 74, 79, 81, 82, 84,
 87, 89,* 92, 95,* 100, w. of
 154, inf. of 154, 179, 200, 208
 Lightfoote, Ellen, 180
 Lightowlers (Lightowlers) Ellen, 174
 „ John, 187
 „ William, 195
 Lingard (Lingart, Lingarte,
 Lingart, Lingartt)
 „ Edmund, 42, 101,* 215
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 194
 „ Henry, 84
 „ Joan, 161

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Lingard—*continued.*

- .. John, 49, 180
- .. Margaret, 174
- .. Thomas, 1, 28, 49, 84, 101,*
c. of 124, inf. of 152, 174,
184, 195, 214
- Linie, Joane, 207
- Litherland, John, 190
- .. Margaret, 203
- .. Thomas, 186
- Lithgo, Geoffrey, 200
- Livsey (Liuesey, Livesley, Livessie,
Lyvesley)
- .. John, 183
- .. Margaret, 6, 167
- .. Richard, w. of 140
- Loe, see Lowe
- Loe alias Bibbie, Henry, 133
- Lomax (Lomas, Lommas, Lumas,
Lummas)
- .. Henry, 133
- .. Alice, 18, 43, 176, 199
- .. Ann, 25
- .. Emma (Emmata) 46, 166
- .. Giles, 49, 138
- .. Helen, 56
- .. Isabel, 68
- .. James, 43, 46, 49, 56, 62, 68,
74,* 86, s. of 138, d. of 147,
inf. of 166, 182*
- .. John, 62
- .. Thomas, 86, 182
- Lonsdall, see Landsdall
- Longshall, Longshawe, Longshewe,
see Langshaw
- Longton, Longtone, see Langton
- Loocke (Looke) Christopher, w. of 156
- .. Dorothy, 128
- Lope, Dorothy, 19
- Lort, Thomas, 40
- Loton, Elizabeth, 11, 198
- Lowe (Loe) see also Lawe,
- .. Alexander, 30
- .. Alice, 205
- .. Anthony, 44, 184, 205
- .. Ellen, 39, 214
- .. George, 46
- .. Helen, 40
- .. Henry, 13
- .. Isabel, 116
- .. James, 30, 46, 102, 180, 192,
196, 210
- .. Jane, 109
- .. Joan, 184
- .. John, 37, 90,* 96, 97, 102, 178,
181, 211, 213
- .. Katherine, 213
- .. Lawrence, 38

Lowe—*continued.*

- .. Margaret, 96, 178
 - .. Margery, 120, 181
 - .. Ralph, 35
 - .. Richard, 40
 - .. Robert, 33
 - .. William, 97
 - Lowes, William, 188
 - Lumas, Lummas, see Lomax
 - Lysley, Isabel, 2
 - Lyme, Joane, 207
 - Lyvesley, see Livsey
- M
- MACLEARE, John, 181
 - .. Katherine, 181
 - Madin, Martha, 72
 - .. Thomas, 72
 - Makant, Henry, inf. of 135
 - .. Hugh, 3
 - .. Randle, 215
 - Makum, Ellen, 104
 - .. Margaret, 104
 - Mallowne, Ralph, 106
 - Man, see Manne
 - Maneringe, Hugh, 82
 - .. Margaret, 82
 - Manksman alias Woddow, Joan, 138
 - Manne (Man) Ann, 173
 - .. Elizabeth, 207, 216
 - .. Grace, 174
 - .. Katherine, 41
 - .. Margaret, 195
 - .. Samuel, 85
 - .. William, 85
 - Marcrofte (Marecroft, Marecrofte)
 - .. Alice, 40, 105
 - .. Ann, 65, 89, 207
 - .. Elizabeth, 78
 - .. Ellen, 175
 - .. Hugh, 38, 136
 - .. James, 40, 70, 92, 105, 212
 - .. Margaret, 33, 210
 - .. Mary, 206
 - .. William, 65, 70, 78, 83,* 89,
92, inf. of 156, 172
 - Markland, see also Martland,
 - .. Margaret, 185
 - .. Richard, inf. of 157
 - Marsh (Marshe)
 - .. Alice, 2, 26, 36, 170, 198, 206
 - .. Ann, 19, 92, 104, 107, 157, 184
 - .. Elizabeth, 22, 45, 71, 203
 - .. Ellen, 20, 97
 - .. Gilbert, 23
 - .. Giles, 16, 71, 77, 89, inf. of
168, twins of 171, 173, 206

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Marsh—continued.

- „ George, 76
- „ Helen, 18, 21
- „ Hugh, 23
- „ James, 18, 26, 47, 74, 92, 97,
104, 172, 184, 192, 212
- „ John, 45, 47, 74, 77, w. of 128,
131, w. of 131, 134, w. of
137, w. of 144, w. of 153,
157, 189, 190, 206
- „ Katherine, 19
- „ Margaret, 7, 18, 41,* 89, inf. of
144, 202
- „ Nicholas, 211
- „ N.X.N., w. of 147
- „ Richard, 76, 213
- „ William, 10, 13, 170

Marshall, Elizabeth, 48

„ Ellen, 215

Marshe, see Marsh

Martam, Elizabeth, 71

„ William, 71

Martine, Joan, 205

Martland (Martlande)

see also Markland,

- „ Alice, 133
- „ Ann, 133
- „ Elizabeth, 31
- „ Elizeus, 63
- „ Ellen, 56
- „ Gilbert, 133
- „ Hugh, 28
- „ John, 34
- „ Richard, 28, 46,* 50, 56, 59,
63, inf. of 148, inf. of 151,
195
- „ Robert, 59, 133
- „ William, 50

Mason (Masone, Masonne, Mazon)

- „ Ann, 42, 162, 190
- „ Bridget, 35, 214
- „ Clemence, 70
- „ Dorothy, 19, 86
- „ Ellen, 131
- „ Francis, 42, 70,* 75, inf. of
153, 158*
- „ Isabel, 75
- „ Joan, 26, 38, 125, 187
- „ John, 42, 86, 127, 180
- „ Margery, 162
- „ Maud, 161
- „ Robert, 10
- „ Thomas, 12, 14, 40, 137
- „ William, 26, 42, 125, inf. of
133, 161, 167, 198

Massie (Massevs, Massy, Massye)

- „ Ann, 14, 33
- „ “Dominus” Thomas, 123

Massie—continued.

- „ Dorothy, 37
 - „ Elizabeth, 7, 13, 200
 - „ Hamlet, w. of 110
 - „ James, 31, 113, 124
 - „ Jane, 35
 - „ John, 109, 124, 128, w. of 154
 - „ Katherine, 24
 - „ Margaret, 16
 - „ Thomas, 16, w. of 112, 123, 187
- Mather, Agnes, 18
- „ Alexander, 105, 186
 - „ Alice, 50, 57, 190
 - „ Ann, 36, 156, 194, 204
 - „ Daniel, 50, 57, inf. of 145, inf. of
147
 - „ Dorothy, 21, 138, 172
 - „ Elizabeth, 23, 78, 171, 216
 - „ Elizeus, 24, 60, 67, 203
 - „ Ellis, 78, 83*
 - „ Gabriel, 3
 - „ Henry, 105, 186
 - „ Hugh, 49
 - „ Jane, 36
 - „ Joan, 60
 - „ John, 2, 16, 23, 34,* 40, 106,
116, w. of 125, 133, 163
 - „ Katherine, 12, 39, 190
 - „ Margaret, 5, 7, 48, 136
 - „ N.X.N., 46, 60
 - „ Peter, 188
 - „ Ralph, 31, 46, 48, 60, inf. of
137,* inf. of 151, w. of 153,
175, 186, 198, 199
 - „ Richard, 34, 131
 - „ Robert, d. of 6, 18, 49, 67, 118,
119
 - „ Samuel, 11
 - „ Susana, 39
 - „ Symond, 31
 - „ Thomas, 8, 187
- Maulene, John, inf. of 135
- Mawbone, Jane, 114
- Mazon, see Mason
- Meanley (Meandley, Meanleye,
Meanlie, Meanlley)
- „ Alice, 199
 - „ Ann, 192
 - „ Dorothy, 56
 - „ Elizabeth, 4, 187
 - „ Ellen, 50, 202
 - „ Helen, 203
 - „ Hugh, 18, 44, 56, 68, 89, 97,*
137, inf. of 154, inf. of 157,
181, 187
 - „ Isabel, 170
 - „ Jane, 1, 6
 - „ Jenet, 107

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Meanley—*continued.*

- .. Joan, 6
- .. Katherine, 201
- .. Letis, 189
- .. Margaret, 7, 109, 191, 215
- .. Ralph, 41, 89, 142, 199
- .. Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119
- .. Robert, 10, 31, 113, 114, 116,
w. of 124
- .. Roger, 27, 68, 166
- .. Thomas, 27, 50, w. of 112, 129,
148, 189, 190, 191
- .. William, 107

Meare, Jane, 1

- .. John, inf. of 141

Medowes, John, 63*

Mee, Elizabeth, 163

- .. Emma, 200
- .. Joan, 200
- .. John, 121
- .. Oliver, 146
- .. William, 156* d. of 168

Michill, Margery, 35

Millat (Millatt, Millort)

- .. Ellen, 205, 206
- .. Hamlet, 207
- .. Isabel, 205
- .. John, inf. of 133, 153
- .. Margaret, 182

Millnes, see Milnes

Millort, see Millat

Millward, Thomas, 174

Milner (Milnner) Grace, 34

- .. James, inf. of 156
- .. Renald, 34

Milnes (Millnes, Mynes)

- .. Adam, 40
- .. Christiana, 24
- .. Edward, 40
- .. Elizabeth, 7, 48
- .. Hugh, 48, 110, 177, 199
- .. Joan, 137
- .. John, 24
- .. Katherine, 11, 53, 132
- .. Thomas, 2, 53
- .. William, 44, 151

Milnner, see Milner

Monton, Thomas, w. of 115

Moone, William, 5

Moorte, see Mort

More, Joan, 12

Moreton, see Morton

Morris (Moris, Morres) Ann, 69

- .. Clemens, 120
- .. Elizabeth, 194
- .. Ellen, 173
- .. Henry, 69
- .. James, 69, inf. of 150, 166

Morris—*continued.*

- .. Jane, 69
 - .. Ralph, 100
 - .. Richard, 115, 216
 - .. Susan, 100
- Mort (Moorte, Morte, Mortt, Mortte)
- .. Alice, 98
 - .. Ann, 26, 88, 174
 - .. Arnold, 3, 29, 39, 43, 141,* w. of
156, 191
 - .. Catherine, 195
 - .. Edmund, 7, 45, 48, 54, 59, 65,
72,* 81, 86, 139, inf. of 157,
174, 175, 199, 200
 - .. Elizabeth, 6, 23, 36, 39, 41, 68,
73, 194, 195, 207
 - .. Ellen, 79, 93, 150, 171, 193
 - .. Francis, 59
 - .. George, 3, 86
 - .. Henry, 7, 127, 187
 - .. Isabel, 160
 - .. James, 17, 188
 - .. Jenet, 137, 213
 - .. Joan, 23, 45, 116
 - .. John, 15, 17, 43, 62, 65, 68, 141
 - .. Lawrence, 9, 54, 204
 - .. Margaret, 81
 - .. Margery, 4, 13, 187
 - .. Ralph, 10
 - .. Richard, 93, 98
 - .. Robert, 19, 48, 62, 73, 79, 88,
167
 - .. Thomas, 10, 15, 22, 118
- Morton (Moreton, Mortone,
Mortonne)
- .. Agnes, 2, 113
 - .. Alice, 12, 36,* 37, 56, 101, 105,
132, 161
 - .. Ann, 6, 98, 108, 181
 - .. Cicely, 108
 - .. Edmund, 36, 113, 129
 - .. Edward, 87, 95, 99, w. of 130,
136, 182, 193
 - .. Elizabeth, 9, 45, 62, 83, 96,
inf. of 148, 169, 184, 195, 214
 - .. Ellen, 2, 15, 74, 94, 99, 104,
137, 148, 169, 181
 - .. Esther, 90
 - .. George, 12, 50, 57, 62,* 70, 155,
163, 174,* 187, 188
 - .. Helen, 41, 107, 195, 199
 - .. Humphrey, 48
 - .. Isabel, 6, 16, 33, 82, 201
 - .. James, 45, 52, 66, 77, 83, 102,
108, 148, 161, 173, 204
 - .. Jane, 52, 186, 196
 - .. Jenet, 77, 106, 171, 177
 - .. Joan, 2, 21, 107, 129

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Morton—*continued.*

- .. John, 32, 50, 52, 77,* 87, d. of
160, 163, 182, 189, 197, 209
- .. Joseph, 97
- .. Katherin, 8, 13, 30, 57, 148,
158, 208
- .. Margaret, 21, 52, 68, 98, 123,
132, 172, 182, 198
- .. Margery, 2, 193
- .. Mary, 23, 85, 86
- .. Miles, 98, 181,* 214
- .. N.X.N., 77
- .. Peter, 96
- .. Ralph, 37, 82, 86, 90, 94, 98,
102, 107, w. of 157, 182, 187,
208
- .. Richard, 28, 33, 42, 45, 66, 70,
82, 104, s. of 123, 130, 195
- .. Robert, 83, 170
- .. Roger, 121, 191
- .. Thomas, 9, 35, 48, 77, 83, 93,*
105, inf. of 168, inf. of 176,
181
- .. William, 12, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50,*
56, 62, 68, 74, 82, 84,* 85,
95, 97, 101, 106,* d. of 112,
w. of 116, w. of 118, w. of
119, 132, 137, 148,* w. of
152, inf. of 159, 174, 184,
197, 212*

Mortt, Mortte, see Mort

Mosley, Nicholas, 215

Mosse, James, 205

- .. Jane, 204
- .. John, 76, 145, 172
- .. Ralph, 99,* w. of 111, 182*
- .. William, 187

Mullenex, "Dominus" John, 124

- .. Francis, 29, 124
- .. Helen, 35
- .. John, 26, 29, 121, 124, 129
- .. Richard, 26, 121

Munks, Alice, 33, 201

.. Henry, 33

Murchetre, Patrick, 122, w. of 125

Musson, Henry, 215

Mustard (Mustart, Mustate,
Mustayte)

- .. Elizabeth, 118, 119
- .. James, w. of 137, 192
- .. Margaret, 124

Muttchett, Roger, 21

Mylnes, see Milnes

N

NAWELL, see Nowell

Nayler, Margaret, 210

.. Thomas, 167, inf. of 168

Needham (Nedom, Nedome,
Needam, Needom, Needome,
Nidome)

- .. Ann, 147
- .. Elizabeth, 22
- .. Ellen, 189
- .. Hugh, 58, w. of 118, 195
- .. Joan, 49
- .. Katherine, 70
- .. Margaret, 18, 49, inf. of 144,
203
- .. Richard, 24, 64, 109, 111, w. of
119
- .. Robert, 58, 64, 70, 109
Thomas, 3, 193

Neeld, Christopher, 213

Nelvton, Francis, 70

.. Robert, 70

Newton (Newtone) Ann, 11

- .. Charles, 86, 170
- .. Dorothy, 1
- .. Edmund, 22
- .. Edward, 65, 72, 77, 79, 84,
inf. of 157, 174, 206
- .. Eleanor, 108
- .. Elizabeth, 68, 79, 85, 157, 165,
215
- .. Ellen, 75, 203
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Humphrey, 19, 45,* 51, 59, 68,
92, 96,* 101,* 213
- .. Isabel, 189
- .. Joan, 157, 193
- .. John, 16, 86, 161, 203, 207
- .. Joshua, 77, 163
- .. Margaret, 27, 51, 101, 104,*
122
- .. Margerv, 28
- .. Mary, 84
- .. Robert, 13, 59, 61, 65, 75, 79,*
85, 92, 101, 108, 125, 155
- .. Samuel, 72
- .. Thomas, 16, 28, 51,* 61, 107,
122, 144, w. of 146, 156, 201

Nicholls (Nicol, Nicolls)

- .. Alice, 175
- .. Ann, 85, 101
- .. Edmund, 96
- .. Elizabeth, 86, 91
- .. Ellen, 80
- .. Ginit, 73, 80
- .. James, 73
- .. John, 70, 79, 80, 85, 91, 96,
176, 203
- .. Margaret, 70, 80
- .. Margery, 101
- .. "Old," 164, w. of 164
- .. Robert, 69,* 79, 86, 176

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Nicholson (Nicolasone, Nicolassone,
Nicolsonne, Nicolsonne,
Nicosone)
 ,, Alice, 61
 ,, Ellen, 52
 ,, Jenet, 61
 ,, John, 61, 65,* 75, inf. of 156
 ,, Margaret, 56, 75
 ,, Richard, 63
 ,, Robert, 8, 12, 52, 56, 61, 63
 Nickson, John, 184
 Nicol, see Nicholls
 Nicolasonne, Nicolassone,
 see Nicholson
 Nicol daughter, Joan, 52, inf. of 133
 ,, Margery, 52
 Nicolls, see Nicholls
 Nicolsonne, Nicolsonne, Nicosone,
 see Nicholson
 Nidome, see Needham
 Nightingale (Nightgell) Ann, 210
 ,, Elizabeth, 103
 ,, Jane, 103
 Nihill, Henry, 92, 177
 ,, Hugh, 92, 95, 177, 212
 ,, William, 95
 Norley, Edward, 120
 Norris, John, 201
 Norton, Elizabeth, 178
 ,, Ellen, 184
 No Surname, Alice, 192
 ,, Ann, 48
 ,, Dorothy, inf. of 179
 ,, Edmund, 47
 ,, Elizabeth, 26, 48, 50, 55, 65,
 189, 200
 ,, Ellen, 75
 ,, Henry, 201
 ,, Isabel, 150
 ,, James, 47
 ,, Joan, 41, 48
 ,, John, 3, 58, 65, inf. of 150
 ,, Katherine, 187
 ,, Leonard, 152
 ,, Locklen [surname appears later
 "Raynolds"] 75
 ,, Margaret, 41
 ,, Margerie, 5
 ,, Mary, 135
 ,, Nicholas, 145
 ,, Ralph, 26, 132
 ,, Richard, 51, 58
 ,, Thomas, 27, 51, 53
 ,, William, 4, w. of 117, inf. of
 137
 No Surname alias Tynkers,
 ,, Margaret, 149
- Nowell (Nawell) Grace, 108
 ,, Richard, 67
 ,, Robert, 67, 205
 ,, Thomas, 23, w. of 141, 193, 200
 Nурсso, Grace, 111
- O
- OcklessHawe, Elizabeth, 197
 Ogden (Oggden) Alice, 216
 ,, John, 37
 ,, Robert, 204
 Oldam (Holdame, Holldam,
 Houldame, Ouldani,
 Ouldame, Ouldham)
 ,, Adam, 190
 ,, Adrianus, 54
 ,, Alexander, 45, 49, 55, 60, 118,
 119, 127, inf. of 131, inf. of
 132, 136, 152, 190, 197
 ,, Alice, 17, 21, 127
 ,, Ann, 45, 79, 198, 205, 208, 215
 ,, Atherne, 177
 ,, Dorothy, 186
 ,, Edmund, 28, 80
 ,, Elizabeth, 5, 21, 73, 202
 ,, Ellen, 13, 41, 174
 ,, George, 42, 93, 98, 140, 186,
 211
 ,, Gilian (Gylian) 45, 166
 ,, Helen, 17, 117
 ,, Henry, 2, 107
 ,, Hugh, 28, 31, 37, 173, 192
 ,, Isabel, 71, 165, 208
 ,, James, 12, 36
 ,, Jane, 208
 ,, John, 38, 40, 55, 110, 116, 136,
 137, 149
 ,, Katherine, 80, 136
 ,, Margaret, 49, 185
 ,, Richard, 17
 ,, Robert, 2, 31, 42, 43,* 45, 54,
 60, 68, 73, 79, 93, w. of 118,
 w. of 119, 140, w. of 144,
 inf. of 144, w. of 150, w. of
 152, 154, 159, w. of 176, 195
 ,, Thomas, 18, 28, 31, 71, w. of
 112, s. of 112, w. of 123,
 s. of 123, 167, 189, 192, 206
 ,, William, 21, 31, 68, 98
 Oldame alias Irlame
 (Ouldani alias Irlam)
 ,, Richard, w. of 118, w. of 119
 Olive (Oliue, Olyffe, Olyue, Olyve)
 ,, Alexander, 23
 ,, Ann, 37, 208
 ,, Elizabeth, 101
 ,, Joan, 198

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Olive—*continued.*
 .. Margaret, 138, 193
 .. Randle, 80, 96,* 101, 150, 211
 .. Richard, 25
 .. Thomas, 80
 Oliue, Olive, } alias { Hankine
 Olyffe, Olyue } { Hankins
 .. Adam, 76
 .. Ann, 91
 .. John, 76
 .. Randle, 31,* 32, 76,* 91
 .. Richard, 120
 Oliverdaughter, Margaret, 16
 Oliver, Ann, 76
 .. Edward, 76
 Oliverson (Oliverson, Oliversonne,
 Olverson)
 .. Henry, 66
 .. Hugh, 13, 66
 .. John, 123*
 .. Mary, 19
 .. Robert, 138
 Oliverson alias Dagle, Hugh 130
 Oliversonne, Oliversonne,
 see Oliverson
 Olliverson alias Hudson, James, 43
 .. John, 43
 Olred, see Alred
 Olverson, see Oliverson
 Olyffe, see Olive
 Olyffe alias Hankine,
 see Olive alias Hankins
 Olyue, see Olive
 Olyue alias Hankine,
 see Olive alias Hankins
 Oredd, see Alred
 Orley, Arnold, 23
 .. Edward, 23, 194
 Ormishaw (Armishew, Ormchaw)
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 166
 .. John, 215
 .. William, 18
 [Ormrod] see Armrod
 Ornbread, George, 67
 .. Lawrence, 63
 .. Peter, 63, 67, 204
 Orphey (Orphey), Ann, 43, 46, 202
 .. Edmund, 15, 46, d. of 111, 137,
 145, 153
 .. Isabel, 60
 .. Jane, 40, 46
 .. Joan, 196
 .. John, 43, 46, 53, 60, 152
 .. Margaret, 190
 .. Robert, 137
 .. Thomas, 2, 53
 .. William, 137, 197
 Orton, Luce, 122

Osborne, Philip, 212
 Ottiwell (Ottiwells) Alice, 22, 73
 .. Ann, 21, 79, 105, 164
 .. Elizabeth, 67
 .. Isabel, 102
 .. James, 81, 94,* 178*
 .. John, 22, 67, 73, 79, 81, 88, 90,
 94, 105, w. of 117, w. of 123,
 w. of 129, 139, 162, 178, 179,
 inf. of 185
 .. N.X.N., 158
 .. Oliver, 77, 158
 .. Richard, 90, 102, 158
 .. Thomas, 77, 181*
 .. William, 21, 88, 173
 Ouldham, see Oldam
 Ouldham alias Irlam,
 see Oldame alias Irelame
 Ouldame, Ouldham, see Oldam

P

PAR, Pare, see Parr
 Parin, Parine, see Parren
 Parker, Ellen, 211
 .. Jane, 42
 .. Peter, inf. of 186
 .. Thomas, 192
 Parkine, George, 27
 .. Thomas, 27
 Parkinsone, Alice, 67
 .. Jane, 17
 .. Ralph, 121
 .. Thomas, 67
 Parr (Par, Pare, Parre)
 .. Alice, 3, 33, 78, 196, 208
 .. Ann, 10, 20, 23, 58, 95, 157,
 198, 214
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 47, 93, 190, 211
 .. Ellen, 93, 146, 169, 183, 196
 .. George, 50, 58, 67, 73, 82, 91,
 inf. of 147, inf. of 151, 201
 .. Gilbert, 8, 13, 15, 46, 57, 64,
 71, 76, 83, 93, 103, 113, 114,
 200
 .. Giles, 169
 .. Hanna, 68
 .. Helen, 46
 .. Henry, 3, 20,* 57, 120
 .. Hugh, 41, 47, 51, 59,* 68, 71,
 141, 199
 .. Isabel, 76
 .. James, 82
 .. Joan, 50, 102, 110, 164, 199
 .. John, 21, 64, 88, 102, 110, 182,
 inf. of 183, 188, 210
 .. Katherine, 20, 22
 .. Margaret, 91, 132

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Parr—continued.

- ,, Mary, 73
 ,, Mr., 188
 ,, Nicholas, 110
 ,, N.X.N., w. of 144
 ,, Oliver, 44, 51, 103, 141, w. of
 153, w. of 156, 163, 172, 204,
 208
 ,, Richard, 146
 ,, Robert, 10, 15, 83, 108, 114,
 w. of 118, w. of 119, inf. of
 131, 131, w. of 135
 ,, Sarah, 67
 ,, Thomas, 83, 104
 ,, Thurstan, 33, 51, 95, 104, w. of
 134, 152, 213
 ,, William, 78, 83, 88, 93, 197,
 208
 Parren (Paren, Parin, Parine, Parrin,
 Parrine, Peren, Perin,
 Perine, Perren)
 ,, Agnes, 179
 ,, Alexander, 140
 ,, Alice, 6, 116, 134
 ,, Andrew, 55, w. of 136
 ,, Ann, 9, 52, 102, 140, inf. of 143,
 198, 202
 ,, Cicely, 48
 ,, Dorothy, 23, 25, 37, 135, 138
 ,, Edmund, 56,* inf. of 145
 ,, Elizabeth, 65, 107
 ,, Ellen, 5, 16, 95, 173, 204
 ,, Henry, inf. of 169
 ,, Isabel, 51
 ,, James, 38, 83, w. of 123, 137
 ,, Jane, inf. of 146
 ,, Jenet, 58
 ,, Joan, 25, 51, 193
 ,, John, 23, 33,* 37, 39, 43, 49,
 51, 55, 58, 93, 102, 106, 110,
 s. of 126, s. of 127, 130,*
 135, w. of 138, inf. of 139,
 139, 141, inf. of 142, inf. of
 145, inf. of 147, inf. of 151,
 174, 183,* 193, 198, 205
 ,, Lawrence, 49, 65, 66, 70
 ,, Margaret, 34, 139, 157
 ,, Mary, 52
 ,, Oliver, 2, 120, 179
 ,, Ralph, 157, 177, 197
 ,, Richard, 51, 66, 207
 ,, Robert, 70
 ,, Sybil, 184
 ,, Thomas, 12, 38, 43, 51, 83, 93,
 95, 115, 135, 138
 Parrin alias Ashton, Ellen, 44
 ,, Thomas, 44
 Parrine, see Parren

- Parsiuall, Parsivall, see Percivall
 Parsnepp (Parsmitt, Parsnepe,
 Pasnape)
 ,, Elizabeth, 59
 ,, Richard, 65
 ,, Thomas, 50, 59, 65, twins of
 148
 Partington (Partingtone,
 Partingtonn, Partingtonne,
 Partinton, Partintone,
 Pertingtone, Pertinton,
 Pertintone)
 ,, Alice, 28, 106, 174
 ,, Ann, 2, 27, 28, 42, 87, 141, 203,
 211
 ,, Christopher, w. of 109
 ,, Cicely, 75, 111
 ,, Clemence, 3
 ,, Dorothy, 32, 109, 131
 ,, Edmund, 92, 178
 ,, Edward, 12, 55, 60,* 66, 71,
 81, 125, 141, 184
 ,, Elizabeth, 8, 21, 23, 26, 32, 64,
 68, 79, 95, 100, 113, 121,
 144, 160, 176, 184, 191, 197,
 201, 204, 216
 ,, Ellen, 66, 70, 99, 171, 192, 198,
 201, 206, 211
 ,, Emma, 63, 191
 ,, Geoffrey, 17, 20, 190
 ,, Giles, 48, w. of 167, 178
 ,, Hamlet, 81, 90, 92, 95, 100, 178
 ,, Helen, 22, 26,* 36, 38, 189
 ,, Henry, 13, 81, w. of 126, 174
 ,, Hugh, 11, 26, 82, 87, 92, 98,*
 144, 182, inf. of 185, 209
 ,, Isabel, 8, 14, 24, 66, 79, 105,
 167, 172, 175, 183, 190, 192,
 210
 ,, Issrael, 87
 ,, James, 22, 55, 95, 99, 105, 106,
 130, 212
 ,, Jane, 1, 173, 179, 191, 193
 ,, Jenet, 111, 211
 ,, Joan, 8, 66, 131, 134
 ,, John, 10, 25,* 29, 34, 54, 63,
 66,* 67, 68, 73, 75, 79,* 81,
 86,* 87,* w. of 111, w. of
 122, 128, d. of 130, inf. of
 155, w. of 163, inf. of 164,
 166, inf. of 168,* 171, 174,
 175, inf. of 177, 190, 198,
 200, 204, 205, 214
 ,, Jonathan, 81
 ,, Katherine, 19, 26, 34, 66, 95,
 135, 195, 204, 205
 ,, Lambert, 211

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Partington—continued.

- „ Lawrence, 42, 49, inf. of 56,
128, s. of 128, 134, inf. of
148, 165, 193
- „ Letis, 212
- „ Margaret, 11, 17, 37, 62, 67,
76, 115, 189
- „ Margery, 20, 111
- „ Mary, 128, 204
- „ Peter, 45, 117
- „ Ralph, 14, 182, 204
- „ Richard, 6, 15, 24,* 159
- „ Robert, 10, 87, 109, w. of 118,
w. of 119, s. of 138, 142, 195,
198
- „ Roger, 92, 182
- „ Susanna, 90
- „ Thomas, 13, 15, 26, 27, 29, 49,
54, 71, 73, 111, 113, 115, w. of
115, 122, 134, 151, w. of 154,
179, 188, 191, 195, 211, 215
- „ Thurstan, 9, 40, 55
- „ William, 4, 14, 16, 26, 35, 41,
45, 55, 62, 64, 70, 76, 81,
82, 179, 184, 187, 201

Pasnape, see Parsnepp

Passman, Isabel, 169

- „ James, 79
- „ Jane, 79, 167
- „ John, 71, 79, 158, 159
- „ Katherine, 71, 159
- „ Margaret, 71, 158

**Peak (Peack, Peacke, Peake, Peck,
Peeke)**

- „ Alice, 30, 78
- „ Ann, 25
- „ Dorothy, 77
- „ Eleanor, 208
- „ Elizabeth, 14, 20, 37, 173, 203,
205
- „ Ellen, 13, 63, 64, 74, 81, 146,
inf. of 152
- „ Emma, 56
- „ George, 31, 68
- „ Giles, 21
- „ Isabel, 148
- „ James, 7, 20, 26, 77, 84, 89,
90, 176, 208
- „ Jane, 38, 90, 138, 172, 214
- „ Joan, 23, 208
- „ John, 14, 16, 35, 48, 51, 57,*
62, 63, 68, 74, 79, 83, 104,
110, w. of 125, inf. of 138,
146, 151, 171, 172, 196, 209
- „ Margaret, 39, 61, 62, 73, 167,
168, 172, 173, 205
- „ Margery, 47, 171
- „ Nicholas, w. of 125, 177

Peak—continued.

- „ Oliver, 28, 73, 79
 - „ Ould, w. of 110
 - „ Peter, 22, 161
 - „ Richard, 20, 26, 33, 48, 78, 81,
84, 89, 98,* 155, inf. of 172,
193, 208
 - „ Roger, 83
 - „ Thomas, 160
 - „ Thurstan, 25, 56, 61, 64, 203
 - „ William, 18, 28, 51, 104, 129,
191, 215
- Pearson, Edmund, 87,* 171, 213
- Peck, Peeke, see Peak
- Peele, Ann, 10, 45, 160, 199
- „ Eleanor, 173
 - „ Ellen, 50
 - „ Jane, 145
 - „ John, 41, 43, 116, 138, 141, 189
 - „ Katherine, 68
 - „ Margaret, 194
 - „ Ralph, 15
 - „ Thomas, 12, 42,* 43, 45, 65,*
68, 139,* 141, 160, 208, 212

Pellone [or] Pelloue, Thomas, 203

Pelton (Peltone, Peltonn)

see also Pendleton,

- „ Adam, 195
- „ Ann, 24, 44, 134
- „ Ellen, 122
- „ George, 149
- „ John, 41, 44, 52, inf. of 147,
d. of 150
- „ Katherine, 17, 41
- „ Margery, 11
- „ Robert, 13
- „ Thomas, 129
- „ William, 24, 52, 121, w. of 142,
149

Pelton alias Pendleton, John, 93

„ Ralph, 93

Peltone, Peltonn, see Pelton

Pendeltone, see Pendleton

**Pendlebury (Pendlburie, Pendleberie,
Pendleburie)**

- „ Ann, 84, 171
- „ Elizabeth, 72
- „ Henry, 77, 84
- „ Jane, 196
- „ N.X.N., w. of 155
- „ Roger, 72, 77, 195, 206

Pendleton (Pendeltone, Pendletonn,

**Pendlone, Pendlton,
Pendltone)**

see also Pelton,

- „ Adam, w. of 118, w. of 119, 126
- „ Alice, 23, 28, 60, 196
- „ Ann, 10, 36, 111

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pendleton—*continued.*

- „ Arnold, 23
 „ Edward, 6, 188
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 29, 32, 37, 149, 197, 204*
 „ Ellen, 12, 48, 165
 „ Francis, 8
 „ George, 26
 „ Helen, 116, 197
 „ Henry, 128
 „ Hugh, 3, 4, w. of 130
 „ Jane, 9, 10, 114, 193, 208
 „ Joan, 8, 149, 195
 „ John, 113, 178
 „ Katherine, 204
 „ Margaret, 79, 170, 189
 „ Margery, 36
 „ Mary, 93
 „ Ralph, 32, 178, 215
 „ Richard, 48
 „ Robert, 107, s. of 110, w. of 111, w. of 116, 206
 „ Samuel, 36, 74, 164
 „ Sybil, 126
 „ Thomas, 10, 24, 60, 65,* 74, 79, 93, 109, w. of 127, 134, 187, 211
 „ William, 26, 29, 32, w. of 117, 144, 193
 Pendleton alias Pelton, John, 93
 „ Ralph, 93
 Pendletonn, Pendlone, Pendlton, Pendltone,
 see Pendleton
 Penkit, Thomas, 168
 Penkithman, Ann, 132
 Percivall (Parsivall, Parsivall, Percivall, Persivall)
 „ Alice, 31, 34
 „ Elizabeth, 27, 82, 208
 „ James, 76*
 „ John, 34
 „ Richard, 27
 „ Robert, 202
 „ Solomon, 36
 „ Samuel, 82, inf. of 174
 „ Thomas, s. of 126
 Peren, see Parren
 Peres, Ann, 216
 Perie, William, 61
 Perine, Perren, see Parren
 Pertingtone, Pertinton, Pertintone,
 see Partington
 Persivall, see Percivall
 Phillipsonne, John, 41
 „ Thomas, 41
 Phokner alias Johnsons, Robert, 21
 Pickeringe, Elizabeth, 212
 Piggott (Piggat, Piggatt) Ellis, 101
 „ Mr., 175
 „ Thomas, 101, 183
 Pilkintone, Adam, 192
 Pilsworthe (Pilsworthe, Pilworthe)
 „ Alice, 189, 191
 „ Ellen, 168, 181, 196
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ John, 124, w. of 155, 194
 „ M. (f) 192
 „ Robert, 108
 „ Thomas, w. of 120
 Pimlet, Ellis, 73
 „ John, 73
 Pinington (Piningtone) Ann, 82
 „ Ellen, 85
 „ Richard, 215
 „ Thomas, 82
 „ William, 85
 Platt (Plate, Platte) Alice, 99
 „ Andrew, 131, 192
 „ Ann, 64
 „ Elizabeth, 45, 91, 161, 199, 200
 „ Ellen, 54, 205, 209
 „ George, 38, 91, 95, 99, 102,* s. of 123, 173, inf. of 182, widow of 182, 185, 214, 216
 „ Jane, 95
 „ John, 38, 45, 49, 54, 64, 154, 200
 „ Margery, 131
 „ Richard, 49, 102
 „ Thomas, 102
 Plumbe (Plumme) Ann, 69
 „ John, 69, 76*
 „ Vrian, 216
 Pollard, Ellen, 212
 „ Joan, 176
 „ John, 166
 „ William, 198
 Pollet (Pollett) A . . ., 27
 „ Agnes, 4
 „ Alice, 17, 69, 140, 191, 202
 „ Ann, 25, 28, 46, 68, 86, 140, 160, 173
 „ Dorothy, 96, 153
 „ Edmund, 35, 46, 51, 58, 63, 130, 164
 „ Edward, 124
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 29, 35,* 39, 44, 65,* 74, 75, 88, 89, 91, 96, 120, 126, 132, 209,* 211
 „ Elize: inf. of 154
 „ Elizeus, 46, 58
 „ Ellen, 44, 57, 59, 67, 71,* 82, 161, 214*
 Ellis, 71

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pollet—continued.

- „ Gregory, 54, 58, 66, 71, 77, 80,
 90, inf. of 161, inf. of 163
 „ Helen, 9, 130
 „ Hugh, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 80,*
 98, 216
 „ Humphrey, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74,
 78, 81, 89, inf. of 168
 „ Isabel, 58, 215
 „ James, 62, 66, 67, 71, 81, 86,
 88, 91, 92, 96, 103, inf. of
 156, 164, inf. of 177, 184,
 202, 210
 „ Jane, 6, 91, 112, 177
 „ Jenet, 101,* 213, 214
 „ Joan, 29, 38, 39, 51, 77, 99,
 126, 190
 „ John, 25,* 33, 44, 47, 49, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 68, 71,
 79,* 80, 81, 87,* 89, 91,* 92,
 93, 101,* w. of 122, s. of 138,
 140, inf. of 148, inf. of 149,
 inf. of 151, 153, inf. of 156,
 173, 176, 177, inf. of 185,
 188, 197, 207, 214
 „ Joseph, 90
 „ Katherine, 64
 „ Margaret, 21, 50, 124, 128, 137,
 176, 212
 „ Mary, 154
 „ Richard, 28, 35, 44, 58, 61, 68,
 72, 80,* 82,* 85, 89, 96, 101,*
 103, 136, 144, 152, inf. of
 153, inf. of 156, 176, 215
 „ Robert, 31, 39, 56, 77, 78, 128,
 s. of 133, w. of 156, 164, 167
 „ Sybil, 33
 „ Thomas, 25, 30,* 31, 38, 39, d. of
 42, 47, 50, 52, 57, 62,* 63,
 65, 68, 70,* 72, 75, 77, 81,
 82, 85, 88,* 91, 93, 99, 121,
 w. of 126, 128, 136, 140,
 144, 149, d. of 151, w. of
 153, 172, 192, 193, 206
 „ William, 36, 48, 52, 57, 59, 77,
 94,* 98, 101,* 124, d. of 139,
 c. of 140, inf. of 146, 160,
 172, 198, 212
 Pollet alias Holland, Ellen, 178
 Pollett, see Pollet
 Pomfret (Pomfrett) Dorothy, 163
 „ Jinnie, 116
 „ Philip, 188
 Poole, Joan, 142
 „ Thomas, 132
 Pope, William, 56
 Potter, Ann, 148

- Prescott (Prescot, Presscot,
 Prescott)
 „ Ann, 41
 „ John, 142, inf. of 179, 198, 213
 „ Ralph, 36, 115, 188
 Prestwich (Prestwiche) Margaret, 178
 „ Thomas, 72,* 206
 Proudlove, Robert, 187
 Pyke, Henry, 99
 „ Peter, 99, 182
 Pyper, John, 125

R

- RADCLIFFE, Radclyff, Radclyffe,
 see Ratcliffe
 Raddley, Mary, 215
 Radecliffe, Radecllyffe, Radecllyfeet,
 see Ratcliffe
 Radley alias Tildesley, Susan, 165
 Ramell, John, 202
 Ramsbottome, William, s. of 4
 Randldaughter (Rondelldaughter)
 „ Margaret, 9, 113
 Raphe (Raphes, Rauffe, Rauffs)
 „ Alice, 166
 „ Isabel, 195
 „ James, w. of 119
 „ John, w. of 118
 „ Margaret, 207
 „ Oliver, w. of 150
 Raphedaughter (Rauffedaughter)
 „ Alice, 27
 „ Hugh, 27
 „ Margaret, 117
 Raphson (Rapheson, Raphesone,
 Raphsone)
 „ Geoffrey, d. of 42, twins of 133
 „ John, 126
 „ Oliver, 132
 Ratcliffe (Radcliffe, Radclyff,
 Radclyffe, Radecliffe,
 Radecllyffe, Radecllyfeet,
 Ratcliff, Ratclyffe,
 Rattcliffe, Ridclyffe)
 „ Alice, 110, 197
 „ Ann, 77
 „ Catherine, 192
 „ Edmund, 189
 „ Elizabeth, 3, 20, 86, 108, 212,
 215
 „ Ellen, 9, 63
 „ George, 57
 „ Henry, 200
 „ James, d. of 50, 53, 77, 86,
 90,* w. of 127, inf. of 145,
 201
 „ John, 145, 188, 197, 201

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Ratcliffe—*continued.*

- ,, Margaret, 33
 ,, N.X.N., 63, inf. of 150
 ,, Ralph, 28,* 53, 57, w. of 145,
 175
 ,, Richard, 136
 ,, Robert, 6, d. of 135, 155, 188
 ,, Thomas, 136
 ,, William, 198
 Rattcliffe alias Haywood,
 ,, Bridget, 178
 Raue,† John, 7, 113*
 ,, Margaret, 3
 ,, Thomas, 116
 Rauffe, see Raphe
 Rauffe daughter, see Raphe daughter
 Rauffs, see Raphe
 Raven, Ann, 6
 Ravold, Robert, 193
 Raynolds (Raynoldes, Reanolds)
 ,, Elizabeth, 95
 ,, Katherine, 95
 ,, Locklen (Lacklyne) 80, 83, 205
 ,, Margaret, 80
 ,, William, 83
 Read (Reade) Alice, 42, 184
 ,, Ellen, 54, 214
 ,, Helen, 114
 ,, John, 203
 ,, Margaret, 9
 ,, William, 40, 54, inf. of 137,
 inf. of 144
 Read alias Byrame, Thomas, 49
 ,, William, 49
 Reade, see Read
 Reade alias Carver, Joan, 59
 ,, William, 59
 Readman, Ann, 169
 Reanolds, see Raynolds
 Reddit, Redditt, see Redit
 Redford (Reddford, Reddforde,
 Redfford, Redforde, Redfort,
 Redforthe)
 .. Alice, 121, 211
 ,, Ann, 96
 ,, Dorothy, 17
 ,, Elizabeth, 19, 59, 89, 97, 171,
 175, 182, 201
 ,, Ellen, 84, 168, 183
 ,, Gynet, 8
 ,, Henry, 22, 26,* 65,* 72, 76,
 89, 97, 127, 143, 159, 175,
 182, 183
 ,, James, 192
 ,, Jane, 32, 90, 171
 ,, Joan, 48, inf. of 144, 202
 ,, John, 28, 32, 62, 109, 127, 147,
 d. of 154, 175

Redford—*continued.*

- ,, Katherine, 24, 113
 ,, Margaret, 1, 204
 ,, Mary, 177
 ,, Peter, 76
 ,, Robert, 19, 59, 62, 64,* 67,*
 70,* 81, 112, 120, w. of 126,
 inf. of 153, inf. of 157, 202
 .. Thomas, 15, 25, 48, 72, 78,*
 81, 84, 90, 96, 159, 207
 Redgers, see Rogers
 Rediche (Redish) Edmund, d. of 167
 ,, Henry, 10
 ,, Roger, 189
 ,, Thomas, 8
 Redit (Reddit, Redditt, Reditt,
 Riditt)
 ,, Ann, 121, 201
 ,, Catherine, 15
 ,, Elizabeth, 63, 170
 ,, Henry, 56, 59, 61, 63, 73,* 106,
 inf. of 150, inf. of 152, 202
 ,, Margery, 166
 ,, Nicholas, w. of 120
 ,, Roger, 56, 151
 ,, Thomas, 59, 61
 Renshaw (Renshall, Renshew,
 Renshewe)
 ,, Ann, 20
 ,, Elizabeth, 56
 ,, Henry, 202
 ,, Isabel, 31
 ,, James, 208
 ,, Joan, 192, 198
 ,, John, 20
 ,, Ralph, 199
 ,, Syslea, 151
 ,, William, 56, inf. of 148, 202,
 208
 Richards, John, 205
 Richard daughter (Ric daughter)
 ,, Elizabeth, 14
 ,, Ellen, 42
 ,, Jenet, 190
 ,, Joan, 3
 Richardson (Richardson,
 Richarson)
 ,, Henry, 81
 ,, Jane, 203
 ,, John, 30, 145
 ,, Margaret, 22
 ,, N.X.N., 30, s. of 128
 ,, Ralph, 116
 ,, Randle, 22
 ,, Richard, 202
 ,, Robert, 136
 .. Thomas, 11, 81, 145
 Ridclyffe, see Ratcliffe

† "Rane" in text is a ghost-word. It really is "Raue."

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Rider, see Ryder
 Ridgwith alias Birch, John, 173
 Ridgwith, Ellen, 205
 Thomas, 216
 Ridings (Ridinge, Rydeinges,
 Rydeings, Rydinges,
 Rydings)
 Ann, 159
 Elizabeth, 20, 33, 71, 86, 211
 Ellis, 86
 Emme, 206
 Isabel, 56, 163, 202
 James, 17, 64
 Jane, 29
 Joan, 60
 John, 29, 59, w. of 120, 140,
 191
 Lawrence, 60
 Margaret, 159
 Margery, 195
 Mary, 194
 Richard, 126
 William, 56, 59, 64, 71, 113,
 inf. of 149, 159
 Riditt, see Redit
 Rigbie (Rigbi, Riggbie) James, 104
 Katherine, 169
 Lawrence, 104
 Mary, 216
 Peter, inf. of 142, inf. of 144,
 w. of 158, 196
 Roger, 149
 Syna, 6
 Riggley, see Wrigley
 Rile, see Royle
 Risley, John, 159
 Ritchmond alias Smyth,
 Bartholomew, 136
 Roason, see Rowson
 Roasthorne, Edward, 207
 Robartson, Robartson, Robartson,
 see Robertson
 Robbinson, see Robinson
 ap Robert, James, 105*
 Robertson (Robartson, Robartson,
 Robartson)
 Edmund, 139
 Ellen, 203
 George, 141, 187
 Hugh, 166
 John, 15
 Mary, 199
 Richard, 201
 Thomas, 187
 Robins, Alice, 61
 Edmund, 58
 Isabel, 149
 John, 58, 61, 155, 203
 Robinson (Robbinsone, Robinsone,
 Robinsonn, Robinsonne)
 Alice, 17, 33, 75, 90, 131
 Ann, 73
 Edmund, 35, w. of 131, 191
 Elizabeth, 59, 67, 99
 Ellen, 11, 102, 115, 167
 George, 106, w. of 137, 158
 Isabel, 96, 197
 James, 83, 180
 Jane, 8, 206
 John, 37, 59, 77, 83, 90, 96,
 99, 102, w. of 111, 134,
 inf. of 173, 180, 197
 Margaret, 27, 65
 Mary, 69, 168
 Nicholas, 183
 N.X.N., 169, 175
 Ralph, 13, 55
 Richard, 27, 31, 106, 171
 Robert, 31
 Thomas, 48, 55, 67, 69, 73, 75,
 77, 85,* 99, 108, w. of 133,
 160, 169, 206
 Thurstan, 57, 65
 William, 12, s. of 16, 35, 57,
 200
 Roeson, see Rowson
 Rogers (Redgers, Rodger, Rogere)
 Elizabeth, 64
 Ellen, 177
 James, 82
 Joan, 81
 Margaret, 69
 Richard, 69, 75,* 81
 Robert, 64, 82, 91, 177, 204
 Thomas, 91, 214
 Rodgersone, see Rogerson
 Rogere, see Rogers
 Rogerson (Rodgersone, Rogersone,
 Rogersonn)
 Ann, 76
 Ellen, 59, 63
 John, 70
 Peter, 200
 Richard, 63
 Robert, 59, 70, 76, 204
 Rohdes, Alice, 178
 Elizabeth, 184
 Richard, 178, 184, 213
 Roile, see Royle
 Rolands, Cicely, 64
 John, 64
 Rolens, Rolins, see Rollins
 Rolinson (Rolinsone) George, 109
 John, 9, 69
 Nicholas, 188

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Rolinson—*continued.*

- „ Thomas, 69
 „ Thurstan, 200
 Rollins (Rolens, Rolines, Rolins)
 „ John, 60, 108, inf. of 155, 171
 „ Nicholas, 60
 „ Peter, 60
 „ William, 172
 Rondell daughter,
 see Randl daughter
 Roscow (Rosco, Roscoe, Roscove,
 Rosecoowe, Roskowe,
 Rosscow, Rosscowe)
 „ Alice, 8, 33, 38, 64, 197
 „ Ann, 90
 „ Eleanor, 191
 „ Elizabeth, 47, 91
 „ Ellen, 47, 53, 59, 77, 94, 196,
 210, 214
 „ George, 50, 84, w. of 143, 197,
 202
 „ Giles, 4, 40, 99, 132, 214
 „ Helen, 37
 „ Henry, 112
 „ Hugh, 46, 50, 57, 63, s. of 126,
 w. of 126, w. of 128, 166,
 196, 198
 „ Isabel, 28, 46, 174
 „ James, 178, 207
 „ Jane, 84, 120
 „ Joan, 37, 43, 57, 59, 197, 204,
 205, 213
 „ John, 35, 39, 91, 94, 107, 110,
 113, 125,* 126, 211
 „ Katherine, 1, 63, 194
 „ Margery, 70, 159, 193
 „ Mary, 178
 „ Oliver, 10, 48, 53, 59, 64, 70,
 159, 201
 „ Peter, 30, 77, 82, 88,* 90, 95,*
 102, w. of 147, inf. of 161,
 172, inf. of 182, 207
 „ Ralph, w. of 110, 112
 „ Richard, 32, 129
 „ Thomas, 4, 28, 30, 35, 42, 43,
 47, 48, 82, 99, 110, 125, 130,
 w. of 143, 145, 192, 195
 „ William, 38, 42, 47, 59, 102,
 126, 134, w. of 148, 195

Roscove alias Hatter
 (Roscow alias Hattar)

„ Thomas, 118, 119

Rosecoowe, Roskowe, see Roscow

Rosen, Roson, Rosone, see Rowson

Rosscose alias Telton, Ellen, 178

Rosscow, Rosscowe, see Roscow

Rothwell (Rothewell)

- „ Adam, 4, 37, 45, 81, 84, 89, 95,
 102, 109, inf. of 147, s. of
 150, 172, 194
 „ Alice, 26, 102, 203, 204
 „ Amos, 101
 „ Anthony, w. of 144
 „ Daniel, 79
 „ Elizabeth, 79, 89, 197, 212
 „ Giles, 63, 204
 „ Helen, 20
 „ Hugh, 63
 „ Isabel, 33
 „ Jane, 6
 „ John, 8, 41, 68, 73, 74, 79, 85,
 89, 101, 112
 „ Katherine, 33, 84, 124, 171, 195
 „ Margaret, 25, 33, 45, 81, 95,
 162, 166
 „ Mary, 73, 83
 „ Nicholas, d. of 28, 189
 „ Peter, 13
 „ Richard, 68
 „ Robert, 7, 107, w. of 152, 171
 „ Ruth, 68
 „ Sarah, 208
 „ Tabitha, 85, 89, 170
 „ Thomas, 29, 55, w. of 115, w. of
 159, 184
 „ William, 55, 59,* 68, 74, 79,
 83, w. of 156, 169

Rowe (Roue) Sybil, inf. of 139

„ Thomas, 123

Rowlandsone, Sybil, inf. of 133

Rowson (Roason, Roeson, Rosen,
 Roson, Rosone)

„ Alice, 79

„ Ann, 212

„ Elizabeth, 42

„ Giles, 20, w. of 124, 163, 173

„ Joan, 36, 132

„ John, 3, 29, 54, 127, 196

„ N.X.N., w. of 145, inf. of 154

„ Richard, 67, 79, 205

„ Robert, 5, 29, 36, 42, 63, 67

„ Thomas, 182

„ William, 63

Royle (Rile, Roile, Ryle)

see also Royley.

„ Ann, 90

„ Dorothy, 71

„ Elizabeth, 67, 90

„ George, 67, 71, 81, w. of 152

„ Henry, 59

„ Hugh, 76, 141, 189

„ Humphrey, 80, 86, 92

„ Joan, 23

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Royle—*continued.*

- .. John, 14, 17, 53, 80, 109
- .. Margaret, 18, 207
- .. Margery, 64
- .. Mary, 81
- .. N.X.N., w. of 153
- .. Roger, 16, 70, 86, 154, w. of 156, 187
- .. Thomas, 9, 16, 47,* 53, 59, 64, 70, 76, 92, 121, w. of 123, 165, 200,* 216

Royley, see also Royle,

- .. Ellen, 104
 - .. Robert, 104
- Russell (Russill) Ann, 69
- .. Elizabeth, 214
 - .. John, 67,* 69, 73, 78, 203
 - .. Margaret, 78
 - .. Thomas, 73

Russet, Elizabeth, 112

Russill, see Russell

Rydeinges, Rydeings, see Ridings

- Ryder (Rider) Ann, 92
- .. Nicholas, 92, 97
 - .. Randle, 97, 191, 203
 - .. William, 114

Rydinges, see Ridings

Rydinges alias Drinkwater,

- .. James, 97
- .. Joan, 97

Rydings, see Ridings

Ryle, see Royle

S

SALE, Hamlet, 203

.. Ralph, 34, 211

Sandeforthe, James, 191

Sanderson (Sandersone, Sannderson, Sanndersone, Sanndersonne, Saundersone, Saundersonn, Saundersonne)

- .. Ann, 27, 206
- .. Clemens, 149
- .. Elizabeth, 6, 11, 33, 141, 173, 204
- .. Ellen, 104, 205
- .. Genet, 8
- .. Helen, 24
- .. Joan, 95
- .. Katherine, 7
- .. Margery, 17, 206
- .. Nicholas, 30, w. of 109, 128
- .. Richard, 27, 35, 95, 99,* 104, s. of 126, 148, 149, 188, 212
- .. William, 19, 128, 136, 196

Sanderson alias Coovke,

- .. Elizabeth, 141
- .. Richard, 141

Sandersone, Sannderson, Sanndersone, Sanndersonne, see Sanderson

Sauage, see Savage

Saundersone, see Sanderson

Savage (Sauage) James, 204

.. Walter, 167

Saydone, see Seddon

Sayer (Sear) Ann, 95

.. Awin, 79, 85, 90, 95, 101, inf. of 163, 208

.. Elizabeth, 90

.. Ralph, 101

.. Richard, 85

.. William, 79, 168

Schoales, see Scholes

Schofeild (Schaffeild, Schoffeild, Schoffeld, Schowfeld)

.. Alice, 30, 127

.. Richard, 30, 127, d. of 128, 196

Scholes (Schoales, Schole, Schooles, Showles, Scoles, Shcoles, Shoales)

.. Agnes, 21, 35

.. Alice, 15*

.. Ann, 30, 69, 79, 92, 157, 200, 209, 211

.. Arnold, 32, 84, 87,* 92, 99, 103, inf. of 180

.. Christopher, 29, 76, 79, w. of 125, 133, 135, 194, 206

.. Dorothy, 100, 214

.. Edmund, 19, 29, 30, 31, 84, 107, 123, 125, 168, 195

.. Elizabeth, 35, 79, 165

.. Ellen, 6, 22, 111, 185, 203

.. Giles, 29

.. George, 34

.. Ginit, 215

.. Gregory, w. of 122

.. Henry, 7, 51, 57, 63

.. Isabel, 24, 56, 173, 184, 203

.. Jane, 71, 103

.. Joan, 57

.. John, 2, 27, 29,* 30, 41, 51, 56, 75,* 79, 83, 99, 106, 122, 125, 132, inf. of 137, 141, w. of 141, 165,* 196,* 207, 214

.. Katherine, 17, 202

.. Margaret, 13, 26, 63, 75, 172

.. Margery, 33, 105

.. Mary, 99

.. Miles, 97, 100, 105, 213

.. N.X.N., 38

.. Ralph, 28, 123

.. Richard, 41, 62, 170, 200, 204

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Scholes—*continued.*

- .. Robert, 9, 29, 60, 97, 103,*
110, 180, 211
.. Sislie, 99, 198
.. Thomas, 19, 27, 29, 31,* 32,
51,* 60, 62, 69, 71, 75, 76,
83, 122, s. of 127, 139, inf. of
152, w. of 152, 157, inf. of
160, 184, inf. of 185, 185,*
192, 203, 206, 213
.. William, 24, 39
Scolerofte, N.X.N., 194
Scoles, see Scholes
Scott, Elizabeth, 91, 207
.. Ellen, 91
.. Jane, 193
.. Robert, 5
Sear, see Sayer
Seddon (Saydone, Seddone, Seddon,
Sedon, Sedone)
.. Abraham, 10, 46, 55, 67, 81,
98, 103, d. of 156, 170, 177,
211
.. Adam, w. of 130, 170, 195
.. Agnes, 46
.. Alice, 35, 53, 68, 72, 81, 201,
202, 212, 214
.. Alexander, 98, 146, w. of 157
.. Ann, 32, 47, 59, 70, 82, 90, 138,
168, 181, 192, 197, 209
.. Catherine, 11, 95
.. Edmund, 20, 127, w. of 159,
173
.. Edward, 3, 27, 30, 35, 42,*
w. of 127, 132, 139, 168, 175
.. Eleanor, 15, 44, 125, 135
.. Elizabeth, 6, 8, 14, 21, 27, 37,
45, 46, 51, 87, 91, 94, 131,
177, 189, 202,* 205, 206, 207
.. Ellen, 38, 47, 80, 93, 99, 183,
195, 202, 206
.. Francis, 32
.. George, 44, 93, 98, 105, 113,
162, 186, 212
.. Gyles, 27, 35, 40, 43, 85, 91,
94, 100,* 128, 131
.. Helen, 7, 38
.. Henry, 3, 23, 48, 54,* 61, 72,
114, 154, 216
.. Hugh, 4
.. Isabel, 30, 41, 207, 209
.. James, 1, 31, 43, 46, 48, 53,
64, 76, 80, 85, 103, w. of
110, w. of 121, 149, inf. of
w. of 151
.. Jane, 60, 111, 182, 202
.. Joan, 7, 190

Seddon—*continued.*

- .. John, 11, 16, 17, 37, 42, 44,
51, 60, 64, 68, 70, 75, 79,*
110, 127, inf. of 156
.. Laurence, 36, w. of 114, w. of
119, 121
.. Margaret, 4, 17,* 18, 34, 35,
45, 75, 104, 105, 108, 116,
167, 186, 191
.. Margery, 8, 25, 106
.. Mary, 5, 32, 77, 105, 167, 195,
207
.. Michael, 4, 32, 45, 48, 60, 65,*
72, 77, 134, 139, 170, 197,
200
.. Nicholas, 9, 188
.. Oliver, d. of 6, 12, 40, 115,
171, 215
.. Peter, 18, 82, 129
.. Philip, 117, 194
.. Ralph, 4, 53, 57, 61,* 137, 150
.. Renald, 22, w. of 144
.. Richard, 63, 86, 95, 100,* 170,
178
.. Rignold, 122
.. Robert, 3, 12, 15, 33, 42, 46,
51,* 59, 60, 63, 65,* 70, 72,
80,* 86, 108, s. of 122, w. of
139, twins of 148, inf. of
151, two infants of 163, 170,
181, 182, 183, 194, 203
.. Sarah, 1
.. Siselie, 161, 170, 189
.. Stephen, 153
.. Susan, 80
.. Thomas, 11, 16, 27, 31, 33, 40,
43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55,
57, 61, 63,* 70, 76, 87, 90,
98, 99, 104, 105, s. of 123,
c. of 140, inf. of 156, 191,
198
.. William, 3, 14, 37, 67
Seller, Ellen, 83
.. Thomas, 83
Sergant, Margery, 187
Shackerley (Shaclye) Alice, 49
.. James, 49
.. Mary, 104
.. Randle, 104
.. Rouland, w. of 173
Shacklock, Ralph, 170
Shaclye, see Shackerley
Shacrosse, Shalacrosse, see Shawcrose
Shaplus, see Sharples
Sharocks alias Acton, Ann, 36
Sharples (Shaplus, Sharples, Sharples,
Sharples, Sharples)
.. Alice, 30

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Sharples—continued.

- „ Christopher, 43, 50, d. of 126,
172, 196
- „ Elizabeth, 81, 128*
- „ Fardinando, 81, 95, 208
- „ James, 95
- „ Jane, 32, 151
- „ Jenet, 174
- „ John, 48, 50
- „ Mary, 38
- „ Richard, 197
- „ Roger, 48
- „ Thomas, 40
- „ William, 43
- Sharples alias Warde, Ellen, 164
- Sharples alias Sharples, see Sharples
- Sharrat, Alice, 214
- Sharrocks, Eleanor, 144
- Shaw (Shawe) Alice, 203
- „ Ann, 21,* 118, 119
- „ Christopher, w. of 112
- „ Elizabeth, 84
- „ Fardinando, 208
- „ Francis, 93, 98, 104, inf. of
175, 211
- „ Hamlet, w. of 131, 155
- „ Hamon, 15
- „ Jane, 206
- „ Joan, 26, 194, 196
- „ John, 15, 84, 93, 107, s. of 169,
199
- „ Lawrence, 3, 26
- „ Mary, 58
- „ Maudlena, 146
- „ Richard, 190
- „ Sysly, 123
- „ Thomas, 104
- „ William, 98

**Shawcrose (Shacrosse, Shalcrosse,
Showcrosse)**

- „ Hugh, 193
- „ Isabel, 207
- „ Joan, 26
- „ John, 188
- „ Thomas, 26

Shawe, see Shaw

Shearfeld, Joan, 139

**Shelmerdine (Shellmerdyne,
Shelmerdyne)**

- „ Alice, 7, 112
- „ Ann, 40, 49, inf. of 142, 150
- „ Cislea, 115
- „ Elizabeth, 22, 194
- „ Ellen, 22, 32
- „ George, 105, w. of 112, 143, 214
- „ Grace, 40
- „ Helen, 35
- „ Jane, 49, 160

Shelmerdine—continued.

- „ Joan, 136
- „ John, 32, w. of 121, 121, d. of
130, 146
- „ Margaret, 193
- „ Mary, 105
- Shephard (Shepard, Sheparde,
Shepart, Sheppard)
- „ Ann, 5, 130
- „ Beatrice, 154
- „ Catherine, 201
- „ Elizabeth, 97, 121
- „ Helen, 31
- „ James, 121, 156
- „ Jane, 4, 194
- „ Jenet, 166
- „ John, 97
- „ Margaret, 184
- „ Margery, 121
- „ Nicholas, 108
- „ Richard, 31, 106
- „ Roger, w. of 110, 118, 119
- „ William, 2, 116
- Sheringtonne, Edward, 132
- Shoughsmithe, Shoughsmyth,
Shoughsmythe,
see Shughsmith
- Showcrosse, see Shawcrose
- Showsmyth, see Shughsmith
- Shriggley, Robert, 98*
- Shriggley alias Irlam, Robert, 180
- Shughsmithe (Shoughsmithe,
Shoughsmyth,
Shoughsmythe, Showsmyth,
Shugsmithe)
- „ Ann, 55
- „ George, 4
- „ Henry, 50, 55, 60, 65,* 202
- „ Margaret, 196
- „ N.X.N., w. of 156
- „ Oliver, 60
- „ Randle, 9
- „ Thomas, 50
- Siddall (Sidall, Syddall)
- „ Alice, 54, 159
- „ Ellen, 191
- „ Giles, 18
- „ John, 77, 118, 119, 191
- „ Ralph, 54, 62
- „ Richard, 62
- „ Thomas, 77
- Simson (Symson) Joan, 3
- „ John, 69*
- Sindrels, Richard, 195
- Singlestone (Singletoun, Synglton)
- „ Christopher, 215
- „ Eleanor, 202
- „ Richard, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Skelehorne, Ann, 172
 „ Thomas, 171
 Skipton (Skipptonn, Skiptone,
 Skiptonn)
 .. Alice, 60
 „ Ann, 72
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 141, 189
 „ Ellen, 67, 104
 „ Margaret, 125
 „ Miles, 152, 171
 „ Milo, 28
 .. Richard, 54, 104, 215
 „ Rose, 64, 152
 „ Thomas, 22, 54, 60, 64, 67, 72,
 77,* inf. of 151, 166
 Slade (Sladie)
 „ Adam, 12, 43, 47, 54, 66, 71,
 77, 146, inf. of 156, inf. of
 163
 .. Alan, 66
 „ Alice, 110, 129
 „ Ann, 47, 146, 171
 „ Edmund, w. of 111, 113
 „ Eleanor, 155
 „ Elizabeth, 10
 „ Henry, 54, 138, w. of 151
 „ James, 127
 „ John, 77, 110, w. of 138, 195
 „ Margaret, 29, 124
 „ Ralph, s. of 5, 71, w. of 111,
 d. of 111, 155, 209
 „ Thomas, 2, 11, 29, 43, 115,
 118, 124, 125, 190, 194
 Slater, Elizabeth, 215
 „ John, w. of 122
 Slighe, Margaret, 213
 Smethurst (Smetharst, Smetherst,
 Smethrers)
 „ Alice, 191
 „ Christopher, 94, 99, 102
 „ Dorothy, 99
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 94, 203
 „ Mary, 102
 „ Roger, 207
 Smith (Smite, Smithe, Smyth,
 Smythe)
 „ Adam, 97, 200
 „ Alexander, 101, 184, 199
 .. Alice, 8, 19, 20, 26, 28, 79, 192
 „ Alison, 169
 „ Ann, 12, 41, 50, 75, 99, 101,
 157, 189, 196, 205, 213, 216
 „ Arnold, 33, 92, 98, 100, 181,
 212
 „ Arthur, 55
 „ Catherine, 32, 44, 61, 121,
 inf. of 130, 207
 Smith—*continued.*
 „ Charles, 75
 „ Dorothy, 4, 126, 201
 „ Edmund, 20, 60, 62, 65, 81, 87,
 93, inf. of 148, 151, 153, 207
 „ Elizabeth, 22, 23, 41, 44, 50,
 61, 98,* 142, 163,* 181,*
 206, 208, 216
 „ Ellen, 7, 15, 76, 77, 82, 83, 89,
 90, 93, 184, 185, 203, 204
 „ George, 50, 83, 99, 193, 196,
 214
 „ Ginot, 4, 70, 72, 108
 „ Grace, 109
 „ Hamlet, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96,*
 101, 103, w. of 114, 131,
 132, w. of 132, inf. of 169,
 178, 185, 190, 197, 216
 „ Helen, 9, 15, 26, 196
 „ Henry, 7, 16, 32, 38, 44, 84,
 114, 129, w. of 130
 .. Hester, 70
 „ Hugh, 1, 5, 167
 „ Isabel, 38, 68, 87, 143
 „ James, 1, 20, 56, 61, 68, 70, 74,
 78,* 79, 83, 89, 99, 101,
 189, 192, 198, 206
 „ Jane, 25, 60, 61, 65, 74, 90,
 108, inf. of 144, 165
 „ Jenet, 76, 210
 „ Joan, 11, 34, 35, 36, 45, 52,
 165, 184, 195, 216
 „ John, 4, 10, 19, 20, 23, 25, 30,
 39, 44, 52, 56, 58, 63, 68,*
 75, 77, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 95,
 96, 100,* 106, 108, 114, 117,
 122, 124, d. of 125, 131, 135,
 140, 142, 160, w. of 163, 174,
 184, 189, 194, 197, 198, 199,
 214, 215
 „ Margaret, 2, 10, 21, 36, 37, 41,
 46, 50, 66, 69, 80, 83, 101,
 126, inf. of 150, 161, 164,
 165, 192, 200, 207, 210
 „ Margery, 41, 49, 163, 169, 177,
 178, 194
 „ Mary, 75, 93, 95
 „ Nicholas, 50, 110, 118, 119,
 w. of 125, 140, 148, 197
 „ Peers, 154
 „ Peter, 26, 100, w. of 134, w. of
 151
 „ Ralph, 14, 28,* 32, 61, 64,*
 69, 76, 81, 93, w. of 110,
 w. of 131, 149, 167, 188, 204,
 211
 „ Randle, 76

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Smith—*continued.*

- „ Richard, 32, 34, 35, 54, 55, 111,
w. of 116, 116, s. of 117,
122, w. of 124, 126, 127, 130,
s. of 131, 165,* 183, 193,
194,* 196, 197, 213, 216
„ Robert, 21, 33, 42, 56,* 58, 103,
w. of 114, 114, w. of 120,
w. of 146, 161, w. of 161,
162, 172, 175, 188, 190, 192,
207
„ Roger, 15, 96, 124, 165, 181,
190
„ Samuel, 88, 95
„ Syslea, 22, 79
„ Thomas, 23, 52, 61, 63, 66, 70,
72, 75,* 78,* 80, 83, 87,*
88,* 89, 90,* 93, 94,* 95,
97, 98, 99, 101,* 107, 147,
inf. of 162, 171,* 181, 195,
200, 205, 208, 209, 210, 213
„ William, 25,* 30, 42, 46, 54,
61, 79, 88,* 90, 92,* 93, 95,
101, 109, w. of 117, twins of
133, 143, w. of 155, 175, 178,
179, 187, 194, 199, 211, 213

Smithies, John, c. of 162

Smyth alias Ritchmond,

„ Bartholomew, 136

Smythe, see Smith

Sneade, Ralph, 214

Sorrowcoid (Sorrowcolde,

Sorrowcoulde, Sorrowcoulde)

„ Alice, 83, 168

„ Eleanor, 86

„ George, 180

„ James, 80,* 83, 86, 88, 97,
166, 180, 208

„ Richard, 97, 180

„ Thomas, 88

Spakman (Spakeman, Spakmane)

„ Alice, 194

„ Catherine, 120

„ Edward, 25

„ Elizabeth, 27, 197

„ James, w. of 120, 121

„ John, 130

„ Mary, 19

„ Robert, 132

„ Roger, 197

„ Thomas, 15, 27, 210

„ William, 22

Springall, Margaret, 50

Standishe, John, 143

„ Robert, 204

Standley (Stonleye) Barbarie, 5

„ Cisley, 4

„ George, 188

Staples (Stapls, Staplus)

„ Edmund, 135

„ Elizabeth, 142

„ George, 153

„ Joan, 153

„ John, 10, inf. of 142, w. of 145

„ Roger, 27, s. of 116, 135

„ Sislea, inf. of 149

Starkie (Starckie, Starke, Starki)

„ Ann, 23, 64, 149, 163

„ Edmund, 75

„ Elizabeth, 59, 66

„ John, 22, 54, 59, 64,* 66, 72,*
75, 149, inf. of 151,* inf. of
157

„ Margaret, 17

„ Mr., 72

„ Nicholas, 54, w. of 151

„ Peers, 64

„ Randle, 179

Stirropp (Stirroppe, Sturrop,

Sturrope, Sturropp,

Sturroppe, Sturrupp,

Sturrvpp)

„ Alice, 40, 138

„ Elizabeth, 29

„ Helen, 29, 124

„ Joan, 129, 204

„ John, 127

„ William, 127, s. of 130, inf. of
133, 139, 196

Stocke, Robert, 204

Stones, Imin, 90

„ William, 88,* 90, 94,* 124,
174, 181, 211

Stonleye, see Standley

Stoppard, Thomas, 208

Stopperton, Ann, 182

„ Charles, 85

„ Elizabeth, 79

„ Thomas, 79, 85

Stopperton alias Harrison,

„ Humphry, 182

Street, Ellen, 155

„ John, inf. of 155, 155

„ Richard, 205

Sturrop, Sturrope, Sturropp,

Sturroppe, Sturrupp,

see Stirropp

Sumner, Elizabeth, 82*

Sutherne, John, 62, 204

„ Margaret, 62, 104, 185, 213

„ Thomas, 104

Sutton, Ann, 215

„ Jane, 200

„ Mary, 64

„ Ralph, 85

„ Robert, 64, 85

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Sweetlove (Sweetloue) Elizabeth, 72
 „ George, 72, 188
 „ Jane, 199
 „ Jenet, 175
 Swindells, John, 205
 Syddall, see Siddall
 Syer, N.X.N., w. of 147
 Symon, Katherine, 211
 Symson, see Simson
 Synglton, see Singleton

T

T. H., 19*
 Taliar, Taliar, see Tayler
 Tatton, Katherine, 74
 „ Mary, 74
 Tayler (Taliar, Taliar, Tayliar,
 Taylier, Taylior, Taylliare,
 Taylyar, Teyhier, Teylliar)
 see also Tylor,
 „ Alice, 8, 47, 87, 145, 212
 „ Ann, 58, 62, 214
 „ Elizabeth, 12, 43, 175, 189, 191
 „ Ellen, 69, 166
 „ Emma, 17, 56, 98, 134
 „ George, 28, 85
 „ Helen, 23, 26
 „ Henry, 62
 „ Hugh, 16, 19, 57, 62, 64, 69,
 74,* 81, 87, 91, 97, w. of 167,
 169, 189, 203
 „ Isabel, 66
 „ James, 43, 45, 56, 66, 72, 77,
 85, 102, w. of 116, w. of 117,
 w. of 128, 131, inf. of 132,
 w. of 147, 148, 155, 162, 191,
 200
 „ Jenet, 143
 „ Joan, 26, 170
 „ John, 17, 62, 72, 80, 84, 91,
 w. of 124, 127, s. of 127,
 w. of 127, 128,* 131, 147,
 166, inf. of 166, 176, 177,
 inf. of 178, inf. of 180, 203,
 204, 207
 „ Katherine, 12, 39, 94, 122
 „ Margaret, 15,* 81, 97,* 168
 „ Margery, 178
 „ Mary, 60,* 64, 84, 215
 „ Oliver, 6, 12, 44,* 47, 52, 57,
 58, 138
 „ Richard, 77
 „ Robert, 145, 198, 216
 „ Roger, 17, 45, 94, 97, 98, 102,
 128, 191, 208,, 213
 „ Ruth, 80, 176
 „ Thomas, 39, 152, 162, 205
 „ William, 52

Tellton, Ellen, 94*
 Telton alias Rosscowe, Ellen, 178
 Tetlow (Tettlow) Ann, 201
 „ Edmund, 215
 Teylier, Teylliar, see Tayler
 Thirlwind (Thirlewynd, Thirlewynde,
 Thirlwinde, Thurlwinde,
 Thurlwine, Tyrlwinde)
 „ Alice, 19, 163
 „ Ann, 10, 21, 36
 „ Arnold, 12, 46,* 176
 „ Edmund, 20
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 48, 54, 193*
 „ Ellen, 39, 189
 „ George, 27
 „ Helen, 4, 17
 „ Hugh, 111
 „ Humphrey, 20, 118, 119
 „ Jeffrey, 147
 „ Jenet, 9
 „ Joan, 6, 44, 213
 „ John, 2, 4, 11, 50, 54, 132,
 inf. of 146
 „ Margaret, 203
 „ Margery, 27, s. of 123
 „ Nicholas, w. of 120, 126, 134,
 191
 „ Ralph, 10, 22, 41, 149, w. of
 150
 „ Richard, 9, 114, 191
 „ Robert, 106
 „ Roder (m), w. of 143
 „ Roger, 118, 119, 190
 „ Thomas, 1, 14, 19, 20, 44, 48,
 50, 112, 118, w. of 134, d. of
 139, inf. of 150, 189, 192
 Thomasdaughter (Thomeddaughter)
 „ Alice, 15
 „ Emma, 33
 „ Letis, 199
 „ Mary, 136
 „ N.X.N., 48
 „ Thomas, 48
 Thomasson (Thomason, Thomasone,
 Thomassone, Thomassonne)
 „ Alice, 196
 „ Francis, 171
 „ Hugh, 27, 215
 „ Katherine, 109
 „ Margaret, 3, 111
 „ Richard, 27, 190
 „ Robert, 16
 „ Thomas, 171, 194
 „ Thurstan, 6
 „ William, w. of 111, 190
 Thorllwynde alias Irelame,
 „ Thomas, 43
 Thornicrofte, John, 175

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Thorpe (Thrope, Thropp, Troppe)
 ,, Alice, 74, 197
 ,, Andall (t.) 74, 161
 ,, Ann, 194
 ,, Christopher, 75, 77
 ,, Eliza, 197
 ,, Ellen, 160
 ,, George, 82
 ,, John, 82
 ,, Katherine, 75
 ,, Peter, 135
 ,, Richard, 77
- Thorpe alias Hulme, Elizabeth, 169
 Thrope, Thropp, see Thorpe
- Thurlwinde, Thurlwine,
 see Thirlwind
- Thurstanson aliter Williamson,
 ,, Thomas, 168
- Tildesley, see Tyldsley
 Tildesley alias Radley, Susan, 165
 Tyldsley, Tildesley, see Tyldsley
- Titertone (Tytterton, Tyttertone)
 ,, Ellen, 60
 ,, Jane, 57
 ,, Robert, 57, inf. of 149
- Titterington (Titteringtonn)
 ,, Jane, 72
 ,, Robert, 72, 79, 82,* 92, 101
 ,, Roger, 92
 ,, Thomas, 79, 101, 165
- Tomlinson, Ann, 10
- Tomson (Tomson) Alice, 58
 ,, Arnold, 9
 ,, John, 58, 183
 ,, Margery, 34
 ,, Thomas, 188
- Tonge (Tongue, Tonng, Tounge,
 Tovnge)
 ,, Alice, 1, 11, 19, 35, 89, 90, 92,
 105, 200, 208, 212
 ,, Ann, 93, 158, 211
 ,, Annis, 124
 ,, Clemens, 11, 20
 ,, Dorothy, 57, 90, 211, 215
 ,, Edward, 10, 46, 51, 55, inf. of
 144, inf. of 146, inf. of 154
 ,, Eleanor, 201
 ,, Elizabeth, 5, 46, 48, 83, 89,
 197, 211, 216
 ,, Elizeus, 48, 50, 56, 65, 201
 ,, Ellen, 19, 56, 93, 160
 ,, Ellis, 71, 82,* 86, 90, 96, 100,
 105, w. of 114
 ,, George, 36, 132, 212
 ,, Giles, w. of 120
 ,, Henry, 19, 21, 51, 53, 63, 79,
 83, 86, 89, 92, 105,* w. of
 115, 120, w. of 129, d. of
- Tonge, Henry—*continued.*
 134, 140, inf. of 155, inf. of
 156, 162, inf. of 168, 187,
 191, 197, 204,* 215
 ,, Isabel, 190
 ,, James, 22, 45, 192, 216
 ,, Jane, 64, 205, 216
 ,, Jenet, 89, 104, 159
 ,, John, 24, 38, 48, 51, 76, 92,
 w. of 110, 160, 170, 190, 192
 ,, Katherine, 12, 20, 50, 51, 63,
 216
 ,, Margaret, 21, 55, 80, 164, 189,
 194
 ,, Margery, 16
 ,, Mary, 54, 70, 83, 100, 162, 176
 ,, Matthew, 135
 ,, Nicholas, 12
 ,, N.X.N., 180
 ,, Pearse, 158
 ,, Peter, 6, 26, 53, 58, 62,* 67,
 74, 80, s. of 128, w. of 141,
 190, 201
 ,, Ralph, 170
 ,, Richard, 9, 10, 16, 32, 65, 79,*
 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97,
 100,* 102, 109, 134,* 135,
 154, w. of 155, w. of 157,
 164, 173, 179, 180, 207, 211
 ,, Robert, 16, 38, 45,* 48, 54, 55,
 70, 71, 92, 97, 99,* 102, 104,
 127, 135,* w. of 143, 158,
 159, 164, 173, 180, 182, 196,
 199, 212
 ,, Sarah, 58, 105
 ,, Thomas, 1, 6,* 8, 31, 45, 50,
 55, 57, 64, 67, 69, 76, 83, 86,
 89, 96,* 105, 121, 167, 199
 ,, William, 26, 69, 74, 79, 92, 94,
 170, 180
- Tongue alias Vallentyne,
 ,, Thomas, 176
- Tonng, see Tonge
- Toothell, Ellen, 19
 ,, Giles, 19
- Toppinge, Edward, 77, 83, 89, 94, 207
 ,, James, 83, 89, 168
 ,, Lawrence, 94
 ,, Richard, 77
- Tornar, see Turner
- Tounge, Tonng, see Tonge
- Trafford (Trafforde) Ann, 213
 ,, Edmund, 12, 115, 209
 ,, Elizabeth, 17
 ,, Philip, 193
- Travis (Trauis, Traves, Travisse)
 ,, Agnes, 17

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Travis—*continued.*

- .. Alice, 13, 79, 164, 195
 .. Ann, 53, 82, 105
 .. Dorothy, 12
 .. Edmund, 53, 63, 70, 79,* 86,
 97, 147, inf. of 151, 157, 181
 .. Eleanor, 172
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 99, 140
 .. George, 137
 .. Helen, 35
 .. James, 4, 52, 57, 60, 120, 149
 .. John, 18, 29, 62, 70,* 79, 85,
 88, 89,* 94, 99, 105, 125,
 140, w. of 146, 171, 181, 201,
 210
 .. Margaret, 55
 .. Mary, 63, 71, 82, 86, 157, 167
 .. Peter, 71, 79
 .. Ralph, 38, 82, 143
 .. Richard, 3, 42, 128
 .. Thomas, 29, 31,* 39, 42, 47, 52,
 55, 70, 77,* 79, 82, 85, 88,
 97, s. of 130, w. of 132, s. of
 138, inf. of 143, inf. of 146,
 inf. of 158, inf. of 160, 172,
 196
 .. Thurstan, 39
 .. William, 47, 57, 60, 62, 94,
 inf. of 152, 202

Trimme alias Wright, Robert, 105

.. Thomas, 105

Troppe, see Thorpe

Turner (Tornar, Turnnar)

- .. Adam, 216
 .. Alexander, 85
 .. Alice, 158, 215
 .. Ann, 6, 87, 103, 114
 .. Annis, 29
 .. Dorothy, 83, 167, 196
 .. Edward, 171
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 71, 215
 .. Ellen, 80, 85, 161
 .. Helen, 3, 39, 42, 197
 .. Hugh, 43
 .. Imin, 88, 174
 .. Isabel, 102, 128
 .. James, 54, 66, w. of 131, s. of
 137, 139, 148
 .. Jane, 89, 129
 .. Jenet, 109
 .. Joan, 3, 28, 90, 193, 194, 195*
 .. John, 29, 30, 48, 54, 65,* 76,
 87, 89, 103, 107, s. of 123,
 129, w. of 137, 190, 202, 215,
 216
 .. Katherine, 212
 .. Lawrence, 54, 57, 60, inf. of
 145, 160

Turner—*continued.*

- .. Margaret, 18, 54, 76, 104, 148,
 195
 .. Mary, 87, 95
 .. Nicholas, 130
 .. N.X.N., w. of 156
 .. Oliver, 67, 161,* 164
 .. Ralph, 18
 .. Richard, 11, 54, 66, 97*
 .. Thomas, 1, 36, 39, 43, 48, 54,
 57, 60, 76, 80, 88, 90, 95,*
 102, 104, 132, 148, w. of 155,
 182, 207, 208
 .. William, 18, 21, 35, 42, 67,
 71, 76, 83, 87, 158, 161, 182,
 193, 206

Turner alias Bent, Alexandor, 169

Turnet, Helen, 109

Turnnar, see Turner

Turton (Turtone) Aneta, 16

- .. Ann, 209
 .. Giles, 203
 .. James, 58
 .. Matthew, 58
 .. William, 189

Twist (Twisse, Twiste) Alice, 3, 123

- .. Clemens, 121
 .. Dorothy, 155, 187
 .. Elizabeth, 170
 .. Jane, 172
 .. Jiliana, 141
 .. Joan, 195
 .. Katherine, 161
 .. Lawrence, 194
 .. Philip, 120
 .. Richard, 108
 .. William, 109

Tyldsley (Tildesley, Tildsley,

Tilldesley, Tyldley,
 Tyldsleye, Tyldslly, Tylseley,
 Tylsley)

- .. Alice, 79, 87,* 103, 130, 161,
 170, d. of 170, 174, 175, 185
 .. Ann, 27, 67, 190, 196, 204
 .. Dorothy, 46
 .. Elizabeth, 22, 27, 73, 81, 192,
 200, 209
 .. Ellen, 73, 74, 89, 92, 97, 212,
 214
 .. Em, 25, 69, 104, 185, 203
 .. George, 37, 93, 103,* 104, 185,
 215
 .. Helen, 27, 34, 35
 .. Henry, 215
 .. James, 29, 81, 87, 89, 93, 97,
 102,* w. of 151, 192, 211
 .. Joan, 201

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Tyldsley—*continued.*

- .. John, 20, 24, 27, 29, 46, 49, 65,* 69, 73, 79, 84, 89,* 93,* 102, 123, 161, 174, 178,* 191, 205
- .. Katherine, 84, 97, 200
- .. Margaret, 9, 60, 78, 85, 99, 111, 137, 145, 164
- .. Mary, 14, 27
- .. Peter, 22, 30, 60, 65, 70, 74, 78,* 81, 87, 129, w. of 133, 163,* 202
- .. Ralph, 109
- .. Richard, 20, 31,* 40, 70, s. of 138, 172
- .. Robert, 16
- .. Roger, 30, 123, d. of 130, d. of 132, 140, w. of 170, 194
- .. Thomas, 16, 19, 33, 65, 73, 78, 81, 83,* 85, 89, 94,* 97, 99, 103, w. of 118, w. of 119, 120, 137, 153, 168, 185, 187, 193, 206, 207, 212, 213
- .. Thurstan, 106, 206
- .. William, 49, 67, 92
- Tylor (Tylier) see also Tayler,
- .. Joan, 15
- .. Thomas, 16
- Tylsley, Tylysley, see Tyldsley
- Tynkers alias . . . Margaret, 149
- Tyrlwinde, see Thirlwind
- Tytterton, Tyttertone, see Titertone

V

- VALENCE, Mary, 99
- .. Roger, 95,* 99
- Valentyne (Valenty, Valetyne, Vallandyd, Vallandyne, Vallentyne)
- .. Alice, 1, 11, 24, 34, 65, 125, 130, 165, 175,* 187, 204, 211
- .. Ann, 20, 34, 38,* 72, 80, 92
- .. Dorothy, 27, 103, 162
- .. Edmund, 36, 91, 142
- .. Elizabeth, 5, 58, 64, 66, 212
- .. Ellen, 48, 159, 216
- .. Em, 43, 160, 213
- .. George, 22, 25, 50, 86, 89, 98, 104, w. of 117, 188, 213
- .. Helen, 18, 193, 200
- .. Henry, 13, 69, 131, 166
- .. Hugh, 55, 161
- .. Isabel, 6, 18, 67, 98, 194, 207, 212
- .. James, 29, 93
- .. Jane, 37, 100, 199, 211

Valentyne—*continued.*

- .. Joan, 4, 21, 109, 141, 197, 203, 205
- .. John, 11, 23, 27, 29,* 42, 43, 49, 50, 52,* 58, 59, 63,* 64, 66, 77, 88, 102, 104, w. of 120, 123, w. of 145, 159, 176, 193, 201, 213
- .. Katherine, 28, 42, 208
- .. Lawrence, 15, 65, 165, 207
- .. Margaret, 17, 37, 59, 206, 211
- .. Margery, 14, 34, 130, 190
- .. Mary, 76
- .. Nicholas, 17, 65, 67, 72, 94, 98, 144, inf. of 153, 159, 179, 191
- .. Peter, 3, 9, 18, 27, 29, 31, 40, 54, 103, 108, w. of 111, 114, 123, 127, 132, 138, 215
- .. Ralph, 32, 66, 185
- .. Randle, 55, 59, 62, 66, 69,* 76, 80, 86, 91, 94, 98, inf. of 160, 161, 179, 185,* 202
- .. Richard, 3, 30, 31, 37, 48, 54, 58,* 62,* 92, 102, 103, inf. of 132, 141, 151, 197, 200, 209
- .. Roger, 10, 80, 114, inf. of 155, w. of 155, 166
- .. Sarah, 62
- .. Susanna, 73
- .. Thomas, 25,* 27, 28, 30, 49, 52,* 59, 77, 89, 103, d. of 126, 126, 136, 137, 156, 159, 163, inf. of 183, 188, 204, 209, 214
- .. William, 9, 32, 34,* 38, 65, 69, 73, 80, 88, 93, 100, 110, 125, inf. of 171, 174, inf. of 175, 175, 179, 184, 196, 204, 210
- Vallentyne alias Tongue,
- .. Thomas, 176
- Vere, Oliver, 110
- Vnsworth (Vnsworthe)
- .. Abraham, 51, twins of 146, 201
- .. Ann, 51
- .. Ellen, 204
- .. Gilbert, 180
- .. James, 190
- .. John, 71
- .. Margaret, 51
- .. Mary, 103
- .. N.X.N., 180
- .. Thomas, 27,* 65, 71, 103
- Vose (Voas, Voase, Voaze, Vos, Vosse)
- .. Alice, 14, 33
- .. Elizabeth, 33, 35*
- .. Giles, 19

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

Vose—*continued.*

- „ James, 11, w. of 160, 164
- „ John, 191
- „ Lawrence, 5
- „ Margaret, 117
- „ Peter, 8
- „ Richard, 2
- „ Thurstan, 19
- Vriamsone, Roger, 188
- Vrmston (Vrmoston, Vrmstone,
Vrmstonn)
- „ Alice, 200
- „ Dorothy, 34
- „ Edward, 42, 47, 53, 58, 74, 160
- „ Elizabeth, 39
- „ Ellen, 213
- „ Emma, 53, 160
- „ Helen, 47
- „ Jane, 216
- „ Joan, 37, 209
- „ John, 74
- „ Margaret, 58, 215
- „ Mary, 42, 208
- „ Richard, 178
- „ William, 199

W

WADLWORTHE, see Wardleworth

- Wadsworth (Wadsworthe,
Wodsworth, Wodsworthe)
- „ Ann, 19, 37, 60
- „ Elizabeth, 39, 213
- „ Ellen, 206
- „ Hamlet, 191
- „ Hamon, 120
- „ Helen, 33
- „ Hugh, 63, 178, 184
- „ Isabel, 153
- „ James, 63, 121, 122
- „ Katherine, 34,* 161, 195
- „ Lawrence, 27
- „ Leonard, 53, inf. of 146, 147,
153, 202
- „ Margaret, 44, 191
- „ Margery, 178
- „ Peter, 60
- „ Ralph, 30
- „ Richard, 30, 44, 159, 193
- „ William, 21, 23, 53, 184
- Walche, William, 216

Walkden (Walkdene, Walkeden,
Warkden)

- „ Charles, 131
- „ Elizabeth, 57, 173, 206
- „ Francis, 56
- „ Henry, w. of 144, 201
- „ Jane, 63

Walkden—*continued.*

- „ John, 54, 57, 63, inf. of 152,
173
- „ Margaret, 126, 192
- „ Margery, 107
- „ Richard, 56
- „ Thomas, 107
- „ William, 54
- Walework, Waleworke, see Walwork
- Walker, Alice, 35
- „ Elizabeth, 41, 45
- „ Helen, 16
- „ James, 206
- „ John, 41, 114, 195
- „ Robert, 45
- „ Thomas, 16
- Walley, Jane, 75, 176
- „ Ralph, 75, 176
- Walwork (Walewarke, Walework,
Waleworke, Walwarke,
Walworcke, Walworke,
Walworthe)
- „ Adam, 57
- „ Alice, 6, 20, 51, 57, 74, 103,
125, 209, 212, 213
- „ Ann, 3, 28, 45, 59, 75, 77, 89,
91,* 97, 123, 175, 180, 206
- „ Cicely, 17, 170, 199
- „ Dorothy, 148
- „ Edmund, 25, 60, 70, 73, 74,
78, 84, 91, 100, 202
- „ Eleanor, 34, 201, 215
- „ Elizabeth, 60, 187
- „ Elizeus, 46
- „ Ellen, 13, 63, 125
- „ Francis (f) 208
- „ George, 48, 55, 67, 79, 89, 95,*
161, inf. of 170, 211
- „ Giles, 58, 78, 91, 99, 121, 193,
211
- „ Helen, 18
- „ Henry, 58, 63, 70, 74,* 77, 81,
83, 91, 93, 97, 100, inf. of
149, 161,* inf. of 169, 175,
177, 180, 181, 204, 212
- „ Isabel, 55, 61
- „ James, 43, 59, 66,* 70, 100, 103,
w. of 118, w. of 119, w. of
124, s. of 138, 140, 142, 147,
w. of 155, 186, 187, 194, 196,
215
- „ Jane, 9, 46, 59, 91, 160, 194
- „ Jenet, 89, 143, 170, 213
- „ Joan, 41, 48, 83, 211, 216
- „ John, 17, 46, 51, 57,* 63,* 69,
73, 75, 77, 81, 89, 148, inf. of
154, 176, 177, 189
- „ Katherine, 55, 69, 169*

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Walwork—*continued.*

- „ Margaret, 45, 57, 59, 78, 172, 175
 - „ Mary, 83, 93, 100, 167, 181, 198
 - „ Michael, 46, 55
 - „ Peter, 61, inf. of 151, 156, 196
 - „ Ralph, 70
 - „ Richard, 20,* 39, 43, 75, 77, 83, 207
 - „ Robert, 67, 99
 - „ Roger, 63, 84, 206
 - „ Susan, 79
 - „ Thomas, 18, 61, 78, 192, 208
 - „ Thurstan, 16, 205
 - „ William, 13, 43, 57, 61, 63, 130, 140, 172, 203
- Warburton (Warberton, Warbertone, Warbertonne, Warbirton, Warbottone, Warburtone, Warburtonn, Warburtonne)
- „ Amery (Amrie) 92, 193
 - „ Ann, 3, 65, 74, 89, 108, 164, 205
 - „ Cicely, 68
 - „ Dorothy, 197, 210
 - „ Edward, 117, 194
 - „ Eleanor, 190
 - „ Elizabeth, 22, 96, 127, 140, 194, 205
 - „ Ellen, 72, 86, 98, 159, 196, 206*
 - „ Emma, 88
 - „ George, 18, 86
 - „ Hamlet, 113, 115, 180, 196
 - „ Hamon, w. of 120
 - „ Helen, 24, 35, 113
 - „ Hugh, 111
 - „ Isabel, 183
 - „ James, 103
 - „ Jane, 4, 202
 - „ Jenet, 109
 - „ Joan, 129
 - „ John, 13, 22, 68,* 70, 103, 113, 117, w. of 123, w. of 133, 140, 141, 148, inf. of 150,* 150, w. of 150, inf. of 159, 174, 202, 206
 - „ Judith, 215
 - „ Lawrence, 24
 - „ Margaret, 68
 - „ Mistris, 164
 - „ Robert, 180
 - „ Sarah, 100
 - „ Thomas, 14, 39, 50, 57,* 65, 68, 72, 86, 89, 96, 100, inf. of 154, inf. of 157, 159, inf. of 168, inf. of 178, 183, 201, 210, 216
 - „ William, 24, 50, 68, 70, 74, 81,* 86, 88, 92, 98, w. of

Warburton—*continued.*

- 133, 133, 155, inf. of 170, inf. of 185, 190, 206
- Ward (Warde) Alexander, 27
- „ Dorothy, 21, 136
 - „ Elizabeth, 195
 - „ Helen, 18
 - „ Hugh, 188
 - „ Humphrey, w. of 134
 - „ Joan, 27
 - „ John, 76,* inf. of 160, 172
 - „ Margaret, 3, 195
 - „ William, 187
- Warde alias Sharples, Ellen, 164
- Wardleworth (Wadlworthe, Wardleworthe)
- „ Ann, 30
 - „ Elizabeth, 215
 - „ Jane, 181
 - „ Margery, 200
 - „ Mary, 34
 - „ Robert, d. of 126, inf. of 133, 137
 - „ William, 34, 103*
- Warkden, see Walkden
- Warmingham (Warminham) see also Warmisham,
- „ Adam, 97
 - „ Alice, 72
 - „ John, 182
 - „ Margaret, 97
 - „ William, 72
- Warmisham (Warmishaw, Warmishew, Warmishewe) see also Warmingham,
- „ Alexander, 67
 - „ Alice, 72
 - „ Ann, 199
 - „ Ellen, 63
 - „ George, 51
 - „ Humphrey, 124
 - „ John, 32
 - „ Katherine, 61, 167
 - „ Randle, 55
 - „ William, 32, 51, 55, 61, 63, 67, 72, d. of 136, inf. of 152, inf. of 156, 157, inf. of 158
- Warton, Isabel, 190
- Watmouthe, James, 195
- Watson (Watsone, Watsonne, Wattson, Wattsonne)
- „ Alice, 19
 - „ Elizabeth, 6
 - „ John, 1, 124
 - „ Katherine, 14
 - „ Richard, 120
- Wautter, John, 11

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Weidall, see Widdall
 Werrall, see Wirrall
 Westbie, Alice, 201
 Wetherbie, Edward, 96, 101, 181
 „ John, 96, 101, 181
 Wharmbie (Wharmby) Henry, 46
 „ Jane, 81
 „ Robert, 203
 „ William, 46, 81
 Whirrow, see Wirrall
 White (Whyte) Israel, 55, 148
 „ John, 52, 55, 60, 148, inf. of
 149, 209
 „ Mr., 52, 209
 „ Richard, 60
 Whitehead (Whithead, Whytheade)
 „ Ann, 216
 „ Jenet, 204
 „ Joan, 19
 „ John, 55
 „ Ottyes, 55
 „ Simeon, 192
 Whitfeild, Edward, 157
 Whitle, see Whittle
 Whitledge (Whitledge, Whytlegge)
 „ Ellen, 180
 „ Roger, 93, 180, 194, 212
 „ Sybil, 74, 161
 „ Thomas, 93
 „ William, 74, 161
 Whittell, see Whittle
 Whitticar (Whitticare, Wittacar,
 Wittaker)
 „ Alice, 169
 „ John, 112, 188
 „ Lawrence, w. of 112
 „ Thomas, 10
 „ William, 203
 Whitticar alias Johnson,
 „ Elizabeth, 102
 „ Lawrence, 102
 Whitticare, see Whitticar
 Whittle (Whitle, Whittell, Wittall)
 „ Alice, 35, 133
 „ Ann, 1, 41
 „ Charles, 31,* 41, 45, 52, 54,
 75,* 83, 87, 95, twins of 178,
 209, 210
 „ Elizabeth, 57
 „ Helen, 45
 „ Humphrey, 75
 „ John, 87
 „ Richard, 54, 83, 95, 168
 „ Robert, 57, 75, inf. of 149, 202,
 207
 „ Thomas, 38, 75, inf. of 158
 Whorocks, Whorrocks, Whorocks,
 see Horrocks
- Whyte, see White
 Whytheade, see Whitehead
 Wicke, Thomas, 31*
 Widdall (Weidall, Widall, Widdell,
 Widdill, Widdow, Widdowe,
 Widle, Widowe)
 „ Alice, 49,* 53, 57,* 67, 74, 80,
 93, 196, 211, 213
 „ Amy, 179
 „ Ann, 69, 79, 157
 „ Catherine, 57, 145, 190
 „ Dorothy, 9, 115, 187, 204
 „ Edmund, 30, 45, 114
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 24, 39, 46, 95,
 100, 101, 109, 138, 172, 179,
 189
 „ Ellen, 37, 43, 91, 105, 150, 155,
 172
 „ Emma, 42
 „ George, 179
 „ Helen, 116
 „ Henry, 105
 „ Hugh, 80, 136
 „ Imin, 212
 „ Isabel, 28, 72, 208
 „ James, 14, 18, 33, 42, 86, w. of
 121, s. of 124, inf. of 143,
 inf. of 146, inf. of 149, 150,
 193, 195
 „ Jane, 19, 40, 177, 208
 „ Joan, 57, 79, inf. of 149*
 „ John, 2, 3, 6, 20, 21, 53, 57,
 64, 69, 72, 76,* 79, 86, 108,
 157, inf. of 162, 205
 „ Margaret, 6, 22, 25, 67, 76, 91,
 96, 116,* 134, 204, 205
 „ Margery, 25, 28, 138, 201
 „ Peter, 46, 52, 76, 116, 165, 199
 „ Ralph, 91, 134, 183
 „ Richard, 1, 28, 31, 36, 37, 43,
 90, 132, 189
 „ Robert, 31, 49, 114, inf. of 144,
 145
 „ Roger, 86
 „ Sislea, 191
 „ Thomas, 13, 22, 25, 28, 32, 45,
 49, 52, 55,* 64, 74, 79, 86,
 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98,* 100,
 101, 105,* 138, 171, 179, 183,
 191, 194, 207
 „ William, 30, 134, w. of 138, 189
 Widdall alias Comies, Radclyffe, 57
 Widdell, Widdill, Widdow,
 Widdowe, Widle,
 see Widdall
 Wigan (Wigen) Helen, 126
 „ Henry, 94

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wigan—*continued.*
 „ Richard, 94, 126, 214
 „ William, 195
 Wilburne, M., 192
 Wilcocke (Wilcoke) Alexander, 200
 „ Ann, 185
 „ Richard, 185
 Wilde, John, 124
 „ Robert, 50*
 „ Thomas, 111, w. of 124
 Wilkinson (Wilkinsone) Jenet, 211
 „ Thomas, 170, 199
 Williamdaughter (Willmdaughter)
 „ Alice, 35
 „ Dorothy, 14, 200
 „ Elizabeth, 39
 „ Emma, 130
 „ Joan, 30
 „ Margery, 25
 „ Thomas, 25
 Williams, Richard, s. of 122
 Williamson (Williamson),
 „ William, Williamsonne,
 „ Willmson, Willmsone)
 „ Alice, 23, 37, 58, 135, inf. of
 152, 155, 208
 „ Andrew, 102
 „ Ann, 149
 „ Catherine, 28, 61, 187, 196
 „ Dorothy, 75, 162, 198
 „ Edmund, 122
 „ Elizabeth, 29, 57, 61, 192, 213
 „ Ellen, 62
 „ Em, 211
 „ Francis, 67
 „ George, 92, 118, 119
 „ Ginit, 99
 „ Helen, 121
 „ Henry, 23, 85,* 99, 102, 128,
 w. of 137, 169, 186, 214
 „ Hugh, 54, 147
 „ James, 43
 „ Jane, 174, 193, 213
 „ John, 39, 46,* 54, 57, 85, 92,
 94, 96,* 136, inf. of 153,
 w. of 155, 176, 211
 „ Margaret, 72, 74, 132
 „ Margery, 110
 „ N.X.N., 147
 „ Ralph, 19
 „ Randle, 26, 60, 129, 188
 „ Richard, 20, 60, 75
 „ Sarah, 32
 „ Sislea, 134
 „ Thomas, 12, 53,* 62, 64, 67,
 75,* 84, 85, 115, 121, w. of
 145, 146, inf. of 146, 147,
 inf. of 153, 196, 216

Williamson—*continued.*
 „ Thurstan, 30, 64, 72, 74, 79,
 84, inf. of 160, 207
 „ Timothy, 29, 174, 196, 212
 „ Titus, 111
 „ William, 17, 26, 49, 58, 79, 94,
 109, w. of 154, 163
 Williamson aliter Thurstanson,
 „ Thomas, 168
 Willmson, Willmsone, see Williamson
 Wilson (Willson, Wilsone)
 „ James, 205
 „ John, 138, 187, 188
 „ Katherine, 75, 207
 „ Mary, 213
 „ Richard, 75
 „ Thomas, 99*
 Windibanke, Robert, inf. of 149
 Windle, Ann, 190
 Winkleye, Elizabeth, 133
 Winterbothome, John, 192
 Wirrall (Werrall, Whirro, Wirall,
 Wirraill, Wirrowe, Wyrall)
 „ Alice, 11, 32, 38, 128, 216
 „ Alison, 114
 „ Ann, 49, 59, 65, 74, 81, 214,
 215
 „ Cysley, 107
 „ Edward, 135, w. of 140, 188
 „ Elizabeth, 54, 186
 „ Ellen, 6, 49, 59, 179, 199
 „ Evan, 49
 „ Francis, 38, s. of 123, w. of
 127, 135, w. of 156
 „ George, 102
 „ Helen, 25
 „ Hugh, 6, 11, 38, 42, 47, 51, 57,
 62,* inf. of 148, 179
 „ Isabel, 36, 42,* 177, 214
 „ James, 38, 100, 128
 „ Jane, 58
 „ Joan, 4, 9, 26, 32, 47, 123, 128,
 151
 „ John, 4, 14, 25, 30, 58, 86, 90,
 96, 102, w. of 134, 154, 155,
 199, 210
 „ Katherine, 3, 34, 35, 57, 61,
 109, 194, 198, 212
 „ Luce, 167
 „ Margaret, 49, 52, 58, 63, 81,
 96, 139, 212, 214
 „ Mary, 26, 28, 90, 100
 „ Ralph, 6, 30, 33,* 74
 „ Richard, 9, 35, 41, 46,* 51, 52,
 61, 107, 122, 126, d. of 129,
 131, inf. of 134, inf. of 140,
 inf. of 143, inf. of 144, inf. of
 149, w. of 164

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wirrall—continued.

- „ Robert, 49, 54, 58, 63, 69,*
inf. of 151, 186
- „ Sybil, 195
- „ Thomas, 4, 14, 39, 41, 42, 47,*
49, 58, 65, 86, 106, 140, inf. of
144, inf. of 154, 177, 189,
193,* 197
- „ Vrian, 114, 164
- „ Vriell, 24
- Withington (Withington) Ellen, 70
- „ Francis (f) 213
- „ James, 192
- „ Joan, 23, 194
- „ Katherine, 105
- „ Mary, 205
- „ Thomas, 23, 205
- „ William, 70, 105, 189
- Wittacar, Wittaker, see Whitticar
- Wittall, see Whittle
- Wodd, see Wood
- Woddow alias Mankman, Joan, 138
- Woddword, Woddworth,
Woddworthe,
see Woodward
- Wodsworth, Wodsworthe,
see Wadsworth
- Wodward, Wodwort, see Woodward
- Woe [Wall?] Margaret, 22
- Wolstencroft (Wolsencroft,
Wolstencrofte,
Woollencrofte,
Woolsencroft,
Woalsencrofte,
Wostencroft, Wostencrofte)
- „ Ann, 22, 28, 56, 138
- „ Catherine, 29
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 82, 208
- „ Francis, 89, 176
- „ George, 167
- „ Isabel, 67
- „ Jeremy, 78
- „ Joan, 16, 122
- „ John, 19, 25, 84, 191
- „ Margaret, 19, 212
- „ Margery, 129
- „ Mary, 82
- „ Miles, 72
- „ Nicholas, 17, 56, 61, 63, 67,
122, 124, w. of 140, inf. of
148,* inf. of 153, 157, 171,
202*
- „ Richard, 25
- „ Robert, 92
- „ Samuel, 78, 163
- „ Thomas, 20, 29, 61, 63, 72, 84,
89, 92, 109, 129, d. of 130,
inf. of 172, 192

- Womersley, Sicelie, 159
- „ William, 212
- Wood (Wodd, Woodd, Woodde,
Woode)
- „ Alice, 183
- „ Ann, 204
- „ Catherine, 1, 182
- „ Cicilia, 27
- „ Edward, 48
- „ Elizabeth, 7, 33, 94,* 103, 137,
165, 205
- „ George, 103
- „ Henry, 126, 188
- „ Humphrey, 103, w. of 128, 182
- „ Jenet, 172
- „ Joan, 13
- „ John, 20, 108
- „ Margaret, 22, 81
- „ Mary, 103
- „ Richard, 4, 106
- „ Roger, 75
- „ Thomas, 8, 11, 75, 81, 88, w. of
115, 172, 207
- „ William, 20, 48, 88, 131, w. of
154, 173, 183, 188, 193, 199
- Woodburne, Elizabeth, 85
- „ John, 85, 91, 97, 208
- „ Thomas, 97
- „ William, 91
- Woodd, Woodde, Woode, see Wood
- Woodward (Woddword, Woddworth,
Woddworthe, Wodward,
Wodwort, Woodwarde,
Woodword, Woodworde,
Woodwort, Woodworth,
Woodworthe)
- „ Charles, w. of 127, 129, 197
- „ Cicely, 75
- „ Edmund, 27, 65, 122, inf. of
131, w. of 146, 193
- „ Edward, 28, 31,* 150
- „ Ellen, 148
- „ Gillian, 185
- „ Helen, 21, 25, 117
- „ Isabel, 36, 179, 193, 208
- „ James, 44
- „ John, 28, 46, 65, 75, 78,* 85,
91, w. of 158, 164, 178, 179,
185, 204, 207, 213, 215
- „ Margaret, 32, 80, 178, 211
- „ Mary, 88
- „ Ralph, 75
- „ Richard, 2, 29,* 44, 46, 53, 75,
80, 83,* 88, 91, inf. of 141,
inf. of 149, 178,* 189, 207
- „ Thomas, 53
- „ William, 36, 85, 210

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

- Wollencrofte, Woollencroft,
 Woollencrofte,
 see Wolstencroft
 Workesley, see Worsley
 Worldley, John, 55
 Richard, 55, inf. of 147
 Worthington, see Worthington
 Worsley (Workesley, Worsleye,
 Worsley)
 Agnes, 17
 Alice, 31, 35, 82, 116, 201, 213
 Ann, 10, 15, 16, 80, 82, 94, 115,
 183, 190, 198
 Dorothy, 3, 38, 192
 Edmund, 198
 Edward, 99, inf. of 134, 156,
 188
 Eleanor, 187
 Elizabeth, 21, 98, 100, 165, 176,
 190, 191, 208, 211, 212
 Ellen, 85, 149
 Evan, w. of 126
 Geoffrey, w. of 112
 George, 46, 109, 111, 177, 212
 Isabel, 192, 211
 James, 13, 41, 46, 51,* 56, inf. of
 147, 161
 Joan, 12, 13, 32, 46, 115, 138,
 197, 204
 John, 20, 41, 64, d. of 123, 141,
 158, 176, 190, 206
 Margaret, 40, 85, 98, 120, 182,
 191*
 Margery, 14, 190
 Mary, 20
 Mr., 176
 Nicholas, 42, 212
 Oliver, 38, 94, 100, 214
 Ottiwel, 25, 27, 31, 73, 78,
 127, 210
 Ralph, 58
 Randle, 22, 145
 Richard, 12, 42, 132, 194, 206
 Robert, 8, 25, 51, 99, 105, 116,
 150, 176
 Thomas, 19, 38, 56, 73, 78, 80,
 117, s. of 136, 138, 149,
 inf. of 157, 176, 178, 206
 Vrian, 113
 William, 7, 46, 51, 58, 64, 105,
 113, inf. of 141, 154, 199,
 204
 Worthington (Worthington,
 Worthingtone)
 Dorothy, 88
 John, 68
 Katherine, 214
 Mr., 68
 Worthington—*continued.*
 Richard, 68, 88, 205
 William, 211
 Wostencroft, Wostencrofte,
 see Wolstencroft
 Wright (Wryght, Wryghte)
 Agnes, 57
 Alice, 57
 Ann, 47, 140, 161, 192, 199, 212
 Catherine, 57, 98
 Dorothy, 145
 Edmund, 63, w. of 144, 148
 Eleanor, 91, 176
 Elizabeth, 87, 197
 Ellen, 87, 96, 144, 204
 Giles, 87, 205
 Hamlet, 57
 Henry, 116
 Humphrey, 8, 63, 66, 74, 145,
 inf. of 152, inf. of 167, 180,
 204
 Imin, 183
 James, 47, 62,* 117, w. of 130,
 w. of 135, 140, inf. of 142,
 w. of 160, 176, 179, 199
 Jane, 131
 Jeffrey, 134, 209
 Joan, 87, 193
 John, 74, 83, s. of 136, 138,
 inf. of 144, 144, 199
 Margaret, 18, 116, 191
 Margery, 187
 Mary, 124
 Maude, 197
 Oliver, 111
 Ralph, 18, 130
 Richard, 66, 83, 91, 96, inf. of
 186, 195
 Robert, 127, 191
 Thomas, 3, 87, 98, 110, w. of
 121, 133, w. of 133, inf. of
 170, 210, 212
 William, 37, w. of 164, 183,
 208, 210
 Wright alias Trimme, Robert, 105
 Thomas, 105
 Wriglest, George, 14
 Wrigley (Riggley, Wriglye)
 Elizabeth, 1, 107
 John, 1, 107
 Mary, 207
 Wroe (Wroo, Wroughe)
 Alice, 78, 175, 182
 Ann, 9, 64, 85, 100, 169, 175,
 198
 Elizabeth, 40, 68, 72, 99, 107,
 175, 196
 Helen, 194

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Wroe—continued.

,, Hugh, 107
 ,, Margaret, 13, 203
 ,, N.X.N., w. of 139
 ,, Peter, 92, 182
 ,, Richard, 33, 72, 78,* 85, 86,
 92, 100, d. of 128, c. of 141,
 w. of 146, 175, 203, 206
 ,, Robert, 18, 68, 78
 ,, Roger, 51, 178
 ,, Thomas, 37, 51, 64, 86, 99,
 104,* 175, 214
 ,, William, 208
 Wroe alias Guest, Richard, 170
 Wroughe, see Wroe
 Wryghte, see Wright
 Wyrall, see Wirrall

Y

YATE (Yeate, Yeate)
 ,, Alice, 27

Yate—continued.

.. Ann, 196
 ,, Catherine, 134, 161
 ,, Em, 213
 ,, John, 34
 ,, Margaret, 197
 ,, Oliver, 171
 ,, Peter, 60*
 ,, Richard, 115, 158
 ,, Thomas, 34, 192
 ,, William, 188, 216
 Yeaster, Helen, 193
 Yeate, Yeate, see Yate
 Yelde, see Healde
 Younge (Yong, Yenge, Yonnge)
 ,, Henry, 97
 ,, Jane, 44
 ,, Joan, 208
 ,, Roger, 44, 101, inf. of 147, 199
 ,, Thomas, 178
 ,, William, 97, 101, 213

II.

Index of Places.

<i>Baptisms</i>	. . . . .	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—105 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	. . . . .	„	<i>106—186</i> „
<i>Marriages</i>	. . . . .	„	<i>187—216</i> „

[All places left without the addition of a County may be presumed to be in Lancashire.]

A

yo ACKERS Feild (Aker feild,
Akers feild, Akers feilde,
Akers feilds)
,, 60, 91, 99, 102, 181, 185
Agecrofte, 174
Akerfeild, Akersfeild, Akersfeilde,
see Ackers Feild
Ashton, 94, 162, 178
Ashton under Lyme parish, 207

B

BANCKE, 77, 95
Barton (Bartone, Berton)
,, 44, 57, 61, 71, 77, 92, 94, 96,
98, 99, 102, 104, 124, 125,
129, 139, 140, 158, 160, 168,
170, 173, 177
Barton more syde, 162, 182
Barton upon Irwell, 73
Bentcliffe (Bencliffe, Bennelyffe)
,, 30, 59, 63, 66, 159, 176, 204
Bent Lanes, 180, 182
Berton, see Barton
Birch, 56
Black More, 99
Bodon parish, 199
Booths, 46, 59, 61, 67, 68, 77, 100,
101, 104, 105, 133, 139, 141,
163, 164, 165, 175, 176, 180,
182, 185
Boulton, 147, 215, 216
Boulton Litle, see Litle Boulton
Broadhead, 173
Broadocke, 117
Bromehurst (Brom: Bromhurst)
,, 83, 88, 91, 177, 178, 183, 186

Brooke, 46, 95
Broomhouse Lane (Broomhous Lane)
,, 74, 100, 179, 185
Broughton (Broughtone) 50, 138, 145
Bueri, see Bury
Bulehill (Buile Hill) 53, 59, 65, 75,
92, 95
Burnleach, Burnleache,
Burnleatche,
see Burnleache
Burnlake, 102
Burnleache (Burnleach,
Burnleache, Burnleatche)
,, 92, 96, 161
Bury (Bueri) 199, 211

C

CADWISHAD (Cadinsheade,
Cadousheade, Cadowshead,
Codwishad)
,, 142, 145, 157, 160, 176, 183, 186
Carrington, 155
Chapmosse, 72
the Chappell, 158, 160, 185
Chester, St. Peter's, 182
Clifton (Clifton, Clyfton)
,, 31, 49, 57, 59, 61, 71, 72, 74,
76, 84, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97,
100, 101, 105, 158, 159, 161,
169, 176, 180, 181, 182, 186
Clifton, higher end of, 177
Clifton kanell pitt, 173
Clyfton, see Clifton
Codwishad, see Cadwishad
Colledge, 25
Criston, 128
Croft (Crofte) 44, 53, 100, 163, 168,
173, 185

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216

D

ye DALE, 102
Deane (Dayne) 55, 56, 66, 67, 68, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
78, 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 90,
94, 98, 99, 104, 105, 121,
155, 162, 164, 166, 180, 207,
214
Dobe Hole, 105
ye Dry Wood (Drye Wood)
,, 93, 98, 104, 129, 162, 183

E

ECCLES, passim
Eckersall Barne, 171

F

FLEET (Fleete) 91, 96, 185
Flixton (Flixeton) 44, 48, 199

H

HAGGE, 76
Haslehurst, 58, 94, 97, 175, 177
Havingham, 178
Higher End, 89
ye Hills, 99
ye Hill Topp, 179
Hilton Hall, 184
Hilton Lane, 93, 97, 100, 102, 158,
159, 165, 175, 176, 177, 181
Hollowcloogh (Holecloughe,
Holloocloogh,
Holloocloghe
Hollowclooghe)
,, 60, 93, 99, 105, 135, 161, 162,
175, 180
the Holte (Hoult) 77, 161
Hope, 66, 82, 175
Hoult, see the Holte
Hulme, 46, 59, 95, 97, 102, 128, 129,
139, 142, 146, 147, 179
Hulton Lane, 74

I

INTAKE, 98, 102, 104, 105, 185
Irlam (Irlame) 42, 63, 93, 121, 129,
140, 141, 142, 146, 159, 161,
166, 178, 180, 184, 205
Irlam Bengres, 178
Irlam Greene, 189

K

KEMPNOCHE, 64, 66
Kersall, 180
Kings Cliffe in Northamptonshire,
103

L

LAIGHE, see Leigh
Lane, 94, 96, 101
Langley, 200
Laughton, 112
Leigh (Laigh, Laighe, Leighe)
,, 42, 46, 51, 55, 70, 92, 96, 102,
104, 105, 171, 175, 180, 182,
184, 187, 214
Limme, 97
Linggart Lane, 177
Litle Boulton, 95, 100, 159, 177, 182
Litle Haughton (Litle Houghton)
,, 103, 160, 183
Lostock (Lostocke) 44, 60, 71, 96, 105,
129, 133, 136, 158, 159, 184
Lower End of ye Wood, 75

M

MANCHESTER, 61, 91, 178, 215
Manntone, Manton, see Monton
Meanlee (Meanelee) 76, 98
Middleton, 93
Mill houses (Millne Houses) 96, 173
Monten (Manntone, Manton,
Monnton)
,, 46, 82, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101,
105, 140, 159, 161, 177, 185
More Hey, 95, 128
Moss Lane (Mosse Lane) 76, 99, 103,
159, 172, 183, 184
Mosse Yate, 185
Mcsley Common (Mossley Comon)
,, 176, 184
Munks Hall (Munckes Halle,
Munkes Hall, Munks Hale)
,, 25, 71, 73, 78, 101, 102, 155,
178

N

NEW Hall (New Hale, New Halle)
,, 100, 128, 159, 178
Newham, 183
Northamptonshire, 103

O

OLD feild Lane, 185
Ouldfeild, 50
Owler florrest, 44

P

PARFOULD, 182
Peele Greene, 177
Pelton Hey, 184

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

Pendle: 166
 Pendlebury (Pendlburie, Pendleburie)
 „ 51, 57, 101, 104, 159, 183, 184,
 185, 186
 Pendleton, 91, 93, 178
 Pinfolde, 105
 Pitts (Pitte) 134, 157, 177
 the Poule (Pole, Polle, Poole)
 „ 72, 97, 104, 124, 141, 144, 160,
 177, 181, 184
 Presscot, 99
 Prestwich (Prestwiche) 26, 42

R

RAKE Lane, 99
 Richards, 95
 Risley, 159
 Rixtone, 46
 Roe Green (Ro Greene, Roe Greene,
 Roe Grene, Row Greene)
 „ 26, 44, 51, 73, 88, 98, 100, 101,
 103, 159, 162, 180, 184, 186

S

SANDY lane, 94, 98, 160
 Skirs, 43
 Smith folde, 184
 St. Peter's, Chester, 182
 Stanish street (Stanishe street,
 Stani streete)
 „ 89, 95, 133, 164, 177, 185
 Straitford (Straightford, Straitforde)
 „ 88, 102, 105, 158, 165, 166, 172,
 185

Swinton, 57, 93, 100, 128, 133, 183
 Swinton More, 179
 Swinton Moreside, 178

T

THORNE, 95
 Tilquesley, 181

V

VICARIDGE of Eccles, 52, 210

W

WALEWORK (Waleworke) 100, 102, 158,
 166, 174
 Walkden Moresyde
 (Walkeden Moresyde)
 „ 96, 100
 Warburton, 73
 Wardley, 53, 61
 Warrington, 104, 175
 Warsley, see Worsley
 Whickleswhick, 180
 Whit lane, 72, 84, 173
 Winton, 95, 98, 101, 179
 Wood, 83, 87, 91
 Woolmeslowe, 99
 Worsley (Warsley, Worsleye)
 „ 95, 96, 121, 125, 139, 142, 178,
 184

Y

ye YEATE, 160, 162
 Yorkshire, 98

III.

Index of Grades, Descriptions, and
Various Matters.

<i>Baptisms</i>	pp.	1—105 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„	106—186 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„	187—216 „

A

ADVENA, 139, 153
 Alian, 171
 Annunciation of our Ladie, 44
 Archbishops, 52, 210
 Armiger, 53, 58, 61, 67, 136, 154
 Articles [of Religion] 52, 209, 210
 Ascension Day, 158

B

BAPTISM at Warburton, 73
 Bishops, 52, 210
 Burial at night, 160
 Butcher, 94, 105, 178
 Butler, 147

C

CANELL Pitt, 179
 Carrier, 105
 Clarke, 88
 Coller maker, 95
 Convocation, 209
 Curate, 31, 52, 98, 103, 209, 210

D

DEATH by drowning, 158, 163, 172,
 175, 176, 179, 180
 „ found dead in Linggart Lane,
 177
 „ by hanging, 131, 132, 181
 „ killed, 158, 160, 180, 182, 183
 „ killed with a cart, 172
 „ killed with a peece, 169
 „ killed with ye Millne, 170
 „ killed in Eckersall Barne, 171
 „ killed with a stone in Clifton
 Kanell Pit, 173
 „ killed in an old canell pit, 179
 „ perished in a frostie night, 179

Death—continued.

„ perished in ye snowe, 173
 „ perished in a stormie night, 179
 „ from plague, 145
 Dominus, 123, 124, 125

E

EASTER Daye, 42
 Esquire, 77, 108, 159, 178

F

FALINGE euill, 180
 Foole, 160

G

GENTLEMAN, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 49, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61,
 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 85,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94,
 101, 102, 103, 109, 116, 118,
 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126,
 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 141,
 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151,
 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,
 159, 161, 167, 168, 169, 175,
 176, 179, 182, 185, 192, 196,
 197, 202, 204, 205, 211, 213,
 214
 Gentlewoman, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 33,
 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 125,
 126, 130, 131, 132, 156, 180,
 185, 205, 213, 214
 Gravemaker, 165

H

HAMBER Maker, 90

Baptisms pp. 1—105 inclusive. Burials 106—186. Marriages 187—216.

I

IGNOTA (Ignota quaedam) 135, 136,
150
Ignoti parentis, 53
Impotens ignotus, 134
Incerti cognominis, 3
Induction of Vicar, 52, 209, 210
Infans ignotus, 130

L

LABOURER, 99
Ladie, Annunciation of Our, 44
Lady, 111
Lame boy, 159
Lecturer at St. Peter's, Chester,
116, 182

M

MILES, 26, 116, 145
Millne, 170
Minister, 136
Mr., 52, 68, 72, 159, 160, 175, 176,
182, 188, 209
M^{re}cie loti [? Meaning] 48
Mrs., 113, 164
Mulier [attached to name Philip
Derbshire] 167

N

NICKNAMES, Dad, 120
,, Mr. Atherton's foole, 160
,, Manksman, 138

NIGHT burial, 160
Note on omissions in Register, 198
Nurse of Munkes Hall, 178

P

PARISH Clarke (Parishe Clarke)
,, 52, 80, 83, 87, 90, 94, 98, 101,
140, 181, 210
Pastor, 148
Pauper, 47, 52, 139, 142, 143, 147,
156, 169
Paupercula quaedam, 148
Pedler, 157

Plague, 145
Poor boy, 133
Poore child, 173
Poore child alien, 171
Poore lad, 173
Poore man, 71, c. of 168, 177
Poore woman, 99, 168
Preacher, 80, 84
Pursuivant of Arms, 198

R

REHEARSALL of all Christnings, 17
Rehearsall of all Mariages, 192
Rouge Croix, 198

S

SCOTISHMAN, 181
Scottswoman, 158
Servant, 145
Shoemaker, 92, 96, 101
Skinners, 174
Smith, 161
Soldier, 160
Stranger, 177
Suicide by drowning, 172
,, hanging, 131, 132, 181
,, "killing," 163

T

TAILOR, 96
Templo vicinus, 121
Thatcher, 174

V

VICAR, 55, 60, 63, 66, 71, 77, 80, 86,
89, 93, 97, 103, 121, 146,
149, 188
Vicus, Templo, 121

W

WANDERER, 99
Webster, 99, 181

Y

YMBRODERER, 76, 81


Errata.

- Page 2, 7th line from top, *for* Smetharst *read* Smetherst.
,, 14, 18th line from top, *for* Greenes *possibly* Greeues.
,, 21, 14th line from top, *for* Muttchett *read* Muttchet.
,, 27, 12th line from top, *for* Pollett *read* Pollet.
,, 30, 18th line from bottom, *for* Robatrus *read* Robartus.
,, 42, 16th line from bottom, *for* Berbor *read probably* Berloe.
,, 45, 19th line from top, *for* vx^r *read* vx^{ris}.
,, 50, 19th line from top, *for* Thoame *read* Thomaæ.
,, 58, 22nd line from top, *for* Cathrenæ *read* Cathrena.
,, 97, 10th line from bottom, *for* Rober *read* Robert.
,, 117, *for heading* Baptisms *read* Burials.
,, 121, 3rd line from top, *for* Jacobi *read* Jacobus.
,, 138, 3rd line from top, *for* Hargeria *read* Margeria.
,, 141, 8th line from top, *for* Boyle *read* Royle.
,, 145, 4th line from bottom, *for* Issabella *read* Isabellæ.
,, 151, 13th line from bottom, *for* vx^{ris} *read* vx^{ris}.
,, 159, 16th line from bottom, *for* Harrtwood *read* Harrwood.
,, 183, 19th line from bottom, *for* Hornibie *read* Hornbie.

-
- Page 41, 21st line from top ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line.
,, 47, 5th line from bottom, "Edmudi Baxter" ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line, and "Aña filia" &c., is a separate entry.
,, 50, 3rd line from bottom ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line.
,, 135, 22nd line from top, "Jonæ Landsdall" ought to be in inner margin as it is a continuation of the entry of previous line. "Dorothea Parren" in the same line is a separate entry.

N.B.—The necessary alterations should be made in the Index.

MARK WELL.—It is impossible to tell whether the written character is "Greue" or "Grene", "Greeues" or "Greenes"; therefore those who are searching for "Greave", "Greaves", or "Green" entries must, to be perfectly safe, refer to entries Indexed under all these heads.

THE  BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.

DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

